~~1-4~~ D

DAVID BUNCH

June 24 1722 (Hanover Co Va?)
abt 1746?
Apr. 18, 1776 Louisa County, Virginia

John Bunch
Rebecca?

MARY O.

Aug 29 1729
4 May 1807

Joseph? ?
Jean? ?

(13, 9 sons, 4 daus)

John	Bunch		Oct. 20, 1747		Louisa Co., Va.	1-D-1
			Mar. 24, 1821	Age 73		
Hannah	Cruze					
Joseph	Bunch		June 15, 1749			1-D-2
MOLLY	ANDERSON					
			Jan. 15, 1750			1-4-3
Pouncey	Bunch		Jan. 15, 1750			1-D-3
			1808			
ELIZABETH	BUNCH					
William	Bunch		Nov. 30, 1752		Louisa Co., Va.	1-D-4
			Dec. 15, 1831		Guilford Co N.C.? Ind?	
Nancy	Moore		ca 1775?		Louisa Co?	
Jean	Bunch		Dec. 9, 1754			1-D-5
Mary	Bunch		March 20, 1757			1-D-6
David	Bunch		March 25, 1759			1-D-7
JUDITH	BUNCH					
Lucresa	Bunch		Jan. 7, 1761			1-D-8
9. Anthony	Bunch		Nov. ~~14~~/19, 1762			1-D-9
see record sheet			1-1787; 2-1797.		Louisa Co., Va.	
10. Thomas	Bunch		Feb. 17, 1765			1-D-10.
			1798?		Grainger Co Tenn	
Jenny?						
11. Nathaniel	Bunch		July 25, 1767			1-D-11.
11			July , 1833		LOUISA CO VA	
12. Winnie	Bunch		Dec. 20, 1769			1-D-12.
Wm. Crews?			Feb. 1, 1797		Louisa Co., Va.	
13. Paul	Bunch	'Birth'	May 28, 1772'			1-D-13.
Married to		'Death'	July 17, 1802'			
Polly (Mary) Hancock		'Mar. '	Dec. 12, 1793'		Louisa Co., Va.	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BUNCH, DAVID

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 June 1722				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	18 apr 1776				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father BUNCH, JOHN, II　Mother's Maiden Name ?, REBECCA

Wife's Full Maiden Name ?, MARY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1729				
Chr'nd					
Death	4 May 1809				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father　Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 BUNCH, JOHN A.	Birth	20 Oct 1747				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ASHER, MARY	Death	24 Mar 1820				
		Burial					
M	2 BUNCH, JOSEPH MARTIN	Birth	15 June 1749				
		Mar.	3 Nov. 1785				
	Full Name of Spouse* ECKHOLS, MARY	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 BUNCH, POUNCEY	Birth	15 Jan 1750				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 BUNCH, WILLIAM	Birth	30 Nov. 1752				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 BUNCH, JEAN	Birth	9 Dec. 1754				
		Mar.	29 May 1783				
	Full Name of Spouse* CHEWING, GEORGE	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 BUNCH, MARY	Birth	20 Mar 1757				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
→ M	7 BUNCH, DAVID W.	Birth	25 Mar 1759	(Possibly father of Delilah Bunch)			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	8 BUNCH, LUCRETIA	Birth	7 Jan 1761				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	9 BUNCH, ANTHONY	Birth	14 Nov. 1762				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	10 BUNCH, THOMAS	Birth	17 Feb. 1765				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** BUNCH, ~~MARK~~ DAVID (Page 2)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

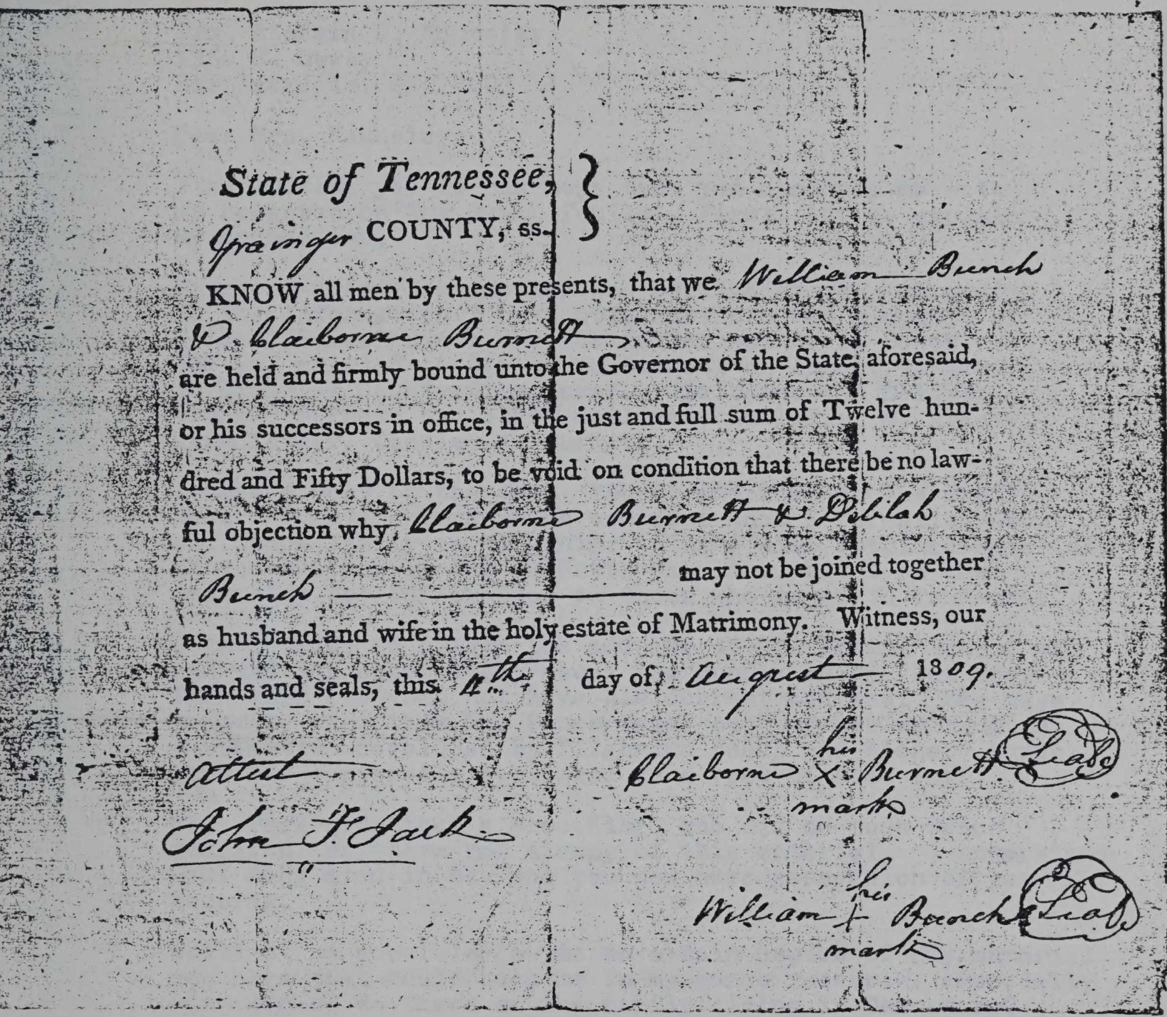
City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	11 BUNCH, NATHANIEL	Birth	25 July 1767				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	12 BUNCH, WINNIE	Birth	30 Dec. 1769				
		Mar.	1 Feb. 1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	CREWS, WILLIAM	Burial					
M	13 BUNCH, PAUL	Birth	28 May 1772				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



State of Tennessee,
Grainger COUNTY, ss.

KNOW all men by these presents, that we William Bunch & Claiborne Burnett are held and firmly bound unto the Governor of the State aforesaid, or his successors in office, in the just and full sum of Twelve hundred and Fifty Dollars, to be void on condition that there be no lawful objection why Claiborne Burnett & Delilah Bunch may not be joined together as husband and wife in the holy estate of Matrimony. Witness, our hands and seals, this 4th day of August 1809.

Attest
John F. Jack

Claiborne his X mark Burnett Seal

William his + mark Bunch Seal

4288 Point Loma Avenue
San Diego, CA 92107
July 30, 1984

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

I am writing you in the hope that you can help me with my research on the Bunch family. First, let me explain my connection.

My great-great-grandmother was Delilah Bunch. According to the information I have obtained, she was a cousin of Colonel Samuel Bunch and her father was David Bunch. She was married to Claiborne Burnett on August 4, 1809, in Grainger County, Tennessee. Claiborne and Delilah (Bunch) Burnett had eight children, including my great-grandfather, Chesley J. Burnett.

I have a copy of the book, "Bunch and Park on the Trail West," by Alice Park which contains much information about the Bunch family in Virginia. I have also obtained material on the Bunches living in North Carolina, but I am now searching for information on those who moved to Tennessee.

I have tried to obtain the address of Mr. DeWitt Bunch, who had written extensively about the Bunch family, but Mrs. Park says she does not have his current address. She says, however, that this Mr. Bunch based much of his writing on information developed by Tilghmann Bunch and Richard Bunch. This was supposedly published in a book of some form.

Mrs. Park adds that a Mrs. King, who did so much Bunch research, may have had a copy of this material. I understand Mrs. King died in May and you now have possession of her records.

Would it be possible for me to obtain copies of any material you have that would help me in my Bunch research, especially with regard to those of the family living in Tennessee? I would be glad to pay for any copying cost, or if you would prefer to mail the material to me at my expense, I would make the necessary copies and return the material to you.

I will appreciate any help you can give me. I am enclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your reply.

Sincerely,

Fred T. Foster

Fred T. Foster

1 Sept 1984

Mr. Fred T. Foster
4288 Point Loma Avenue
San Diego, CA 92107

Dear Mr. Foster:

I am writing in regard to your letter of 30 July 1984 concerning the Bunch family and your line, David Bunch, through his daughter, Delilah.

I have spent much time the past few days searching the records of the Bunch holdings, formerly the property of Mrs. Geneva King. I have located only one Delilah Bunch, as follows:

William Bunch m Delilah Bunch - 4 Jan 1809 - Grainger Co., TN

There are two family group sheets concerning these men, William who married Delilah and his father, David. The group sheet for David lists no wife's name and seven children with William being the only named child, he born bef 1784. The group sheet for William who married Delliliah lists nine children with only two named, Armstead and Samuel named. She gives no reference sources for her information so it was probably sent by someone who did not send proofs. She does indicate that David was from Henry Co., VA.

The last address I can find in Mrs. King's files for Dewitt Bunch appears to be a 1972 address and seems to be the last correspondence she has or at least the last letter she retained. It is as follows:

Bunch Family Record
31 North Main St.
Perry, NY 14530

I have a copy of the Bunch Family Record from 1962 to 1972. It first appeardd as a monthly and then a quarterly. I believe Alice Park is quite correct that DeWitt Bunch based much of his publication on information from Tilghmann and Richard Bunch and their material. DeWitt apparently did a great deal of research and travelled to many states to confirm the Tilghmann and Richard material and added some of his own ideas.

I am enclosing a couple of family group sheets and would like you to fill out a sheet for David and Delilah. If you know any of the children of David, it surely might help me look further in these records. Many of Mrs. King's records are by individual name in many folders. Additional names for the children of David may help me pinpoint some information I can not now see.

I will await your return of the family group sheets before doing any copy work on the Grainger Co. TN material in hopes that it might help me decide what to copy. Also, would like any later locations for this family. Mrs. King has done quite a bit of "following" on some of the Bunches in Missouri, Arkansas and other states.

Hope I can help you -

Sincerely,

Mary

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

4288 Point Loma Avenue
San Diego, CA 92107
April 19, 1985

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Thank you very much for your letter and the enclosed map of the Bartlesville area. I am sorry to be so late in replying, but my wife and I have been traveling and returned home only recently.

I appreciate your willingness to let me review Mrs. King's records in your home on Saturday, June 29. As I mentioned in my earlier letter, I will be flying into Tulsa on Thursday, June 27, and will call you from there to confirm the time that I expect to arrive at your home on Saturday.

I don't believe that I will need a copying machine during my Saturday visit. I expect to take notes of any information that I find helpful and, if there are a few items that I want to copy, perhaps I could make copies first thing Monday morning before going back to Tulsa.

I am interested in your comment about the librarian at Nowata keeping some of Mrs. King's records. Do you suppose she would allow me to see these, possibly the day before I come to your home?

You may be interested in knowing that I have recently received a letter from Mr. DeWitt Bunch, who now lives in Geneseo, New York. Hewas unable to track down Delilah Bunch in his records, but did give me some suggestions on who her parents and ancestors might have been.

I'm sorry to hear about your father's poor health, and I certainly understand the limited time you have to keep up with correspondence. Thanks again for your help, and I look forward to meeting you on June 29.

Sincerely,

Fred

Fred T. Foster

4288 Point Loma Avenue
San Diego, CA 92107
March 12, 1985

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

You may recall I wrote you several months ago about my research into the Bunch family. This was after I had learned that you were in possession of Mrs. King's material and a file of the Bunch Family Record.

I expect to be in your area for a few days in June and would like very much to have the opportunity to meet you. I would also appreciate your permission to review the material you have regarding the Bunch family, and possibly to make copies of anything pertaining to my branch of the family.

I will be flying into Tulsa on Thursday, June 27, and will rent a car for the drive to Bartlesville. I will have to return to San Diego from Tulsa on Monday, July 1.

If it is convenient for you, I would hope to see you either Friday, Saturday, or Sunday while I am in your area. I would not need to take up much of your time, if you would allow me to review your materials on my own.

If you would drop me a note and give me your telephone number, I will call you shortly before I leave for your area and set up a specific time and date when you would be available.

Thank you for your consideration and any help you can give me.

Sincerely,

Fred T. Foster

Fred T. Foster

June 29/30

26 March 1985

1-918-336-6951 (residence)
1-918-337-5211 (work/Public Library)
1-918-352-2258 (Father's residence)

Mr. Fred T. Foster
4288 Point Loma Avenue
San Diego, CA 92107

Dear Mr. Foster:

I apologize for the delay in answering your last letter of so many months ago. My father, age 85, has been in very poor health for many months and I have spent much time with him. He has had surgery and two strokes since December. He lives 100 miles from me and seems I am on the road most of the time.

You are more than welcome to come to our home in Bartlesville and use the Bunch records. I am only sorry Mrs. Geneva King is no longer living to assist you in your research. So much of her Bunch information belonged only to her. She put much on paper, but had a great deal of knowledge on all of the Bunch lines which, I fear is now lost. I do have some of her records, but some of them were taken by the librarian of the Nowata Public Library. Mrs. King's husband tried to help me obtain the rest, but I am sure I did not get them all.

It would be convenient for you to visit on Saturday, June 29. If you do not finish with the records, you may use them on Sunday, June 30, also. I do not have a copy machine in my home and will, if you are interested, try to obtain one on a rental basis from the Bartlesville Office Supply. They have kindly provided one for our annual genealogical workshop, but may not rent to individuals. Let me know if I should inquire.

The records of Mrs. King are stored within one legal size file cabinet drawer, so please know that you may make a trip with little results.

I am enclosing a City of Bartlesville map and a picture of our home, which I hope will make your trip to locate us an~~d~~ easier one.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

4288 Point Loma Avenue
San Diego, CA 92107
July 3, 1985

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

I can't begin to thank you enough for all your help. You really made my visit worthwhile and I do appreciate it.

It's always gratifying to see someone with such an interest in genealogy and who is so well organized. I just hope I can organize my research as well as you have.

As soon as I have time to put together all my Bunch material, I will send you copies for your files. And, of course, if you should ever run across any more material of David Bunch and my elusive Delilah, I would appreciate hearing about it.

I took your suggestion and spent an hour in the Bartlesville Public Library after leaving your house on Saturday. I did find some interesting material in one book about another branch of my family, the Hardins, but unfortunately the copying machine was not working and I was unable to make a copy for my files. I hope you will do one more favor for me, and that is to make a copy of the following pages from the book I have listed, which is in your genealogical section.

The book is titled "Genealogies of Kentucky Families," call number GR 929.3 GEN 1981. I would like to have a copy of the following pages: title page, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, and 449.

I am enclosing some money which I hope is sufficient to pay for the copying and postage.

If you and your husband ever get to southern California, please give us a call (222-2282). We would love to show you around the San Diego area.

Thanks again for all your help. I hope we can keep in touch.

Sincerely,

Fred Foster

Fred Foster

7/15/1981

The Bunch Family

By Philip H. Hurst

My thanks to Mr. DeWitt Bunch for his research and subsequent conbributions to the following articles.

John Bunch arrived in Lancaster County, Virginia in either the year 1651 or 1652. His wife's given name was Mary. He was the first Bunch to arrive in America of which there is any record of (to my knowledge). John was summoned to court on June 6, 1654 to show evidence of a Mr. Toby Horton loaning guns to the Indians. He failed to appear and was fined 200 pounds of tobacco.

On March 18, 1662 John Bunch was assigned 450 acres of land on both sides of Rickabock Path. This land was originally granted to Thomas Merreday who sold to Philip Freeman, who then assigned to John Bunch.

John Bunch II (son of John) died in the year 1741. His wife, Rebecca died March 16, 1770. John Bunch II was on the Quit Rent Roll in Sts. Peter and Paul Parrish, New Kent County, Virginia in the year 1704. His brother was Paul Bunch who died in the year 1726. John II was listed in St. Paul's Vestry Book in the years 1719 and 1721. John II patented 200 acres in Fredericksville Parrish, Hanover County, Virginia in 1722. This later became Louisa County. He died and left his property to his sons, the largest proportion of land to his son, John III, who was the eldest. The other sons received 60 acres each. In 1741 Rebecca Bunch patented 400 acres in Goochland County, Virginia.

David Bunch, son of John Bunch II was born June 26, 1722 and [illegible] 18, 1776. His wife, whose given name was Mary, was born in the year 1729 and died May 4, 1809. The brothers and sisters of Grandfather David Bunch were: 1. John Bunch III, who died in the year 1777, 2. William, who died in about the year 1774 and whose wife's given name was Phoebe, 3. James whose wife's given name was Mary, 4. Samuel, who died in the year 1782 and whose wife's given name was Mary, 5. Lucretia, 6. Henry, who married Ann Calloway. James and Mary Bunch were married on January 11, 1749. Mary, wife of Samuel Bunch died January 31, 1792.

Joseph Martin Bunch, son of David Bunch was born June 15, 1749 and married Mary Eckhols on November 3, 1785.

In 1776 he received from his father's will 60 acres on Hudson's Creek, Virginia. His eldest brother, John A., inherited a majority of property. In 1780 Captain John A. Bunch patented land in Holston County, North Carolina which today includes Grainger County, Tennessee. John A. Bunch was a Revolutionary soldier and was active in the early Indian Wars. He served as Captain under John Sevier in the Etowah Campaign against the Cherokees and Creeks in the years 1792 and 1793, and in 1794 he served in the Knox Regiment of Militia at Rutledge, Tennessee. The Captain was quite a man in public affairs. He gave land for the first courthouse at Rutledge, and served in the Tennessee Legislature in years 1803-1805. His home was still standing in 1965 and was about one and one-half miles from Rutledge on the Knoxville Road. Richland Creek runs through the place, and an old family cemetery is nearby. The place once had splendid orchards. The French Bourbon Prince, afterward King Louis Phillipe of France, and his brother dined here with Captain Bunch while en route to New Orleans on their American visit in the 1790's. Captain Bunch's wife was Mary Asher and his son, John married Margaret Muse Clay on August 25, 1807. She was a relative of Henry Clay. Captain John A. Bunch owned one-half interest in a tan yard in Wilke's County, Georgia along with his brother, David W. Bunch. The 1810 Grainger County tax list or census states that John Bunch owned 395 acres of land and eight slaves.

Grandfather Joseph Martin Bunch came to Claiborne County in the year 1805 and settled on Clinch River. On March 5, 1805 "Martin" Bunch sold to William McPhetridge 25½ acres on the north side of Clinch Mountain, on the waters of Puncheon Camp Creek, "It being the tract whereon said Bunch now lives." Witnesses: Samuel Clark and James Dyer, Samuel Yancey, Clerk. The price for the tract on Puncheon Camp Creek was $200.00. It is probable that "Martin" Bunch owned property in what is now Claiborne County as early as 1790. Peter Graham Fulkerson, a prominent lawyer at Tazewell who was born in 1840, wrote: "Martin Bunch came to Clinch River about 1790.

(Continued next week)

The Bunch Family

7/23/1981

By Phillip H. Hurst

(Continued from last week)

The brothers and sisters of artin Bunch were: 1. John , born October 20, 1747 and ed March 24, 1820, married ary Asher. 2. Pouncey, born nuary 15, 1750. 3. William, rn November 30, 1752. 4. an, born December 9, 1754. 5. ary, born March 20, 1757. David W., born March 25, 59. 7. Lucretia, born January 1761. 8. Anthony, born November 14, 1762. 9. Thomas, rn February 17, 1765. 10. athaniel, born July 25, 1767. . Winnie, born December 30, 69. 12. Paul, born May 28, 72. David W. Bunch came to rainger County, returned to ouisa County, Virginia, and en moved to Wilkes County, eorgia. Jean Bunch married eorge Chewing on May 29, 83. Winnie Bunch married illiam Crews on February 1, 97.

James Bunch, son of Martin, as born in Grainger County, ennessee in the year 1799. His ife, Isabel Taylor, was born n Tennessee in the year 1810. ames Bunch purchased some f the personal property of ndrew Hurst in 1839, and was mentioned in the second settlement of Andrew's will on eptember 3, 1841.

The brothers and sisters of ames Bunch were: 1. John, orn 1785, married Millie Bunch. 2. David W., married Hester Midkiff. 3. Jane, born 1791, married a Hopson. 4. Winslow W., married Elizabeth Lyne. 5. Martin. 6. Louis.

John and Millie Bunch were married in Claiborne County by Reverend John Hall on September 15, 1811. They lived on Clinch River, 17 miles south of Tazewell on the Claiborne-Grainger County line.

General Fulkerson wrote that David W. Bunch married a Griffin and moved to Arkansas. Perhaps he was twice married. Louis Bunch went to the War of 1812 and was never heard from again. Winslow W. Bunch was married in the year 1842. John Bunch, brother to James, was in the War of 1812 from October 12, 1814 to February 2, 1815 as a private in Captain William Hamilton's "M" Company, Lillard's 4th Regiment, Tennessee Troops, General Jackson's Division.

From Grainger County court records: December 7, 1797—"Ordered that David Bunch (brother to Martin) be appointed a jury to view and lay off a road, the nearest and best way from Grainger County Courthouse to a ford on Clinch River at or near the mouth of Sycamore Creek, and from thence to Fort Butler on the waters of said creek and make report to next court."

The children of James Bunch were: 1. Elizabeth, born in 1827, married William Goins. 2. Jane, born in 1829, married Henry Hurst. 3. Mourning, born in 1832, married Greenberry Bundren. 4. Malissa, born in 1835, married George Carpenter. 5. Grandfather Martin V., born in 1837, married Mary J. Hopson, born in 1839. 6. David W., born in 1839, married Sarah West, born in 1840. 7. Samuel, born in 1842. 8. James, born in 1847. 9. Martha A., born in 1848, and died March 7, 1935. Martha's husband, John W. Bunch, was born April 14, 1843 and died October 21, 1929. Elizabeth Bunch married on August 27, 1843. Jane Bunch married on May 5, 1855. Mourning Bunch married on May 23, 1855. Malissa Bunch married on July 7, 1857. David W. Bunch married on April 7, 1858. Martha Bunch married on October 4, 1866.

Grandfather Martin V. Bunch and Mary J. Hopson were married January 2, 1856. Martin Bunch served in the Civil War, Company E, 29th Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States of America. His brother, David, also served in the Confederacy.

Martin Bunch's children were: 1. Richard E., born in 1816, married Martha C. Hurst. 2. George C., born Dec. 11, 1865 and died June 8, 1933. He married Amanda Ritter who was born March 18, 1866. 3. Josiah Thomas, born in 1868, married Charlotta Jones. 4. Martha, born March 6, 1873, married Riley Jennings. 5. Grandmother Mary Lucinda, born March 6, 1873 and died May 1, 1963. Her husband, George Washington Hurst, was born November 10, 1867 and died January 28, 1920. Mary Lucinda and Martha Bunch were twins. 6. Rhoda, born June 8, 1875 and died February 20, 1901, married Samuel Jones. 7. Sarah H., born in 1877, married John Hurst. 8. Arba, married Mack Ballard (possibly Bullard). 9. Branson, died at 2 years of age. 10. Isabel, married James Satterfield. 11. Jane, born in 1856 and died in 1924, married Henry Hurst who was born January 12, 1853 and died August 29, 1924. 12. Millie, married John Jones. 13. Susie, married Pryor Seymour.

Cecil Hurst of Tazewell, William D. Hurst of Tazewell, Dortha Bundren of Tazewell, Fred M. Hurst of New Tazewell, Frank Hurst of Tazewell, Opal Farmer of Knoxville, Lorene Mullins of Ohio, Billie Jo Scott of Knoxville, Bobbie Smith of Tazewell, Clarence Hurst of New Tazewell, Kenneth Hurst of Tazewell, George Hurst of New Tazewell, Howard Hurst of Florida, Hollis Hurst of Tazewell, Doyle Hurst of Michigan, Charlene Hurst of Tazewell, Roy Hurst of Michigan, George Hurst of Michigan, Bruce Young of Tazewell and Dean Young of Tazewell are grandchildren of Mary Lucinda Bunch and George Washington Hurst.

There are several negro graves in the Bunch Cemetery at Bunchtown on Clinch River. They are the graves of slaves and former slaves. Bunchtown was established by Martin Bunch after he and his family moved there in 1805.

CORRECTION: On January 15, 1981, I published an article in "The Claiborne Progress" entitled "David Huddleston and Family." Under the children of John and Rachel McBee Huddleston I listed a certain Malachi Huddleston. The original spelling of the name was "Malocky" and I have since learned that "Malocky" was a nickname for Charlotte Huddleston and not a corruption of the name Malachi.

The first hand-held camera was invented by George Eastman in 1888.

DAVID BUNCH

Lists of persons renouncing allegiance to Great Britain and swearing allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia, form of oath, etc.

> "I do Swear or Affirm that I do renounce and refuse all allegiance to George the Third, King of Great Britain, his Heirs and Successors, and that I will be Faithfull and bear true allegiance to the Common Wealth of Virginia, as a Free and Independent State, and that I will not at any time, do, or cause to be done, any matter or thing that will be prejudicial or Injurious to the Freedom and Independence thereof, as declared by Congress, and also, that I will discover and make known to some one Justice of the Peace for said State, all Treasons or Traiterous Conspiracies which I know or shall hereafter know to be Formed against this or any of the United States of America. So help me God."

Signed by 128 men including David Bunch, Martin Bunch, and Charles Burnett, Senior

"A List of those that Refuse, October 7," 1777 (2 refused to sign).

The above is a true copy of the Names that have sworn and affirmed before me. Given under my hand and Seal this 31 Day of December, 1777.

George Waller (seal)

(Henry County--From its Formation in 1776 to the End of the 18th Century, et seq.--From the records of the clerk's office, by C. B. Bryant, Martinsville, Virginia. From The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, published quarterly by The Virginia Historical Society; Vol. IX, July, 1901, No. 1, pp. 11-14 -- In San Diego, CA Public Library)

In the first personal property tax lists for Virginia, there is a David Bunch (1 poll) in Henry County and a David Bunch in Louisa County, both for the year 1782.

(From Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87, Other Than Those Published by the United States Census Bureau. by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1966--In Hamblen County, TN Public Library)

Grainger County, TN, was organized on June 13, 1796 when 12 justices appointed by Governor John Sevier were present. The justices each year were ordered to "take in" a list of the taxable property in the county. In the act creating the county the limit of the tax was prescribed. The county courts in Tennessee were authorized to levy a tax on property by a legislative act passed October 25, 1797, in which types of taxable property were listed and the method of taking the taxes was prescribed.

By the provisions of the act of 1797 white polls consisted of "all free males and male servants between the age of twenty one and fifty years"; slaves, "all slaves male and female, between the age of twelve and fifty years."

The justices of Grainger County were ordered to take in lists of taxable property for year 1799 on February 21. On August 23 the following tax rates were set:

For each white poll	.12½
For each 100 acres of land	.12½
For each Black poll	.25
For each stud horse Kept for covering mares	.25
For each town lott	.12½

The lists which follow were transcribed from a microfilm copy of an original certified copy returned by Ambrose Yancey, Grainger County court clerk, to the Tennessee general assembly, now on file in the Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville.

A List of Taxable property in part of the Bounds of Captain (Isaac) Lane's Company (people who lived north of Clinch Mountain to Clinch River) taken by John Bristo, Esqr. 1799 includes David Bunch (1 poll) and Martin Bunch (1 poll).

(From Early East Tennessee Taxpayers, compiled by Pollyanna Creekmore--In Hamblen County, TN Public Library)

STATE OF TENNESSEE
Grainger COUNTY

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents, that we David Bunch & William Davis all of the state and county aforesaid, our heirs, &c. are jointly and severally held and firmly bound unto his excellency John Sevier and his successors in office, in the penal sum of twelve hundred and fifty dollars, to be void on condition that there be no lawful objection why ____________ and ______________ may not be joined together as man and wife in the holy estate of matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals, this 28th day of September A. D. 1803.

David Bunch
William Davis

Attest
L. Harman

(Copy marriage bond with no names of bride and groom--In Grainger County, TN, court house)

In Claiborne County, Tennessee, David Bunch is listed as an Ensign in the 9th regiment on September 23, 1815, and William Bunch is listed as a Lieutenant in the 9th regiment on September 23, 1815.

(From Records of Commissions of Officers in the Tennessee Militia, 1796-1811)

Following are excerpts from County Court Minutes, Grainger County, Tennessee, 1796-1802:

Tuesday, September 12, 1797--David Bunch served on a jury.

Tuesday, December 12, 1797--A Deed of Conveyance from David Bunch to Martin Bunch acknowledged in open court, let it be Registered.

--David Bunch served on a jury.

--Ordered that David Bunch and 5 others be appointed a jury to view and lay off a road the nearest and best way from Grainger Court House to a ford in Clinch River at or near the mouth of Sycamore Creek and from thence to fort Butler on the waters of Said Creek and make report to next Court.

February 19, 1798--David Bunch served on a jury.

Grand Jurors for November Term 1800--30 including David Bunch and Martin Bunch.

Friday, February 19, 1802--Ordered that all hands lying in the following Bounds be allowed to work under Larkin Noe as the overseer of the Road from the Powder Springs Gap to Beelars Mill, viz. Beginning at the house of William Harman thence up Clinch Mountain as high as David Bunches and from thence...

Following are excerpts from County Court Minutes, Grainger County, Tennessee, 1812-1816:

Tuesday, February 16, 1813 (Page 72)--Ordered by the court that David Bunch be appointed in the place of John Ferguson and have the same bounds for hands that Ferguson had. (Page 157 or 158)--Ordered by the court that Valentine Morgan be appointed overseer of the road from Rutledge to the top of the Richland knobs in the room of David Bunch and have the same bounds for hands that said Bunch had.

Wednesday, February 21, 1816 (Page 360)--Case of State vs. James Fain; jury included Elijah Evans and David Bunch.

(From County Court Minutes, Grainger County, Tennessee--In McClung Collection, Lawson-McGhee Library, Knoxville, TN)

David Bunch, Grainger County, Tennessee, paid taxes in 1799, 1804, 1805, 1821.

(From Early Tennessee Tax Lists)

1820 census for Giles County, Tennessee lists David Bunch as head of family. Family included one male over 45, one male 16-26, and one female 16-26.

1830 census for Claiborne County, Tennessee lists David Bunch as head of family. Family included one male 30-40, one male 10-15, one male less than 5, one female 30-40, one female 10-15, two females 5-10, and one female less than 5.

1820 census of Louisa County, Virginia lists David Bunch.

Capt. William Jackson's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, 4th Brigade, Virginia Militia, 28 August 1814 to 20 February 1815; privates include David Bunch and William Bunch.

(From A History of Louisa County, Virginia by Malcolm H. Harris, page 75--In San Diego, CA Public Library)

Mrs. Delilah (Bunch) Burnett, wife of C. J. Burnett, was a cousin of Col. Bunch, the first man to scale the breastworks at the Horseshoe battle, and she was a daughter of David Bunch.

(Page 1201, History of Tennessee, 30 East Tennessee Counties, The Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1887)

Land transactions in Grainger County, Tennessee:

Jan. 21, 1798 - David Bunch to Martin Bunch, both of Grainger Co. Book A, page 42. 100 A. on North side of Clinch Mt. on Puncheon Camp Creek.

Feb. 22, 1810 - James McFarland to David Bunch. Book B, page 366. $400.00. 200 A., N. side of Clinch Mt. on Notchey Creek. Wit: John Dowell, Andrew McPheters, Richard Harris. Reg. Oct. 3, 1810.

Oct. 13, 1810 - David Bunch to John Mitchell. Book B, page 406. $400.00. 150 A., N. side Clinch Mt. on waters of Notchey Creek. Wit: Richard Harris, Richard Shockley, Edmon Mallicoat. Reg. Jan. 14, 1811.

Nov. 8, 1810 - David Bunch to John McPheters. Book C, page 3. $550.00. 150 A. on Puncheon Camp Creek on N. side of Clinch Mt. Wit: Andrew McPheters, Annis Ogle, Henry Acuff. Reg. Aug. 20, 1811.

Nov. 18, 1816 - Samuel Callison to David Bunch. Book D, page 366. $100.00. 25 acres located on south side of Richland Creek. Wit: Miller Easley, Ruben Dixon. Reg. March 2, 1818.

Oct. 7, 1821 - David Bunch to John Campbell. Book E, page 248. $150.00. 24½ acres on Richland Creek. Wit: Nathaniel Smith, Valentine Morgan. Nov. 23, 1823.

Oct. 17, 1821 - David Bunch to John Capbell (Campbell?). Book E, page 423. $50.00. 10 acres in Grainger Co. Wit: F. D. Knight, N. Smith. Bill of Sale.

(From The Bunch Family, by R. H. Bunch, Chicago, 1938 - In Mormon Regional Genealogy Library, San Diego, CA)

DAVID BUNCH (Page 5)

Notes from an "Old Minute Book," Grainger County, Tennessee:

Feb. 18, 1808 - David Bunch on Jury next Term of this Court.

Nov. 18, 1807 - David Bunch on Jury.

Aug. 17, 1807 - Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions began and helden for the County of Grainger, at the Court House in Rutledge. David Bunch on Grand Jury.

1820 Grainger County Tax List shows David Bunch as 1 poll.

(From The Bunch Family, by R. H. Bunch, Chicago, 1938 - In Mormon Regional Genealogy Library, San Diego, CA)

From David Burch N.C.
Sept 3 1980

#3

David Burch
6-26-1722 Hanover Co. Va.

John — Joseph — Pounny — William — Jane — Mary — David -
10-20-1747 6-15-1749 1-15-1750 12-30-1752 12-9 1754 3-20-1757 3-25-1759

Lavinia — Anthony — Thomas — Nathan — Paul
1-7-1761 2-17-1765 7-25-1767 12-20-1767 5-28 1772

David - Elizabeth - Sudah - Mary — Jean - John - Nancy
1-22-1776 3-13-1779 11-9-81 9-21-83 10-2-87 6-7-90 12-7-92

William H. - Pouncey J. - James C - John C. - Walter A. - Letha Jane
9-24-1837 8-7-39 11-29-41 12-29-43 3-15-46 10-12-48

David F. - Lavinia F.
11-11-51 5-11-54

Lillian — James C. - Walter A. - Elizabeth - William - John M.
11-22-1882 11-15-84 3-16-86 11-22-88 9-12-90 4-28-92

William S. - Robert Lee - Henry Rankin - Edward J.
11-23-1895 3-15-1899 10-10-1901 9-15-1903

Walter A. - Mary Eliz. — Patricia — John C.
Feb. 2, 1919 Jan. 5, 1920 Aug. 3, 1921 Oct. 10, 1923

(Walter A. Sr.
People Loan + Savings
Asheboro, N.C.

From David Bunch Jr.
Sept 3 1980

FROM: Nugent's "Cavaliers
And Pioneers II
#11

John Bunch (Louisa Co. Va.)
1742

John - William - Henry - David - James - Samuel - Lucresha
1777

William
Daughter
Nanny

David
1776
m
Mary

Samuel
1782
m
Mary

Lucresha
m
Meriditth

Mary - Lucreasia - Winney - Joseph - David
Anthony - Thomas - Nathaniel - Paul

Anthony
m
Mary
(Daughter of
Samuel)

Samuel - George - Charles -
James - John - Judith -
Rebeccah (Meriaith) - Ann -
Mary

ARCHIVE RECORD

HUSBAND DAVID BUNCH
Birth 26 June 1722 Place Louisa Co., Va.
Chr. Place
Death 18 Apr. 1776 Place
Burial Place
Father John Bunch Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. 11 Dec. 1745 Place
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE MARY JANE HUGHSON
Birth abt 1724 Place of Louisa Co., Va.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Ellis G. Hughson Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Hus. (if any)

LDS Salt Lake Sept 1964
Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Hist. & Bio. Sketch of the
Bunch Family p. 1

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Coy Bunch
c/o L. D. S.Temple
Mesa, Ariz.
Stake Maricopa
Ward Gilbert

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) David Bunch
Mary Jane Hughson

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 18 JAN 1947
Endowed 2 DEC 1952
Heir Coy Bunch
Relationship of Heir rel.

WIFE:
Baptized 31 Mar 1945
Endowed 17 Jan 1946
Sealed-to Husband 4 Dec 1953 AZ
Heir Coy Bunch
Relationship of Heir rel.i.l.

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
M	1	John Bunch	20 Oct. 1747	of Louisa Co.,		Va.		Date To	18 JAN 1947	3 DEC 1952	17 APR 1956 AZ
M	2	Joseph Bunch	15 June 1748	or 1749 " "	"	"		Date To	18 JAN 1947	2 DEC 1952	17 APR 1956 AZ
M	3	Pouncey Bunch	15 Jan. 1750	of " "	"	"		Date To	18 JAN 1947	1 DEC 1952	17 APR 1956 AZ
M	4	William Bunch *	30 Nov. 1752	" "	"	"	15 Dec. 1831	Date To Nancy Moore	21 Oct. 1944	18 Apr.1952	17 APR 1956 AZ
F	5	Jean Bunch	9 Dec. 1754	" "	"	"		Date To	31 MAR 1945	17 JAN 1946	17 APR 1956 AZ
F	6	Mary Bunch	20 Mar. 1757	" "	"	"		Date To	31 MAR 1945	17 JAN 1946	17 APR 1956 AZ
M	7	David Bunch	25 Mar. 1759	" "	"	"		Date To	18 JAN 1947	3 DEC 1952	17 APR 1956 AZ
F	8	Lucresea Bunch	7 Jan. 1761	" "	"	"		Date To	31 MAR 1945	17 JAN 1946	17 APR 1956 AZ
M	9	Anthony Bunch	14 Nov. 1762	" "	"	"		Date To	18 JAN 1947	3 DEC 1952	17 APR 1956 AZ
M	10	Thomas Bunch	17 Feb. 1765	" "	"	"		Date To	18 JAN 1947	3 DEC 1952	17 APR 1956 AZ
M	11	Nathaniel Bunch	25 July 1767	" "	"	"		Date To	18 JAN 1947	5 DEC 1952	17 APR 1956 AZ
F	12	Winnie Bunch	20 Dec. 1769	" "	"	"		Date To	31 MAR 1945	17 JAN 1946	17 APR 1956 AZ
M	13	Paul Bunch *	28 May 1772	" "	"	"	17 July 1802	Date 12 Dec 1793 To Mary Hancock	7 DEC 1946	10 DEC 1952	17 APR 1956 AZ
	14							Date To			
								Date To			

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

King

From E. J. Bunch
Charlotte, N.C.
May 8, 1967.

OLD BIBLE RECORD

Rebeccah Bunch departed this life 16th of March 1770
David Bunch was born 24th day of June 1722
Mary Bunch was born 29th day of August 1729
John Bunch the son of David & Mary Bunch was born 20th day of October 1747
Joseph Bunch was born June 15th 1749
Pouncey Bunch was born Jan 5th 1750
William Bunch was born Nov 30th 1752
Jane Bunch was born Dec 9th 1754
Mary Bunch was born 20th of March 1757
David Bunch 2nd was born March 25, 1759
Lucresia Bunch was born Jan 7th 1761
Anthony Bunch was born Nov 19th 1762
Thomas Bunch was born Feb 17th 1765

July 17th 1802
Paul Bunch departed
this life in thirtieth
year of his age

Natheil Bunch was born July 25th 1767
Winnie Bunch was born 20th Dec 1769
Paul Bunch was born May 28th 1772
Anne Bunch the daughter of William & Febe Bunch was born September 18th 1755
David Bunch departed this life April 18th 1776
Polly Bunch departed this life May 4, 1807
(This entry on two lines is not fully legible, but as best it can be made out is: "Son of Wm. Bunch and Nancy his wife and David Bunch was born January 24th 1776".)
Elizabeth Bunch was born 13 day of March 1779 the daughter of Wm. Bunch and Nancey his wife
Elizabeth Bunch departed this life September 17th 1822
Janey Bunch the daughter of Paul Bunch and Polley Bunch his wife was born May the 3 1794
Burwell Bunch son of Paul Bunch & Polley his wife was born December 6, 1798
Dorcas Bunch daughter of Paul & Polley was born January 3rd 1801
John Bunch the son of David and Mary was born the 20 day of October 1747
Anderson Bunch the son of John Bunch and Hanner his wife was born the 8 November 1771
Jese Bunch was born the 25 November 1773
John Bunch was born the 3 March 1776
Lucy Bunch was born the 13 January 1779
Josiah Bunch was born the 23 September 1781
David Bunch was born January 24 / 1776
Elizabeth Bunch was born March the 13 / 1779
Judah Bunch was born November 9 1781
Mary Bunch was born September 21 / 1783

(Continued on page two attached)

(Continued from page one attached)

Jean Bunch was born October the 2 / 1787

John Bunch was born June the 7, 1790

Nancy Bunch was born December the 7 / 1792

Thomas Bunch son of Mary was born April the 28 1805

William B. Stephens was born February the 4 / 1822

Nancy wife of William Bunch and daughter of John Moore was born in Louisa County, Va. on the 21 day of March 1752 and departed this life on the 16 day of October 1843

William Bunch departed this life on the 15th day of December 1831

John Moore Bunch was born on the 7th day of June 1790 and departed this life on the 28th day of April 1868

I, Edward J. Bunch, of 200 North Canterbury Road, Charlotte, North Carolina, do hereby affirm that the foregoing is a true, correct and complete copy, made by me, of records contained in an old Bible that was once owned by David Bunch (1722-1776) and has been passed down in the family from generation to generation, and is now in the possession of John Charles Bunch, Sr. (B 1923) of Asheboro, North Carolina.

Edward J. Bunch
Edward J. Bunch

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF MECKLENBURG

I, Reuben C. Warfford, a Notary Public in and for aforesaid County and State hereby certify that Edward J. Bunch personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS my hand and Notarial seal this the Fifth day of May, 1967.

Reuben C Warfford
Reuben C. Warfford, Notary Public

My Commission Expires November 6, 1968

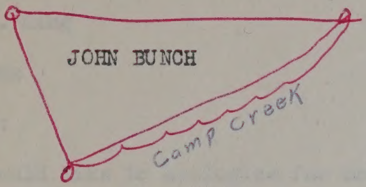
1814
1785
29

****

LOUISA CO., VA. SURVEYORS BOOK,(Microfilm F VA L 5 f Pts. 1-3)
Surveyors Book, 1805-70, Inventory Book, 1743-90, Court Records, 1785-1812

Surveyors Book-1805-70 (Filmed by GS in June 18, 1948)
(In very good shape-very easy to read)

Page 37: Pt.1



(Note: Geneva, the Surveyors book contained a sketch of the land and I copied all of them that contained a list of Bunch. It was indexed at the beginning and the following is the ones it contained. Excuse the drawing but I figured you could get a general idea where the land was located.)

The above is the true form of one acre and a quarter of vacant land lying on the South fork of Camp Creek in the county of Louisa, and first hundred of said county and Boundes as follows viz: Beginning at a large birch on the north side of the creek and bearing N 9° W 13 poles to a dead oak and Hickory in Bunch's line, corner to James Watson, thence N 86° E 30 poles on Watsons line, to the creek, thence up the creek as it meanders to the beginning---survey for John Bunch agreeably to his entry made the 20th of Sept. 1813 by virtue of a land office Treasury Warrants for 40 acres, paid in the name of said Bunch NO. 3943 and dated the 28th of May 1804.

Surveyed by,
Pleasant Hackett, S.L.C.
Oct. 21, 1813

(Copied by Blanche Pratt-Oct. 1960)

~~CENSUS FOR PINEY TOWNSHIP, JOHNSON CO, ARK.---1850~~

Copied in Bunch Book

~~MARTIN W. BUNCH--44--Farmer--born Tenn.~~

~~Sarah~~	~~45~~	"	"
~~Martin~~	~~14~~	"	~~Ark.~~
~~Elizabeth~~	~~12~~	"	"
~~Martha Jane~~	~~9~~	"	"

SERVICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY

1331 WOODSWETHER ROAD • KANSAS CITY 5, MO. • GRAND 1-7181
3205 EAST 20 STREET • JOPLIN, MO. • MAYFAIR 3-7785

SERVICE SELLS EQUIPMENT
SECO

ADDRESS REPLY TO
JOPLIN DIVISION
P. O. BOX "G"

August 11, 1959

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route # 1,
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

First I would like to apologize for not answering your letter sooner but I was in the process of moving from Kansas City, Missouri to Joplin, Missouri at the time your letter was received and therefore, just had too many things to do.

I know very little about my side of the Bunch Family. I do have a few records in Kansas City, that were compiled by Mr. Bunch of Chicago, which might be of interest to you. I remember that it mentions a Nathaniel Bunch coming from Kentucky and that he was granted land in Arkansas by the Government for his services in the Union Army. I will send you a copy of this soon. The best that I can determine my family are not descendants of Nathaniel Bunch. I think my side of the Bunch family, originated in Louisa County, Virginia, when they migrated to Missouri, I don't know. The following is a bit of the Bunch family, (from the family records)

1. Wm. Maloy Bunch, settled in Henry County, Missouri
    A. John Thomas Bunch, My Grandfather
    B. Wm. B. Bunch, My Father
    C. John A. Bunch

My Grandfather had two brothers, one was killed in a Civil War Battle, at Springfield, Missouri. The other brother migrated to Iowa and I know nothing about his family. My Father, Wm. B. Bunch, had one brother and sister. I am the youngest of five children, Clayton Irvin Bunch, Wm. Chester Bunch, Dimple E. Bunch, George W. Bunch and John A. Bunch. My Family are all deceased with the exception of one brother, George. I am 49 years of age, married and have one Daughter, Benita, 10 years old. My new address in Joplin, is 2110 Ozark Street, or the office address is 3205 E. 20th Street.

Please give my regards to Mr. Chess Bunch and tell Mr. J. B. Bunch, if his family still have their reunion coming up, I certainly would like to attend.

John A. Bunch, b 1910, son of
Wm. B., son of
John Thomas, bc1846,son of
Wm. Maloy, bc1822, son of
Jesse Bunch, b c1773.

Sincerely yours,

John A. Bunch

John A. Bunch

JAB:mmr

CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT DISTRIBUTORS FOR

INTERNATIONAL • DROTT • HOUGH • GALION • WAYNE

ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT DISTRIBUTORS MEMBER

December 18, 1959

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1, Box 70
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

You will find enclosed copies of letters from Richard H. Bunch, 6558 Minerva Avenue, Chicago, Ill., which were written to my Uncle W. I. Bunch. I certainly hope that this information will be of benefit to you. You will note on page four, the record of my family. I believe this record to be true because of an old diary that I have. You will note on page three, where Eliza Bunch, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Bunch, departed this life December 18, 1818. This is listed in the old Diary. The old Diary is so old and worn that most of its contents are unreadable. If you find anything of importance that I have sent to you, I would appreciate hearing from you.

Very sincerely yours,

John A. Bunch

John A. Bunch

JAB:mmr

August 29, 1941

Dear Mr. Bunch:

For five years, in conjunction with Tilghman H. Bunch of Washington D.C. whose great grandfather, Col. Samuel Bunch, was born in Grainger County, Tenn. in 1786, I have been gathering information about the Bunch family. By searching old public records, books and magazines, we have accumulated quite a vast amount of data. Most of the data we have about members of family has been personally contacting or writing to Bunches wherever we heard of them. Last week while in Peoria attending the funeral of one of my brothers widows I heard of your son A. B. Bunch and went to see him hoping he could give me some information but he said that he had little information, but said you had a lot of information and would be glad to impart it to me. Hense, this letter. I will give you a limited sketch of data and information that I have obtained.

The Bunch family is said to have been found in Flanders, migrated to Scotland during times of religious uprisings and were known to have lived there more than 400 years. The first discovered record of the family in America was found in Nugents "Cavaliers and Pioneers in the year 1651/2. It is also stated that a John Bunch came to Virginia in the year 1651/2. It is also stated that a John Bunch (I presume the same man) took title to 450acres of land in New Kent County in 1662. It might be well to state here that New Kent County was founded from York County in 1658, Hanover from New Kent in 1720 and Louisa County in 1742. From data I have, I am confident that all Bunches mentioned in New Kent, Hanover and Louisa Counties lived in that section known since 1742, as Louisa County. Due to destruction, during the Civil War of Public records of that district I have been unable to trace or get any data about the family until year 1742, when John Bunch appears. In transfer of some of his property it is said that he had patented 400 acres of land in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County and divided same between his five sons. 100 acres and homestead to his son John and 60 acres each to his sons William, Henry, David and James. David who was born in 1722, and died in 1776 was my great, great grandfather. (Died in Louisa County). He had 9 sons and 4 daughters born from 1747 to 1772. John 1747, Joseph 1749, Pouncey (my great grandfather) 1750, William 1752, Jean 1754, Mary 1757, David 1759, Lucresea 1761, Anthony 1762, Thomas 1765, Nathaniel 1767, Winnie 1769, and Paul 1772.

I have quite a lot of data about descendents of David (1722) through his son John, Pouncey through his sons James, Suprey and ~~James.~~ Pouncey James was my Grandfather. His son William, two lines. Have copy of statistics taken from David's Bible which is in possession of Walter A. Bunch of Asheboro, as descendent of David's son William. Have names of some 250 descendants of Nathaniel Bunch, born in 1793. He enlisted for service in War of 1812 from Overton County, Tenn. Have been unable to trace him back to Overton County or connect him with the Virginia Bunches but for christian names used I believe him to be of the Virginia Bunchs. My father said that there were two unrelated families of Bunchs who came from England, one settling in Virginia and the other in Carolina. I have extracts from public records of the three albemarl Sound district Counties Perquimans, Bertie and Chowan, covering period of more than 100 years. Evidently they are of the unrelated family father mentioned. Have record of a lot of Bunches who lived in Granger County, Tenn. But can positively place but one of them. I will consider it a great favor if you will give me data you have about your family and will be glad to give you additional data if you would like to have it. As for myself, my Father, James Franklin Bunch, was born in Fluvanna County, Virginia in 1824, came to Illinois in 1851 settling in Peoria, He went back to Virginia in 1859 but returned to Illinois in 1861. I was Born February 24, 1865 in Buruea County. I lived in Peoria from 1867 to 1886. Have lived in Chicago since December 1888, and was engaged in the Grain Business for 46 years ending 1928. I am sole survivor of a family of 10 children. Trusting I may hear from you soon, I am,

Sincerely yours,

In Netties bk. p-32

4

Richard H. Bunch
6558 Minerva Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 9, 1941

Dear Mr. Bunch:

Your letter of the 4th inst. received and I want to thank you not only for your promptness in answering my letter but for information contained therein.

As you said your great, grandfather's name was Jesse Bunch, I have examined my files to see if I could find a Jesse Bunch who would fit him. I believe I have. The only Jesse Bunch, amoung the Virginia Bunches, which I find is a Jesse Bunch Born in Louisa County on November 11, 1773. His parents were John and Hannah Cruze Bunch. John was the oldest son of my great, great, grandfather, David Bunch (1722) who was born in 1747. John and Hannah Bunch's other children were Anderson Bunch 11-8-1771. John 3-3-1776. Lucy, 1-13-79. Josiah C. 9-23-81, Pounce, 5-15-75 and William 8-12-87. Jesse was born Nov. 25, 1773.

On January 23, 1799 a Jesse Bunch married Elizabeth Pulliam in Louisa County. As I find no other Jesse Bunch and John and Hannah Cruze's son Jesse would have been 26 years of age in 1799. I am inclined to believe the two Jesses mentioned were the same person. If they are the same men, we had a common ansestor in David Bunch 1722 - 1776.

Ansestory Running

Yours.		Mine.	
John Bunch	Died about 1742	John Bunch	Died about 1742
David Bunch	Born about 1722	David Bunch	born about 1722
John Bunch	born about 1747	Pouncey Bunch	born about 1750
Jesse Bunch ~~great~~	born about 1773	James Bunch	born about 1789
Wm. Moloy Bunch- grandfather	born about 1822	Jas. Franklin Bunch	born about 1824
John T. Bunch grandfather	born about 1846	Richard Bunch	born 1865
Bro. (~~William~~ Washington I. Bunch)			
Wm B. Bunch - my Father			

Although but a few years younger than I am you are on one generation later. Your son told me your age, but I did not make a note of it.

Wish I could read that old diary. It must be interesting. When I was back in Virginia for a visit in fall of 1938 I looked up my great, great, grandfather David's old place. Was able to locate it by description of property in his will. All bounderies were creeks and trees. Was disappointed to find that his house, which he referred to in his will as "My Mansion" had been torn down and a modern house built on same place. Had quite a talk with two brothers by name of Hughson who live on two adjoining parts of the old place. They could give me but little information about the early Bunches, but did say the story was that Burwell Bunch, son of Davids' youngest son Paul, went out to Missouri on Horse back and bought up all parts of the old place left to his fathers' brothers. In his Will, David bequeathed to his son, Joseph, 60 acres being his former home. (John Bunch, 1742 left 60 acres each to his sons William, Henry, David and James. 100 acres and the homestead to his son John. This is the 400 acres he patented in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County.) To his son David, he left about 55 acres of land and other property. Anthony, 55 acres of land and other property. Thomas 71 A., Nathaniel 71 A., Paul 74 A. on which his Mansion stood. As in those days 400 acre lots were patented. I suppose David originally had 400 acres. As his sons John, Pouncey and William were not mentioned in his will. I presume he provided for them before the will was made and possibly the balance of acreage above that given to his 5 sons had been given to one or more of the 3 not mentioned in the Will. I wonder if there is anything in diary about Burwell coming to Missouri and buying up the different parcels.

In Netties Bk
p. 32

Nettie 37
p. 04

NEW KENT-LOUISA-MISCELLANEOUS-RECORDS.

From Nugent's "Cavaliers and Pioneers", Vol. I. - Abstract of Virginia Land Grants. 1623 - 1800 - Page 343, under the paragraph headed, "Mr. Gervase Dodson," is mention of John Bunch coming to Virginia about 1652. On page 450, John Bunch on March 18, 1662 was assigned 450 acres of land in New Kent County, Virginia by one Phillip Freeman who purchased it from Thomas Merreday.

On page 546 under paragraph headed Ralph and Thomas Blag (Blagg) dated 1665/6, is mentioned William Bunch coming to Virginia.

****

Year

1704 Paul Bunch mentioned in King William County rent roll, on page 69, Vol. 32, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.

1704 John Bunch mentioned in New Kent County rent roll, pages 215-216 of the "Plantations of Colonial Virginia" (Thomas Wertenbaker) in Parish of St. Peters and St. Pauls.-- lands held by "Her Majesty."

1726 From "North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register" Vol. 1. page 31, Paul Bunch of Chowan County, N. C. November 16, 1726; will probated Nov. 16, 1726. Son John Bunch, Fortune Holdee. Many Bunches mentioned in 3 vols. of North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register. This date, 1726 is the earliest.

****

1742 In Louisa County, Virginia deeds, Vol. A. Part 1 - on pages 48-49 and 50 is a deed dated March 14, 1742. John Bunch Grantee, Henry and William Bunch Grantors. In this deed Johm Bunch, Deceased, is mentioned as leaving a will. He had patented 400 acres in County of Louisa, Fredericksville Parish and left 100 acres and plantation to his son John, and rest divided equally between his other sons, William, Henry, David and James.

~~1758~~ Note: Could not find will of "John Bunch, deceased," mentioned above, in Louisa Co. records.

1758 In deed Book B. Pages 283, under date of Feb. 3, 1758, Samuel Bunch mentioned as Grantee in deed with William Hudson, Grantor.

1773 In Deed Book, D½, page 431, Pouncey Bunch and Samuel Bunch mentioned in January., 1773,

1774 In Deed Book E. Page 24, Samuel Bunch and Richard Morris mentioned in deed dated Nov. 24, 1774.

1776 In Louisa County Will Book No. 2 (1767 - 1783) page 272, David Bunch of Trinity Parish Louisa County, in will dated Jan. 3, 1776, mentions his wife Mary, daughters Mary, Lucresea, and Winny, Sons, Joseph, David, Anthony, Thomas, Nathaniel, and Paul will proved Oct. 14, 1776

1774 In Will Book No. 2, is will of John Bunch dated 8th day of 6th month of 1774 and mentions his sister Lucresea Meredith and daughter of William Bunch, Nancy Bunch. His brothers Samuel, David, and James also mentioned executors. Proved Jan. 13, 1777.

Netties Bp.
p. 37-38

Nettie
p37-38
ok

Year:

1782 In Will Book No. 2, on page 474, is will of Samuel Bunch dated Jan. 30, 1782. It mentions his wife, Mary, sons Samuel, George, Charles, James and John, Daughters, Judith, Mary, Rebeca, Meredith, and Ann. Will was Proved June 9, 1783 and Samuel, James and Pounce Bunch were bound in settlement.

1771 In Order Book 1766 - 92, bottom of page 435, John and Samuel Bunch mentioned in road repair work, and settlement of 200 lbs. tobacco on John, date Jan. 14th, 1771. Samuel ordered to pay same to John as evidence of 10 days attendance.

1786 In "Register of Marriages" Louisa County, Virginia many Bunch marriages are listed commencing in the 1780's. On page 31 are listed Blaxton Gentry and Mary Bunch married March 14, 1786, James Bunch, her Father. Witnesses, John Bunch and Wm. Bunch. On Page 36, Anthony Bunch married Mary Bunch, Samuel Bunch, her Father. Witnesses, George Bunch and Nathaniel Harris. Date June 26, 1787.

1799 Continuing in Register of Marriages, On April 22, 1799 Suprey Bunch married Nancy Sims. Witness, Benjamin Sims.

1811 On Dec. 11, 1811 Suprey Bunch and Clarysy Bunch were married, Witnesses, Nicholas Poindexter, Samuel and David Bunch.

1809 About 1809 a Pouncey Bunch died and in Will Books #5 Page 331, #6 page 51, and #9, page 300, his will is recorded etc. Suprey Bunch, executor.

****

1757 Hennings, Virginia Statutes, Vol. 7, page 130, James Bunch re,. tobacco burned in Cruthchfields Warehouse in Hanover County.

1774 In "Our Kin" a book or early Bedford County, Virginia a Joseph Bunch is listed in Company of Capt. Thos. Buford (page 207) which fought in Battle of Pt. Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774.

1777 In Virginia Magazine of History, Vol. 7, page 116, a James Bunch was wounded by Indians in S.W. Virginia, serving in command of Capt. Martin in 1777.

1777 In Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 9, page 13, in Henry County Virginia, Martin and David Bunch, in 1777, renounced allegiance to Great Britain and King George.

1780 In "Annals of S.W. Virginia" by Lewis Summers, on page 1058, a John Bunch appears as witness in Court held in Court House of Washington County, Virginia on July 17, 1780. Also mentioned Blevins and Douglass.

1784 In "Marriage Bonds of Bedford County, Va." four daughters of James Bunch listed between 1784 and 1797, as marrying.

1802 In Bedford County, Va. "Index of Wills" a James Bunch, will under date of Sept. 27, 1802.

****

In Eckenrod's Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, Appears James Bunch, Richard Bunch, Winslow Bunch, Winston Bunch.

In North Carolina State Land Office is recorded lands patented by John Bunch in 1780 in Holston County. (Now East Tenn.)

Nettie p.37-38

CHANGE IN VIRGINIA COUNTIES.

New Kent founded from York County in 1656 (or 1661), Hanover from New Kent in 1720 and Louisa from Hanover 1742. Albemarle from Goechland in 1744, Fluvanna from Albemarle in 1777. Nettie p. 39

****

1788 Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. "On Monday June 29, 1788, Indians killed one man at Bunch's Station, etc. Hawkins County, N. C. (Later Hawkins and Grainger Counties, Tenn.) North Carolina State Record, Vol. 22, page 695.

1820 Grainger County, Tenn. Tax list (1820) contain following: Nettie p. 38 ok
Mary Bunch Thomas Bunch Pryor Bunch Anderson Bunch
David Bunch Samuel Bunch John Bunch, Jr. John Bunch, Sr.
Josiah C. Bunch

In Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 34, page 382, under genealogy of Charles Brent of Stafford County Va.

"Innes Baxter Brent married Catherine Thomas of Richmond, Va. and had children George Brent. Married and died in Henderson, Ky. leaving no heirs.
Hugh Brent, married and died in Henderson, Ky. leaving no heirs.

Caroline Imlay Brent, born Feb. 15, 1794, died Aug. 30, 1820. married March 26, 1812 Jacob Bugg Hopkins (born Feb. 11, 1790, died in 1848) and had several children. One of their daughters, Martha I. Hopkins, born Feb. 6, 1824, and died Jan. 12, 1888 in Henderson, Ky. Married, 1st, her cousin Capt. Phillip N. Barbour in 1842. 2nd. on May 18, 1852 in Louisville, Ky. John Thomas Bunch.
Their children were:

4158 R.H. Bunch p. 43

Emma C. Bunch who married John James Tanner.
Mary Stewart Bunch.

From Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 35, page 28, under the genealogy of the Cocke Family is following:

In the 8th generation form Bowler Cocke of Bremo, Va. is:

Elizabeth Cocke married (1st) Joseph Henderson, on June 11, 1839, in Memphis, Tenn. and had one daughter, Catherine Henderson, who married (1st) Nov. 20, 1860, Laura Tate Bunch Tilghman Howard Bunch.

T. H. Bunch, Sr. died in 1866 and Mrs. Catherine Henderson Bunch married, in 1871 Edwin Henry Skipwith of Little Rock, Ark. There were no children by the marriage.

From Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 37, page 234. Elizabeth Cocke married (1st) Joseph Henderson of Memphis, Tenn. in 1840. (2nd. in 1845) Joseph Fletcher of Memphis. Died in Feb. 1888.

225.00

42

820.0
1042.
20.80

Oct. 21

✓

Richard H. Bunch,
6558 Minerva Ave.,
Chicago, Illinois

Mr. W. I. Bunch,
Osceola, Missouri

My Dear Mr. Bunch:

For several days I have been laid up with a bad case of Lunbago. Having sufficiently recovered to be able to sit up and use typewriter with some degree of comfort I decided to occupy a few hours of time in making copy of some of the data Tilghman Bunch and I have obtained in more than five years search. I did this because your son told me that you were very much interested in family information. You possibly may find something in this data which will tie in with information you have, especially with entries in the Diary kept by Jesse Bunch. In extracts from the book "The Virginia Baptist" you will see that an Eliza Bunch, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Bunch died in 1818. Is there anything in the Diary about Jesse's marriage, his wife's maiden name or mention made of his parents and brothers and sisters?

If there is anything interesting in Diary on line of what is contained in papers enclosed, do you know whether or not Jesse served in the War of 1812. If so where he lived at the time. If he did and you give me some of facts I can write to the Veterans Bureau, Washington, D.C. and get information. I have done this in three cases and received valuable data. Names of wife, date of birth of Nathaniel, as well as of some 10 children were given. In case of my grandfather's brother Pouncey wife's maiden name and place of marriage were given. Also a description of Pouncey. As all the Bunches I had met were of dark complexion and hair and quite tall. I was surprised to find that Pounce had red hair, and blue eyes and was only 5 foot eight in height.

Were it not for danger of loss in the mails I would ask you to send me the Diary so I could make copy of contents. As there would be danger it would be foolish to do so.

In Netties B4
p.34

Family records copied from "The Virginia Baptist" which book was bought by John Bunch (1747) from Rev. Nicholas Poindexter and passed down to member of family of each generation who did most for the Baptist Cause. Now in possession of John's great, great, granddaughter. Mrs. Jennie Taylor of Loveland, Colorada.

1411
James Criswell and Sarah Bunch were married Jan 31, 1819.
Jan. 31st. James Criswell has been married 20 years.

1417 William Bunch, son of Jno. and Hannah Bunch departed this life on Aug. 4, 1822, age 34 years, 11 months and 20 days.

41 Hannah Bunch, wife of John Bunch, departed this life on the 12th day of Dec. 1811, in the afternoon about 3 O' clock, in the 65th year or 66th year of her life.

413 John A. Bunch, son of John and Hannah Bunch was born in the year of our Lord March 1776.

4121 Eliza Bunch, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Bunch, departed this life Dec. 18th, 1818, in the 20th year of her age.

JOSIAH CRUZE BUNCH FAMILY:

14151 Richmond Harris Bunch	born August 22, 1809
14152 Hannah C. Bunch	born March 22, 1811
14153 Susan K. Bunch	born June 13, 1813

Frances E. Bunch Preceptor of youth (teacher)
Frances Johnson

1416 Pounce Bunch, son of John and Hanna Bunch, departed this life August 16, 1822, Age 37 years, 11 months and 20 days.

Nathaniel Bunch, son of David and Mary Bunch, departed this life Monday, July 1833 in the 66th year of his life.

1411 Anderson Bunch departed this life October 8, 1832.

1414 Lucy Bunch departed this life March 27, 1850. Age 71 years, 1 month, 12 days.

John A. Bunch Jr.	His Book	April 12, 1814
John A. Bunch	Book	Feb. 5, 1816
John A. Bunch	Book purchased from John Poindexter, minister of gospel.	

141 John Bunch, son of David and Mary Bunch, departed this life Friday the 24th of March in the 73rd year of his age, at eight in the morning.

1416 Pouncey Bunch, son of John and Hannah Bunch was born May 15, 1785.
1417 William Bunch, son of John and Hannah Bunch was born August 12, 1787., on Sunday.

Nettie's Bk.
p. 25-26

August 12, 1960

Mrs. Garland B. King
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

It was so nice to meet you and your Family recently at Rogers, Arkansas. Also, I was glad to meet the other members of the Bunch Family. I certainly was surprised to find out about the old Diary that I have, which belonged to Jesse Bunch, my Great Great Grandfather. I have tried to read it on numerous ocassions, but just could not make it out.

I am wondering if you could take the time to send me all information concerning the Diary and any other information that you may have concerning my line of inheritage, as I have an Aunt that is getting along, (age-wise) and would like to compile all information as completely as possible and send this to her.

Your help in this matter will be very much appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

John A. Bunch

John A. Bunch

JAB:mmr

June 16, 1967

Mrs. Garland B. King
RFD # 1
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

I believe it was Aug. 16, 1960 since I last heard from you. My how time does fly and here it is 1967.

I have [illegible] side of the family and was wondering if you have been able to trace [illegible] to John Bunch who died prior 1742. I am real interested in finding out about your lineage and if you would care to write me concering this, it would be very [illegible]

Of course you k[illegible] Park in Washington D. C. as I gave her your name and add[illegible] from her in which she mentioned your name. I cant imagine [illegible] hope it works well for all concern. I have given her con[illegible] family but didnt realize until just recently [illegible] book on the Bunch & Park family. I am related to the Park side of [illegible] Bunch was a Park. Her father was Overton Park who had brother by the name of Guilford, his som Tom, his son Lee is Mrs. Park husband. I am also related to [illegible] was Martha Bunch, Martha's grand father was Jesse B[illegible] great great grandfather. Its real complicated, does'nt it.

Do you [illegible] in Arkansas. I have forgotten how you were related to the [illegible] like to know if they are of the Virginia Bunches and any info[illegible] that you can give me on this matter will also be very much appreciated.

My daughter Ben[illegible] plan on sending her to the University of Arkansas next year. We think it is foolish for her to go out of State to school when we now have a four year college right here in Joplin now. The new school opened for summer classes about two weeks ago.

In checking my records I find Jesse Bunch had son born James Bunch about 1802 about the time your great grand father was born. Jesse left Virginia and married in Missouri in 1831 about the same time your great grand father arrived in missouri. James married Emily Young and first child was born in Saline County which is next county to Carroll county. Could there possibly any connection here. I am curious to find out if you think there is any connection here. However I do not have a record that Jesse having a son by the name of George but according to my grandfather Bunch, Jesse had 11 children and I have only a record of only 9 children. Wouldnt this be somthing if your James Bunch and my James Bunch were the same person.

Any information that you can give me on the above subject will be very much appreciated.

Sincerely Yours,
John A. Bunch
2110 S. Ozark
Joplin, Missouri 64801

John A. Bunch

June 16, 1967

Mrs. Garland B. King
RFD # 1
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

I believe it was Aug. 16, 1960 since I last heard from you. My how time does fly and here it is 1967.

I have often thought about your side of the family and was wondering if you have been able to trace the genealogy back to John Bunch who died prior 1742. I am real interested in finding out about your lineage and if you would care to write me concering this, it would be very much appreciated.

Of course you know about Mrs. Lee Park in Washington D. C. as I gave her your name and address and I had a recent letter from her in which she mentioned your name. I cant imagine what the book will be like but hope it works well for all concern. I have given her considerable information regarding my side of the family but didnt realize until just recently they she was writing a book on the Bunch & Park family. I am related to the Park side of the family also. My grand mother Bunch was a Park. Her father was Overton Park who had brother by the name of Guilford, his som Tom, his son Lee is Mrs. Park husband. I am also related to Lee in another way, his mother was Martha Bunch. Martha's grand father was Jesse Bunch and Jesse was my great, great grandfather. Gets real complicated, does'nt it.

Do you still attend the Bunch reunion in Arkansas. I have forgotton how you were related to the arkansas Bunches. I would also like to know if they are of the Virginia Bunches and any information that you can give me on this matter will also be very much appreciated.

My daughter Benita graduated from Joplin high school this year and we plan on sending her to the University of Arkansas next year. We think it is foolish for her to go out of State to school when we now have a four year college right here in Joplin now. The new school opened for summer classes about two weeks ago.

In checking my records I find Jesse Bunch had son born James Bunch about 1802 about the time your great grand father was born. Jesse left Virginia and arrived in Missouri in 1831 about the same time your great grand father arrived in missouri. James married Emily Young and first child was born in Saline County which is next county to Carroll county. Could there possibly any connection here. I am curious to find out if you think there is any connection here. However I do not have a record that Jesse having a son by the name of George but according to my grandfather Bunch, Jesse had 11 children and I have only a record of only 9 children. Wouldnt this be somthing if your James Bunch and my James Bunch were the same person.

Any information that you can give me on the above subject will be very much appreciated.

Sincerely Yours,
John A. Bunch
2110 S. Ozark
Joplin, Missouri 64801
John A. Bunch

August 8, 1967

Mrs. Garland B. King
Rt. 1, Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

Dear Mrs. King:

I was real happy to hear from you again but also sorry to hear that you have not been feeling well. I hope this letter finds you much improved, health wise.

Thank you for the information that you sent me regarding the Parks family but dont believe this information has any connection with my family as it spelled " PARK" but regardless, thanks a lot.

I am trying real hard to dig up information for Mrs. Lee Park regarding my side of the Bunch family but it is getting real complicated, inregards to the information that she is seeking. In the beginning, I was interested only in tracing my direct line but in doing this I got interested in other Bunch families and now find it real interesting in meeting so many nice people by letters.

I know you have done a fine job on tracing down different branches of the Bunch family and was wondering if you could help me on the following info. Jesse Bunch had the following children, Eliza, James, John Carr, Lucy Ann, Harrett, David Anderson, Wm Maloy, Mary Elizabeth and Sarah Sally. Eliza died at the age of 18, James M/Emily young but have no futher record of this family, John Carr M/Nancy Tally and had the following children, Wm Penn, John Tom, Jesse Green, Jane Elizabeth, Samuel P. George W. Sarah A; Nancy A; Belle and Berthena, Lucy Ann M/Burdette, no futher record of this family, Harrett, nothing on this family, David Anderson, I have agood record on this family, Wm Maloy, of cousre I have a good record here, Mary Elizabeth M/James D. Newell but nothing futher on this family and nothing on Sarah Sally who married Minnice. What I am interested at the moment is to try and find the decendents of John Carr, son Samuel P. Bunch. We understand he was married and had 10 children but I have no further record on this family. My Aunt says he moved to Kansas but this is all Iknow. Also another son of John Carr was George W. Bunch who was married and had 4 children but we know nothing more. Jesse Green was married but have nothing more on him. What I need your help on at this moment, is where can I start Looking for the decendents of John Carr, three son's. Samuel, Jesse Green and George W.

I hope this letter finds you feeling much better and will look forward to hearing from you again.

Sincerely Yours,
John A. Bunch
2110 S. Ozark
Joplin, Missouri 64801

John

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JOSIAH CRUZE BUNCH

Address 1813 to Grainger Co, Tenn; 1829 to Elkton, Ky; 1854 Crawfordsville, Ind.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Sept 22 23, 1781 ✓		Louisa County	Virginia
Marriage	Oct. 25, 1808 ✓		Louisa County	Virginia
Death	Oct. 28, 25 1875 ✓	Crawfordsville? yes ✓		Indiana
Burial				
Father's Name		John Bunch		
Mother's Maiden Name		Hannah Cruze		

WIFE: Maiden Name in full ELIZABETH TURNER ✓

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Nov. 21, 1781		Spottsylvania Co.	Virginia
Death	Feb. 23, 1861	Crawfordsville?		
Burial				
Father's Name		Thomas Turner ✓		
Mother's Maiden Name		SUSANNAH KNIGHT		

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Richmond Harris Bunch ✓	Birth	Aug. 22, 1809		Louisa Co.,	Va.	D151
	Married to	Death	Nov. ? 1859	(1850 was in	Tunica Co.	Miss?)	
	Rachel Kendrick/Clayton	Mar.	July 13, 1835				
2.	Hannah Cruze Bunch ✓	Birth	Mch. 22, 1811		Louisa Co.,	Va.	D152
	Married to	Death	July 30, 1894	Crawfordsville,		Ind.	
	Russell - Lasley ✓	Mar.	1834 --- 1839	Elkton,	Todd Co.,	Ky.	
3.	Susan Knight Bunch ✓ (June?)	Birth	July 13, 1813		Louisa Co.,	Va.	D153
	Married to	Death	Oct. 22, 1885				
	2- Blankenship 1- William Nickelson	Mar.	?	Crawfordsville,		Ind.	
4.	Frances Lasley Bunch ✓	Birth	May 17, 1817		Grainger Co,	Tenn.	D154
	Married to	Death	May 14, 1892				
	John Welty ✓	Mar.	Oct. 21, 1849				
6.	Mary Ann Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	June 3, 1822		Grainger Co,	Tenn.	D1576
	Married to	Death	Feb. 3, 1920	Englewood,		Illinois	
	James Lee	Mar.	May 7, 1862	Crawfordsville,		Ind.	
5.	John Thomas Bunch ✓	Birth	Nov. 27 1819		Tenn?	Va.?	D155
	Married to	Death					
	Martha Hopkins Barbour	Mar.	May 18, 1852	Louisville,		Ky.	
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p. 40

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full RICHMOND HARRIS BUNCH

Address 1850 Census - Tunica Co Miss age 40

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 22, 1809		Louisa County,	Virginia
Marriage	July 13, 1835			
Death	Nov. 1859			
Burial				

Father's Name Josiah Cruze Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Turner

WIFE: Maiden Name in full RACHEL KENDRICK OR CLAYTON

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	May 13, 1809			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Susan Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	Aug. 8, 1836				D1511
	Married to	Death	Oct. 7, 1837				
		Mar.					
2.	Josiah J. (John) Bunch	Birth	Jan. 1, 1839	(A John was in 1850 Census			D1512
	Married to	Death		Tunica Co Miss - age 12			
		Mar.		Son of Richmond H.)			
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p. 41

FAMILY RECORD

D152

(P. 1, 1st mar)

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN RUSSELL

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	June 22, 1834	Elkton,	Todd County,	Kentucky
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full HANNAH CRUZE BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 22, 1811		Louisa County	Virginia
Death	July 30, 1895	Crawfordsville,		Indiana
Burial				

Father's Name Josiah Cruze Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Turner

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1. James Richmond Russell	Birth	Feb. 9, 1835				D1521
Married to	Death	Apr. 13, 1865		Tallahatchie	Miss	
Mary Wilkerson	Mar.	May 20, 1854	Boli	Boliver Co.,	Miss.	
2. William Thomas Russell	Birth	Dec. 30, 1836				D1522
Married to	Death	July 30, 1846				
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

p. 41

D1521

HUSBAND: Name in full JAMES RICHMOND RUSSELL

Address Was a Lt. inConfederate Army

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 9, 1835			
Marriage	May 20, 1854		Boliver County	Mississippi
Death	Apr. 13, 1865	9 Mi, Charleston, Miss.	Tallahatchie Co.	Miss.
Burial		Typhoid Fever.		

Father's Name John Russell

Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Cruze Bunch, dau Josiah C & Elizabeth

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MARY WILKERSON

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

R.H.B., p. 43

D152
(p. 2,
2nd mar.)

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full IRA ELLIS LASLEY

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Apr. 11, 1792		Louisa County,	Virginia
Marriage	Oct. 31, 1839	Elkton,	Todd County,	Kentucky
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Rev? John Lasley

Mother's Maiden Name Frances

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MRS. HANNAH CRUZE (BUNCH) RUSSELL

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 22, 1811		Louisa County,	Virginia
Death	July 30, 1895	Crawfordsville,		Indiana
Burial				

Father's Name Josiah Cruze Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Turner

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1. Elizabeth Frances Lasley	Birth	Aug. 29, 1840				
Married to	Death	Apr. 23, 1914	Tahlequah,		Okla.	D1523
John C. Duckworth	Mar.	Mch. 13, 1862	Crawfordsville,		Ind.	
2. Mary Susan Lasley	Birth	June 15, 1842				D1524
Married to	Death	Apr. 12, 1921	Hoopeston,		Ill.	
George Thomas Willis	Mar.	Dec. 31, 1863	Crawfordsville,		Ind.	
3. Jane Matilda Lasley	Birth	May 24, 1844				D1525
Married to	Death	June 18, 1878	Crawfordsville,		Ind.	
(never married)	Mar.	--				
4. Josiah Bunch Lasley	Birth	Oct. 20, 1847				D1526
Married to	Death	Nov. 1, 1872?	Crawfordsville,		Ind.	
Francene Ashenhurst	Mar.	Oct. 24, 1872	Crawfordsville,		Ind.	
5. Sara Ira Ellis Lasley	Birth	Oct. 18, 1849				D1527
Married to	Death	May 7, 1877	Indianapolis,		Ind.	
George Robinson	Mar.	Dec. 30, 1869	Crawfordsville,		Ind.	
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

In 1865, Josiah Bunch Lasley, was at Harpers Ferry, Va., in Union Army.

R. H. Bunch, p. 42

IRA ELLIS LASLEY:

First wife was Anna Crawford, born Dec. 5, 1792.

Their children: Lucy Ann Lasley, b. Dec. 19, 1823, died Sept 25, 1827.
Nancy Lasley b. - died Sept 2, 1839.

R. H. Bunch, p. 42.

- -

FAMILY RECORD

D4153

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN BLAKENSHIP
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death	Dec. 22, 1884			
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full SUSAN KNIGHT BUNCH, widow of William Nickelson

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 13, 1813		Louisa County,	Virginia
Death	Oct. 22, 1885			
Burial				

Father's Name Josiah Cruze Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Turner

Children: (no ch. by 1st marriage) to Wm. Nickelson. Were m. at Crawfordsville, Ind.)

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

R. H. Bunch, p. 42

FAMILY RECORD

D154

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN WELTY

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Nov. 1815 ?			
Marriage	Oct. 21, 1849			
Death	Jan. 18, 1890	74 yrs, 2 mos.		
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full FRANCES LASLEY BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	May 17, 1817		Grainger County,	Tennessee
Death	May 14, 1892			
Burial				

Father's Name Josiah Cruze Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Turner

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Henry Josiah Welty	Birth	Mch. 31, 1851				D1541
	Married to	Death	June 25, 1876?? supposedly slain in "Custer's Last Stand".				
		Mar.					
2.	George B. Welty	Birth	June 14, 1853				D1542
	Married to	Death	Dec. 8, 1925	Crawfordsville,		Ind.	
	Cornelia Cunningham	Mar.	Dec. 26, 1895	Darlington,		Indiana	
3.	Mary Elizabeth Welty	Birth	Jan. 31, 1855				D1543
	Married to	Death	Apr. ~~24~~,25 1932				
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

R. H. Bunch, p. 42

FAMILY RECORD

[illegible] Name in full JOHN THOMAS BUNCH

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Nov 27th 1829		Grainger Co	Tennessee
Marriage	May 18, 1852	Louisville,		Kentucky
Death	14 May 1892	Henderson		Ky
Burial				

Father's Name Hosiah Cruze Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Turner

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MRS. MARTHA I.SABELLA (HOPKINS) BARBOUR

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 6, 1824	Henderson		Ky
Death	Jan. 12, 1888	Henderson,		Kentucky
Burial				

Father's Name Jacob Bugg Hopkins

Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Imlay Brent

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1. Emma O. Bunch ✓	Birth	Mch 2, 1853	Henderson,		Ky.	
Married to	Death	Feb. 17, 1936	New Orleans,		La.	
	Mar.		buried Henderson,		Ky.	
2. Mary Stuart Bunch ✓	Birth	Feb. 18, 1857/8				
Married to	Death					
John Tanner	Mar.	Feb. 21, 1876				
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

In "Virginia Mag. of Hist. & Bio", Vol. 34, p. 382, under genealogy of Charles Brent of Stafford County, Va.:

"Innes Baxter Brent married Catherine Thomas of Richmond, Va., and had children George Brent, married & died in Henderson, Ky., leaving no heirs.
Hugh Brent, married & died in Henderson, Ky., leaving no heirs
Caroline Imlay Brent, b. Feb. 15, 1794, died Aug. 30, 1820,
m. March 26, 1812, Jacob Bugg Hopkins (b. Feb. 11, 1790, died in 1848) and had several children. A daughter,

Martha I. Hopkins, b. Feb. 6, 1824 and died Jan. 12, 1888 in Henderson, Ky., married, 1st, her cousin, Capt. Phillip~~p~~ N. Barbour in 1842. 2nd, on May 18, 1852, in Louisville, Ky., John Thomas Bunch."

R. H. Bunch: p. 43.

"Martha was grand-daughter of General Samuel Hopkins of Revolutionary fame. her 1st marriage was to a cousin, Narborence Barbour, who was killed in the Battle of Monteray in 1846".

From "ANNALS OF KENTUCKY"

p. 92 June 20, 1861, John T.Bunch (Special election for members of Congress)
p. 106 1862 Col. John T. Bunch, of Henderson, Kentucky, arrested.
p. 364 Dec. 2, 1867, William Johnson acting Lt. Gov.. John T. Bunch.
~~p. 364~~ (# John W. Stevenson, 18 Lt. Gov, owing to the death of John L. Helm, Sept. 8, 1867, and never presidedover the seante. John T. Bunch (unaimously)
p. 183 Dec. 2, 1867, Legislature in session. John T. Bunch of Louisville, elected speaker of the house, receiving 80 votes.
Vol II
p.357 John T.Bunch - House of Rep. 1867-71.
p 728 John T. Bunch - House of Rep. 1849.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN TANNER

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Feb. 21, 1876			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MARY STUART BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 18, 1857/8			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name John T. Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Martha I. Hopkins

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Rhoda Tanner	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Doubleday	Mar.					
2.	John Tanner	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Brent Tanner	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D156

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JAMES LEE

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 27, 1825			
Marriage	May 7, 1862	Crawfordsville,		Indiana
Death	Apr. 28, 1884			
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MARY ANN ELIZABETH BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	June 3, 1822		Grainger County	Tennessee
Death	Feb. 3, 1920	Englewood,		Illinois
Burial				

Father's Name Josiah Cruze Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Turner

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County	State	Family No.
1.	Georgie Susan Lee	Birth	July 3, 1864	Crawfordsville,	Ind.	D1561
	Married to	Death				
	Wilson T. Lucas	Mar.	Feb. 12, 1895	Racine,	Wis.	
2.	Elizabeth Genevieve Lee	Birth	Jan. 3, 1867	Crawfordsville,	Ind.	D1562
	Married to	Death	June 17, 1923			
	Frances E. Shelly	Mar.	June 26, 1895	Crawfordsville,	Ind.	
3.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Wilson T. Lucas died Feb. 3, 1920.

Francis E. Shelly died Mch 28, 1875 ?????
Age 96 yrs, 1 mo,
Crawfordsville, Ind.

R. H. B., p. 43.

WILKES COUNTY: GEORGIA
ABSTRACTS SUPERIOR COURT CASES FROM ORIGINAL LOOSE PAPERS 1797-1850
from Mary Cox to Geneva King, 25 Sept. 1964

Pouncey Bunch, decd. Chancery Court Bill of Distribution June 22, 1833

Judith Bowles of Wilkes County, Georgia in 1823 bequeathed to Gideon Bowles Bowles (sic) orphans of Pouncey Bunch, property in Goochland Co., Virginia, and in Georgia now in the possession of Sarah Bunch, widow of said Pouncey Bunch. File box .... (that was all she sent).

---

from R.H.BUNCH, 1960 (page 59 of his mss)

EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA: WILKES COUNTY

BOWLES, Judith All property in Georgia and Virginia to be equally divided between Gideon Bowles Bunch and Hannah Crews Bunch, orphans of Pouncey Bunch, late of Wilkes County, deceased, and his wife Sarah Bunch who has in her possession several slaves. Property in Virginia consists of 350 acres in Goochland County. exrs David Bunch of Wilkes Co., and Thomas Hughes of Fluvanna Co. Excs. signed Aug. 21, 1822. Probated Nov. 4, 1822. Benjamin Wooten, Lemuel Wooten, Powhatan Thurmond, Test.

Letter from DeWitt Bunch to Alice Park, April, 1972

"As to the Tanyard in Wilkes Co., Ga. I do not have the source indicated. My record under John just says had 1/2 interest in Tanyard in Wilkes Co., Ga., with brother David. Under Pouncey's listing it says received 1/2 interest in Tanyard from fathers estate, 1820. I found the fol. on page 199, Early Records of Georgia under the heading Wilkes County: BUNCH, Pouncey, dec'd, Inv. shows he owned half of a tanyard. David Bunch, admr. Receipt of John A. Bunch, admr to David Bunch for $5.00 part of a bond said David & Pouncey owed the est. of John Bunch, dec'd. Gideon B. and Hannah C. Bunch one under and one over 14 years old, choose Jas. Boatright, gdn. No date."

Census

1849/1
1849/0

D-2

JOSEPH BUNCH

June 15, 1749
c 1780

(To Grainger Co Tenn by 1810?)

David Bunch
Mary O.

MOLLY ANDERSON

George Anderson
Frances Woodson

72 ~~ANDERSON~~ WILLIAM? c1781?

73 ~~SARAH BUNCH~~ ~~DAVID~~. TARLETON 1 Feb 1809 c783?

74 Ande~~rson~~ 1803 c1784

75 DAU. ~~NANCY~~ 1786/7

76 DAU 88/89 17~~88~~/~~89~~

77 DAU NANCY b1794 1790-91

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JOSEPH BUNCH

Notes/References:
1800 QC.
1830 in Dickson Co Tenn - Joseph & wife bet 80-90.
~~HAD [illegible] IN 1820 Census~~
Red - Irene Keller

Born 15 JUNE 1749 (? LOUISA CO?) VA
Mar ~~c1800~~ c1780
Died PROB DICKSON CO TENN
Bur
Other Mar
Father DAVID BUNCH
Mother MARY O.

SPOUSE: MOLLY ANDERSON
BORN BEFOR 1765
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father GEORGE ANDERSON
Mother FRANCIS WOODSON

	CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1	(? ~~THOMAS~~ ?) c1780 M - ? WILLIAM ? b1786	1765-84 1774-84 c1782 VA	Killed in War 1812	? Wm. 8 APR 1801 GRAINGER CO TENN	? Wm. MAR ELIZABETH BOGGS
2	TARLETON b1783 M ~~? DAVID~~	(1784-94) (1774-84) c1782 VA		? 28 SEPT 1803 GRAINGER CO TENN	? —
3	F	(1784-94) (1784-90) c1784 VA			
4	JOSEPH M ANDERSON B 1780	(1784-94) 1784-90 c1786 VA		~~21~~ 1 FEB 1809 GRAINER CO TENN	SARAH BUNCH "SALLY" DAU OF THOMAS
5	F Nancy b 1794	(1784-94) (1784-90) c1789 VA	14 MCH 1872 DICKSON CO TENN	5 AUG 1813 DICKSON CO TENN	HOWARD WM TURNER [BAPT MINISTER] D. 4 MCH 1861 DICKSON CO TENN
6	F	(1784-94) 1790-1800 c1797 VA			
7	DAVID (1810 GRANGER)				
8	~~? ISRAEL~~	~~c1775~~ ~~TENN~~			
9	JOHN T. ?				
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					

Edgefield Dist S.C. 1800

BUNCH JOSEPH	1M -10-16 2M - 16-26 1M - 45+	1F 0-10 2F 10-16 1F 26-45

1810 GRAINGER Co TENN

p13 BUNCH DAVID	3M 0-10 1M 16-26	1F 16-26
p13 BUNCH JOSEPH -	1M - 45+	2F 16-26 1F 45+
p13 BUNCH ANDREW	1M - 0-10 1M 16-26	1F 16-26
p7 WILLIAM	1M 26-45	1F 0-10 1F 16-26

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Name of Compiler__________

Address __________

City, State__________

Date __________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No. ____

Form A24.Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

?
8 ROBERT ANDERSON (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. OF GOLD MINES, VA
p.b.
~~m.~~ B 1 JAN. 1712
~~p.m.~~ MAR. 3 JULY 1739
d. ~~[illegible]~~ 9 DEC. 1792
p.d.

ELIZABETH CLOUGH
9 ~~MARY ELIZABETH OVERTON~~ (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. DAU OF RICHARD CLOUGH
p.b.
d. 10 NOV 1779
p.d.

?
4 MATTHEW ANDERSON (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 GEORGE ANDERSON (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m. BEFORE 1750
p.m.
d. EST. SET. BEGINS 1806
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 ? ELIZABETH DABNEY (Mother of No. 2)
b. BAPT 11 NOV 1698
p.b. [DATE CAN'T BE RIGHT]
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 MOLLIE ANDERSON
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

6 BENJAMIN WOODSON (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. WILL 1777
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

3 FRANCIS WOODSON (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 FRANCES NAPIER (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

JOSEPH BUNCH Spouse of No. 1.
b. 1749
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Copy to Irene Celler

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler________
Address________
City, State________
Date________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Desc OF →

4 RICHARD ANDERSON (Father of No. 2)
b. B. c1618
p.b ENG LEFT ENG 1635 age 17
m.
d.
p.d

2 ROBERT ANDERSON II (Father of No. 1)
b. ABT 1663
p.b.
m.
d. -1716
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 ROBERT ANDERSON III
b. OF GOLD MINES, VA
~~p.b.~~ B IN JAN 1712/13
m.
d.
p.d.

6 ~~Maj~~ WILLIAM OVERTON (Father of No. 3)
b. 30 DEC 1638, ENG
~~p.b.~~ CAME TO VA prior 1670
m. 24 NOV 1670 AT YORKTOWN, ON BOARD THE VESSEL IN WHICH SHE CAME TO VA
p.d

3 MARY ELIZABETH OVERTON (Mother of No. 1)
b. 28 JUNE 1673.
p.b. VA
d.
p.d.

7 MARY ELIZ. WATERS (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

ELIZABETH CLOUGH (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 RICHARD ANDERSON (Father of No. 4)
b. ~~B~~ c1585
p.b ENG LEFT ENG 1635 aged 50
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 GEN ROBERT OVERTON (Father of No. 6)
b. b. 1609 ENG
~~p.b.~~ TOOK UP ARMS + SERVED UNDER CROMWELL + ~~was~~ FINALLY ~~was~~ SENT TO THE BARBADOES
m.
d. IN SOLITUDE
~~p.d~~ M. 1632

13 ANNE GARDINET (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 — WATERS (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 ANNE — (Mother of No. 7)
b. OF ST SEPULCHERS PARISH, LONDON
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 JOHN OVERTON (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. OF EASINGTON HOLDERNESS, YORKSHIRE
m.
d.

25 JOAN ____ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 JEREMY GARDINER (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. OF STRATFORD BOW, MIDDLESEX
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Copy to Irene Keller

"THE EARLY DESCENDANTS OF WM. OVERTON & ELIZABETH WATERS, of Va. & Allied Families"
(A continuation of "Anderson Family Records" pub. 1938)
by W.P. Anderson, 1938.

Page 26. and 27.

DX1 GEORGE ANDERSON (An Article appeared in the Midland Virginian, Palmyra, Va. (referred to as MV) (by DXLzV74), B. L. Ancell, from which much of the following is taken:

George Anderson settled in Albemarle before the formation of Fluvanna, and his residence was a mile or so southwest of Bethel Church, where Mr. Joseph Underhill now lives. Evidence indicates he was from Louisa Co. He married before 1750 Frances Woodson, dau of Benj. Woodson (will (1) 1777) and Frances Napier. (MV): numbers in brackets indicate the order given by Mr. Ancell).

z (6) Elizabeth Dabney Anderson, b. July 4, 1760 or 1761, M. Thomas Winn. See AFR110 for desc.)
y (1) George Anderson, Jr., (2) m. Susannah Mins, X.
x (2) Benjamin Anderson b. abt. 1747, m. 1st, Judith Mims; 2nd Sarah Johnson. X (3).
w (3) Nathaniel Anderson m. (MB Fluvanna Co., Nov 20, 1783, by Phillip Webber, Mary Mayo. (They early left the county - MV).
v (4) Frances Anderson, m. John Duncan
u (5) Susannah Anderson b. Sept. 22, 1758 (DR151.
5 (7) Mollie Anderson, m. Joseph Bunch

(1) Will of Benjamin Woodson of Fluvanna Co., to dau Frances Anderson and my soninlaw George Anderson, 100 a & plantation whereon they now live, during their lives & after their decease to return to Geo. Anderson Jr., I also leave to my sd. soninlaw & dau, 4 negroes, Lucy, Isabell, Sharod & Amey during their lives & after their decease to be equally divided among their children then living except Benjamin Anderson***. To grandson Benjamin Anderson one negro Elick which he has in his possession. (3EPV1850).

Will of Bouth Woodson dated Nov 14, 1756 "to my sister Anderson's two sons Benjamin and George ". EPV1857

(2) Deeded 100 a. in Fluvanna Sept 4, 1777 by grandparents Benj & Frances Woodson. EPV1852.

(3) David Johnson & Lucy Ellis a dau named Sarah b. Mar 14,1763. - DR224.
Benj. Woodson deeded Benj. Anderson 200 a. EPV1810.

DX1y Rev. George Anderson, Jr a Baptist minister, d. 1811. (1) m. Mar. 23 1769, Susannah Mins (DR9) dau of David Mims of Goochland (MV). Issue (MV & will):

1 Sally Anderson b. Mar 1, 1770 (DR152) MB Nov 14, 1798, John Daniel Woody d. 1822.
y George Anderson, m. 1st, Joanna Garrett; 2d Ann Smith. X.
x Benjamin Anderson, m. 1st, Susanna Clements; 2d Elizabeth Champion. X.
W. Polly Anderson (Mary) m. John Bryant. No issue.
v. Judith Anderson b. 1775 m. Richard B. Payne of Fluvanna (son of Robert Burton Payne of Goochland and Mary Sydenham Morton). X.
u. Agnes Anderson m. Wm. North. No issue.
t. Betsy G. Anderson,,m. before 1810, Minor Winn.

(1) Will copied by W.P.A. Jan 1936; Fluvanna Co. WB 2 p. 94.
In the name of God Amen I George Anderson of Fluvanna County being Sick of Body but of sound mind & memory so make and ordain this to be my last Will & Testament Revoking all other Wills made by me.
1st My Will and desire is that the two Negroes I bought out of my Father's estate namely Isabell and Anny after the payment of Sixty dollars shall be Free. 2ndly I give up the 100 a. of land which I sold Joseph Bunch for and in consideration of the legacy left him by George Anderson to him and his Heirs forever. 3ly I give to Lucy Thomas daughter of Polly Thomas one cow and calif. 4th I give George Dabney

Anderson one cow both of which to be delivered at the division of my estate. 5ly I give to my daughter Sally Wooddy five shillings. 6ly I lend to my beloved wife Susanna Anderson the whole of the ballance of my Estate both real and personal during her natural life and then to be divided as follows vg. 7ly I give to my son George Anderson, Jr one half of the land whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever. 8ly I lend to my son Benjamin Anderson the other half of my land whereon he now lives during his natural life and then to be divided between my daughters hereafter to be named. 9ly I give to my grandson John Anderson twenty pounds or a horse and saddle to that amount. 10ly All the Rest of my Estate after the death of my wife I freely give to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Polly Bryant, Judith Payne, Agnes North and Betsy G. Winn to them and their Heirs forever. Lastly I do appoint my two sons Benjamin and George Anderson Exrs to this my last Will and Testiment. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 20th November and in the year of our Lord Christ Eighteen Hundred and Ten.

Test. John Woody
Sally Woody
Betsy G (Her mark) Winn

GEORGE ANDERSON

- -

DX1x Benjamin Anderson b. abt 1747 of Fluvanna Co., 1st Lt, Rev., m. 1st, Jan 27 1769 Judith Mims (DR9)(sister of his brother's wife (MV). Moved to Louisa Co and m. 2d Sept 7,1773, Sarah Johnson (DR14) of Louisa Co (dau of David (1) Johnson - MV). Issue (MV) 1st marr:

z Betsy Anderson m. (M.B. Goochland) May 17, 1787, Joseph Johnson (MV)

~~Judith Anderson~~

1st or 2nd marr:

y Judith Anderson m. (MB Goochland) Sept. 1, 1796, Blagrove Taylor.

There were other children (Miss Eleanor L. Bobo, of Lyon, Miss, thinks there possibly was by 2nd wife

x Frances Woodson Anderson, b. Nov 1777, m. abt 1799, Barrum Bobo of Union Dist,SC.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Copy to Irene Keller

Copy to [illegible]

History of Louisa Co., Va. (1936), by Malcolm H. Harris

It is believed that the Virginia Overtons were dexcendants of John Overton of Easington, in Holderness, Yorkshire, whose son was General Robert Overton, b 1609 and under parliament took up arms and served Cromwell, and finally was sent to the Barbadoes in solitude.
William, son of Gen. Robert, was born in England, Dec 3, 1638 and came to Virginia prior to xxx 1670. He married Mary Waters at Yorktown on the 24 of Nov 1670, on board the vessel in whcih she came to Va. She was a daughter of Mrs. Ann Waters of St. Sepulcher's Parish, London. The Overtons settled on Falling Creek where they had patents for 4,600 acres on the south side of the Pamunkey River in New Kent Co. He owned other land in St. Peter's Parish.
Children: 1 - Elizabeth, b June 28, 1673
2.- William, b Aug 6, 1675
3 - Temperance, b 2 Mch 1679
4 - Samuel, b 14 Aug 1685
5 James, b 14 Aug 1688
6 - Barbara, b 5 Feb 1690.

= =

Burkes LANDED GENTRY, XXXX part 2, 1939
American Families with British Ancesty Page 2539

Robert Anderson of Gold Mines, Va., son of Robert Anderson (d1716) by his wife Mary Overton, was prob desc from Richard Anderson who left England for the colonies on 4 July 1635 being then aged 17 (Hotten's List) and was fol. in 31 July of the same year by Richard Anderson, aged 50, who was, presumably, his father. Robert Anderson was b 1 Jan 1712; m 3 July 1739, Elizabeth (d 10 Nov 1779) dau of Richard Clough) and d 9 Dec 1792 have had with other issue, a 3rd son, Richard Clough Anderson...... (does not mention son ####### Matthew - in fact only mentions Richard Clough Anderson).

- -

Burkes LANDED GENTRY, part 2, 1939
American families with British Andestry. Page 2839 - NAPIER

The founder of this family in America, Dr. Patrick Napier, was a son of Robert Napier of Edinburg. He was b 1610 and emigrated in 1655 and settled in Va., m. Elizabeth (1645-72) dau of Robert Booth of York Co., Va who came from England), and d 1669, leaving issue a son:
Robert Napier, b1660, m ca 1688, Mary Perrin and d after 1715. Son:
Robert R. Napier, b 1697, m. Mary Hughes and d after 1774. Son:
Robert Napier, b 1737; m Elizabeth Woodson, and had son:
Thomas Smith Napier, b 1786/1787; m 7 Aug 1809, Susanna Elizabeth, dau of Ashford Napier) and d 1 Sept 1817 Shelbyville, Tenn. Son:
Thomas Napier, b 13 Sept 1817, Shelbyville, Tenn; m 6 Nov 1838, M Matilda (dau of Jacob Teel) & d 16 Sept 1896. Son:
Jacob Franklin Napier, b 20 Dec 1844 m 1st 19 Nov 1867, Barbara, (dau of Winston Howeel by whom he had issue ....

Did not copy more

- -

VIRKUS, V.4, p.761. OVERTON, William (b dec 3 1638, son of Col. Robert (b c1609) who was a distinguished soldier of the parliamentary wars; m.1630 Anne Gardiner); came to Va 1669; received grant 4600 a. for bringing over 92 persons, Apr 28 1681; land on s. side Pemunkey R., New Kent Co. (now Hanover); granted land in St. Peters Parish, NewKentCo 1690; m. Nov 24 1670, Mary Elizabeth Waters of St. Sepulchre's Parish, London.

Copy to Irene Keller

Rec from Irene

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: TARLETON BUNCH

Notes/References:
8 ch in family per 1820 Census (Irene)
3M 0-10 3F 0-10
1M 10-16 1F 10-16
1M 26-45 1F 26-45

Born	1783	VIRGINIA
Mar	by 1804	S.C.
Died	26 Aug 1852	PERRY Co TENN
Bur		
Other Mar		
Father	JOSEPH BUNCH	
Mother	MOLLY ANDERSON	

SPOUSE: MARY BEAVER

BORN	1783	SC
Died	10 SEPT 1852	
Bur		
other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

CHILDREN ⑥

	CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1	WILLIAM ✓ ✓	14 NOV 1817 DICKSON Co TENN	LOGAN Co ARK	1838 DECATUR Co TENN	LUCY JANE MAYS b Tenn - dau of Abraham & Rebecca [Rhodes] Mays
2	MARY ✓ ✓	PERRY Co TENN 23 APR 1820		PEERY Co Tenn	JAMES SIMONS
3	JOSEPH ✓ B. ✓	- 18[illegible] ✓ S.C. ✓	by 1890 c1880 Ky		MARY PUGH ✓
4	NELSON ✓	in 1840 Census 2nd household from Tarleton	by 1890		
5	NANCY? [HER CH. LIVING WITH TARLETON - 1850 PERRY Co]		by 1890		— MAYS
6	JOHN? ✓	c1804 S.C.	by 1890		
7	BETSY? DAU? OR DAU IN LAW?	1810-20			
8	ELIZABETH ✓	c1809			— MAYS
9	JAMES ✓	TARLETON WAS IN DIXON Co Tenn in 1814 WAR OF 1812 - DICKSON Co TENN - POPE Co ARK			
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					

Irene says

1850 Perry Co Tenn there is a

John, b. 1804, S.C. (Could be Tarletons son)

John D - b. 1811 - Tenn (son of Tarletons Brother Davids?)

Thomas, b. 1811 - Tenn (Twin to John D?)

Tarleton not in Tenn until after 1812.

Goodspeeds.

Western Ark. Southern Hist. Press

1890

Chi. & Nashville

Miss Susan Raybury, by whom he had three children: Viola, John H. H. and Ethel. Mrs. Brown died in 1887, and Mr. Brown was married the second time, in 1889, to Mrs. Martha McVeigh, a native of Georgia, and daughter of B. T. Freeman, who was a native of Georgia. Mr. Freeman was an ex-lieutenant in the Confederate Army, and a member of the Masonic fraternity. He died on February 21, 1873. His wife, Jane (Whitlock) Freeman, was a native of South Carolina. She died on September 30, 1875. Mrs. Brown's first marriage occurred in 1877 to Mr. J. B. McVeigh, a native of Arkansas, by whom she had four children, only one, Addie M., now living. Mr. and Mrs. Brown are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and he is also a member of the Farmer's Alliance, but has never affiliated with any other secret organization. His father, Danason Brown, with his wife, Mary Brown, are yet living in La Fayette County, Miss., the former a member of the Masonic fraternity, and both members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Rev. William Bunch, a pioneer planter living ing Boone Township, was born in Dickson County, Tenn., on November 14, 1817, and is one of the honored and esteemed citizens. His father, Tarleton Bunch, was a native of Virginia, born in 1783, and he was married in South Carolina to Miss Mary Beaver, a native of South Carolina also born in 1783. Six children were the fruits of this union, one besides our subject now living: Mary who was born in Perry County, Tenn., April 23, 1820, and who is the wife of James Simons. The father was a farmer by occupation and also carried on the blacksmith's trade. He died in Tennessee on August 26, 1852. He was a member of the Baptist Church for forty years, as was also the mother whose death occurred on September 10, of the same year. William Bunch was principally reared on a farm, and in 1843 he began learning the tanner's trade, which he continued to follow until 1857. He was married in Decatur County, Tenn., in 1838, to Miss Jane Mays, a native of Tennessee, and the daughter of Abraham and Rebecca (Rhodes) Mays. Of the ten children born to that union seven are now living: Susan, Nancy J. Mary E., Julian, Martha I., William H. and David H. Those deceased were Louvicy J., Tennessee and George A. The mother of these children died November 7, 1862, she was a member of the Baptist Church. On April 30, 1865, Mr. Bunch was married in Hopkins County, Tex., to Miss Mary E. Eledge, a native of Cannon County, Tenn., born in 1838, and the result of this union was five children: Isaac S. J., Catherine P., Lucy A., Joseph E. J. and Eliza (deceased). Mr. Bunch has been a Baptist minister since December 19, 1859. He is a member of the Masonic order, Sugar Creek Lodge No. 205, and is a liberal and willing contributor to all movements of importance. He is the owner of 320 acres of good land, with 183 acres under cultivation. He emigrated from Tennessee to Arkansas in 1857, settled in this county, and here he has resided ever since, respected and esteemed by all. He is now a member of the National Farmers' Alliance at Glendale, Boone Township, Logan County, and, although over seventy-three years of age, is enjoying comparatively good health.

Rev. Sterling Burton, farmer, Chismville, Ark. Mr. Burton owes his nativity to Tennessee, his birth occurring in that State in 1832, and is a son of Squire and Rebecca (Roy) Burton, natives also of that State. The parents moved to Arkansas in 1852, and there passed the remainder of their days. Sterling Burton was reared in Tennessee, and received a rather limited education in the common schools. In 1851 he began farming for himself, and that he has made a success of this occupation is not for a moment to be doubted, when a glance is cast over his fine tract of land. He enlisted at the breaking out of the war, and was in service until peace was declared, at which time he found himself without means to start again. However he was not discouraged, and went to work with renewed vigor, meeting with the success usually following hard and persistent efforts. He was united in marriage to Miss Lillie A. Weaver, a native of Arkansas, in 1866, and to this union were born the following children: Charles, John, Francis A., Rebecca J., Sarah R., Eugene. Price, Robert L. and Ida. Mr. Burton has affiliated with the Democratic party ever since he first commenced

The older children listed w/ William in 1850, Perry Co. Tn.

Tarleton's sister, Nancy, M. Howard, wm. Turner, an ordained Baptist minister

Rev. William Bunch was John Henry Bunch's Uncle, and Alice Bell Bunch's great-uncle. Records in Dickson, Perry, Decatur Co. Tn. and in possession of Gene Tal

①

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: BAPT MINISTER (REV) WILLIAM BUNCH

Notes/References:
FROM TENN TO ARK
1857

Born	14 Nov 1817	DICKSON CO TENN
Mar 1)	1838	DECATUR CO TENN
Died		LOGAN CO ARK
Bur		

Other Mar 2) ,
Father TARLETON BUNCH
Mother MARY BEAVER

SPOUSE ① JANE MAYS

BORN		TENN
Died	7 Nov 1862	
Bur		

other Mar
Father ABRAHAM MAYS
Mother REBECCA RHODES

CHILDREN ⑩	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 SUSAN				
2 NANCY J.				
3 MARY E.				
4 JULIAN				
5 MARTHA I				
6 WILLIAM H				
7 DAVID H.				
8 LOUVICY J.		by 1890		
9 GEORGE A.		by 1890		
10 TENNESSEE		by 1890		
11				
12				
13				
14				

②

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: (Rev) William Bunch

Notes/References:

Born	14 Nov 1817	Dickson Co Tenn
Mar 2)	30 Apr 1865	Hopkins Co, Texas
Died		Logan Co Ark
Bur		

Other Mar

Father Tarleton Bunch

Mother Mary Beaver

SPOUSE: ② Mary E. Eledge

BORN	1838	Cannon Co Tenn
Died		
Bur		

other Mar

Father

Mother

CHILDREN ⑤	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 Isaac S.J.				
2 Catherine P.				
3 Lucy A.				
4 Joseph E.S.				
5 Eliza				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: DAVID BUNCH

Notes/References:
IRENE KELLER
1820 census
2M 0-10 2F 0-10
1M 26-45 1F 26-45

Born
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father TARLETON ?
Mother

SPOUSE:
BORN
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: —— BONOH

Notes/References:
1840 Census
1M under 20 2F under -30

Born
Mar
Died Before 1840?
Bur
Other Mar
Father TARLETON?
Mother

SPOUSE: BETSY —— ?
BORN
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father TARLETON
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 (ILLEG?) SON	1820-30			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

Irene Doys

1840 - her household same # as Tarltons. & Josephs. She had son b 1820-30. Next door was Elizabeth Noys, with children same age as ones living in Tarletons household in 1850

(EDWARD DAVID)
EDWARD

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: (DR) JOSEPH ^ BUNCH

Notes/References:
McMINN CO TENN 1836

SEE BACK FOR 1850 CENSUS

BOUGHT LAND PERRY CO IN 1846

Born	1812	S.C.
Mar	2 JAN 1839	McMINN CO TENN
Died	c1880	(?AREA OF CALLOWAY CO?) Kentucky
Bur		

Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: MARY PUGH

BORN	c1817	TENN
Died	c1885	Ky
Bur		

other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 JOHN HENRY	McMINN Tenn PERRY? 1836	1869 ARK	1860 BALLARD Co Ky	WINNIE CATHARINE SCOTT ["CAROLYN]" [C1845 - c1886]
2 MARTHA J. "FANNY"	Tenn 1838			2) DRS COLEMAN OF CALLOWAY Co 1) — WILLIAMS
3 MARY E	1840 TENN			— READY IN 1860 LIVING IN DR BUNCH HOUSEHOLD WITH SON - JOSEPH READY 10 1859
4 NANCY B.	1842 TENN		1858 (7?) McCRACKEN Co Ky	N.C. McLEON MAR ANNULLED
5 SARAH	1844 TENN			
6 *SAMUEL T.	1847 (6?) TENN		14 NOV 1874 PADUCAH McCRACKEN CO KY	CATHARINE [KATE] ROSS
7 FRANCES	1849-50 McCRACKEN Co Ky			
8 JOSEPHINE	1852 McCRACKEN Co Ky		4 JULY 1868 AS JULIA BUNCH?	[?HENRY SWEET?]
9 MARGARET	SAME PLACE THEN 1854 BALLARD Co Ky			
10				
11				
12				
13 * DR – PRACTICING PHY IN GRAVES Co, Ky				
14				

1850 McCracken Co Ky

107-108	BUNCH	JOSEPH	38	Q.C.	DOCTOR
		MARY	33	TENN	
		J.H.	14	"	(MALE)
		MARTHA I	12	"	
		M.E.	10	"	(FEMALE)
		NANCY	8	"	
		SARAH	6	"	
		A.T.	3	"	(MALE)
		NOT NAMED	9/12	Ky	

1840 Census

1 M 0-5	1 F 0-5
1 M Und. 30	1 F und 30

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JOHN HENRY BUNCH

Notes/References:
AMBUSHED, ROBBED, & MURDERED AFTER SELLING PROPERTY IN ARK IN 1869 - HAD ALREADY MOVED HIS PREG. WIFE & CHILDREN TO HER PARENTS HOME IN LOVELACEVILLE.

STEP MOTHER-IN-LAW, RUTHIE RANSOM, WENT AFTER HIS BODY IN FARM WAGON

Born	1836	McMINN Co TENN
Mar	1860	BALLARD Co Ky
Died	1869	ARK
Bur		ON JAMES SCOTTS FARM - BALLARD Co Ky

Other Mar
Father JOSEPH EDWARD BUNCH
Mother MARY PUGH

SPOUSE: WINNIE CATHARINE "CAROLYN" SCOTT

BORN	c1845	TENN
Died	c1886	McKINNEY TEXAS
Bur		

other Mar 2) JAMES "JIM" MORGAN [4CH - ALL DIED AGE 2-7]
Father JAMES SCOTT
Mother MELVINA CHRISTIAN

CHILDREN BUNCH	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 MARY LOVELLA BUNCH	27 AUG 1861 GAINESVILLE, GREEN Co ARK			RICHARD A. JOHNSON IRENE KELLER HAS GOOD RECORDS OF DESC
2 GEORGE JOHN THOMPSON BUNCH	c1863	1879		
3 ALICE BELL BUNCH	11 SEPT 1869 LOVELACEVILLE, BALLARD Co Ky	24 JAN 1962 ARDMORE CARTER Co OKLA	22 MCH 1885 GREENVILLE TEXAS	C.D.O.M SCHELL
4				
5 1879 MORGANS MOVED TO COLLINS CO TX.				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

children, other notes

Mrs. Alice Schell

Funeral will be Friday at 2:30 p.m. from the Central Assembly of God Church for Mrs. Alice Schell, 514 C St. SE, who died Wednesday in a local hospital after a long illness. Burial will be in the Young Cemetery.

A native of BALLARD County, Ky., Mrs. Schell was born Sept. 11, 1869. She had lived in Carter County 37 years, and was a member of the Central Assembly Church. Her husband, Calvin Schell died in 1916. They were married in 1884 at Greenville, Tex.

Surviving are three sons, Willie, Merced, Calif.; Jim, Newport; Everett, Dallas; two daughters, Mrs. Cordie Booth, 516 C St. SE, and Mrs. Bessie Presley, 514 C St. SE. Also 23 grandchildren, 59 great grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

The Rev. A. R. Hambrick is to officiate. Bearers will be J. C Dotson Jr., Dan Jones, Hayden Newman, Emmett Miller, Vear McMillan and Wendell Hambrick.

This is my grandmother, Alice Bell Bunch
I don't know why paper didn't give her maiden name.

Red from Irene

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JOSEPH ~~1784-94~~ ~~ANDERSON~~ BUNCH

Notes/References: 1830 Monroe Co Tenn 1840 Perry Co Tenn Leaving Louisa Co in 1808	Born	1780-90	[c1781 or c1785?] VA
	Mar	1 Feb 1809	Grainger Co Tenn
	Died		
	Bur		
	Other Mar		
	Father		Joseph Bunch
	Mother		Mary Anderson
	SPOUSE:		Sally Bunch
	BORN	c1790-~~18~~	
	Died		
	Bur		
	other Mar		
	Father		Thomas Bunch
	Mother		

CHILDREN 12 Ch	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 M	1810-			
2 M	181[illegible]			
3 M	1815-20			
4 F	1815-20			
5 M	1820-25			
6 F	1820 25			
7 M	1825-30			
8 M	1825-30			
9 F	1825-30			
10	c32			
11	c38			
12 Howard T. Bunch	c1838 Monroe Co Tenn	Age 75 17 Oct 1913 Perry Co Tenn	in Conf Army 1862-64	
13				
14				

~~1810~~
~~16~~
~~26~~
~~1784~~
~~1794~~

1810 Grainger Co Tenn

Bunch Anderson 1M 0-10 1F 16-26
1M 16-26

1830 Monroe Co Tenn (p88)

Bunch Anderson 2M 0-5 1F 0-5
1M 5-10 1F 5-10
1M 10-15 1F 10-15
2M 15-20 1F 30-40
1M 40-50

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: THOMAS BUNCH

Notes/References:
1810 GRANGER Co TENN
1830 MONROE
WILL-GRAINGER-6 JULY 1798

Born 17 FEB 1765 [LOUISA Co ?] VA
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father DAVID BUNCH
Mother MARY O.

SPOUSE: JENNIE ___
BORN 1766-84
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

	CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1	F SALLY	~~1795-8~~		1 FEB 1809 GRAINGER Co TENN	ANDERSON BUNCH
2	M PRIOR	~~1794~~-1800 (BEFORE 6 JULY 1798)			
3	F	1798-1800			
4	M	1800-10			
5	F	1800-10			
6	F	1800-10			
7	M	1810-15	[Perhaps not SAME THOMAS (b. 1770-80)]		
8	F	1810-15			
9	M	1820-25			
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					

IN 1830 GRAINGER

810 RAINGER

830 ONROE o TENN

1810 Census Grainger Co Tenn

BUNCH THOMAS
1M - 0-10
1M 10-16
1M ~~50-60~~ 45
2F 0-10
1F 10-16
1F ~~50-60~~ 26-45

1830 Census Monroe Co Tenn

BUNCH THOMAS
(BORN- ~~1790-80~~ 1770-1780
1M 5-10
1M 15-20
1M 50-60
1F 15-20
1F 50-60

MRS. LEE I. PARK
4200 CATHEDRAL AVE., N.W. APT. 314
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20016

24 Jan 1980

Dear Geneva

I have answered Mrs.Keller, telling her about our Joseph who was in Edgefield ~~Co~~. Dist., S.C. 1800, but in Grainger Co., Tn., 1810, so her Joseph b. 1812 wouldn't fit ours. However, Anderson, who married Grainger Co. in 1809 could have had a Joseph by 1812--I gave her the name and address of the descendant in Ariz., saying that said desc. might have names of chn. of Anderson.

However, since you have so many BUNCH records from so many states, I thought I should mail her info. on to you, just "in case". (I told her I was doing this.)

I'm rather late in answering her, but 15 Dec was not a brilliant time to write, asking for genealogical search.

I have one more book to give to Library or Historical Society, and wondered if you know any place in Nebraska where I should send it. She lives in the western part of the state, so Kansas City and Wichita libraries, who have the book, aren't really any good to her.

We've had mild weather so far, so we are so much ahead—for no matter what happens now, this much of long, cold January is GONE.

Yours

Irene B. Keller

Rt. 2 Bx.140 A

Minatare, Neb.69356

15 Dec.1979

DearMrs. Parks:

I understand that you had a book published,"Parkes and Bunch on the Trail Wet~~t~~s." We are making a diligent effort to place our Joseph Edward Bunch, b. 1812, So. C.He was living in Mc Minn Co. Tenn. in 1836. I forgot to say he was a practicing physician. He md. Mary Pugh,2 Jan. 1839, Mc Minn Co. His children b. Tn. was John Henry,b. 1836, according to census, and my gt. gr-~~mother~~ father; Martha J., b. 1838, Tn. 3.-Mary E. b.1840,Tn. -4.Nancy, B.1842,Tn. -5. Sarah, b. 1844, Tn.- 6. Samuel T. ,b. 1847, Tn. Then after their move to McCracken Co. Ky.-7. Frances,b. 1849-50,and Josephine, b. 1852. Then after that part of Kentucky changed to Ballard Co., no. 9, Margarett was born,1854.I do not have much about them after 1864, Joseph did not pay taxes in Ballard,and I have lost him again. In 1860, John H. md. Winnie Catherine Scott, and moved to Gainsville/ Greene Co, Ark. Children b. there was Mary Louella,b.27 Aug. 1861, and George John Thompson,b. appx. 1863. They was only ones who lived until my gr-mother b. 11 Sep.1869, just after John was ambushed, robbed and murdered en route to Ballard Co.,after selling his property in Ark.Possibly could have been Greene Co. Mo? The details are very fuzzy in memories of John's children.The boy d. in 1879, so the only ones to carry Bunch sur-name in our branch would be Samuel T.

Ohio

both b. Ky.

Any and all information will be SO appreciated.I have worked long and hard, without much effect. C. H. fires,Ballard Co. Perry Co. Tn. and,I just run into dead-ends. Any clue might help! I would like to have a copy of your book. Where do I find it?

Yours sincerely,

Irene B. Keller

P.S. I am enclosing an ancestor chart; and I am also searching sur-names, KELLER, MOORE, WALLACE, HAMILTON, SETTLE, TAYLOR, SOPER, ALDRIDGE, JOHNSON, JOHNSTON, COOK, BAKER, CROW, MOSBY, PURDY; We will appreciate any info. But esp. BUNCH.

Compiler is mother of No. 1

This is not neat, or a good system, but will give you an idea of our pedigree so far!

Compiler Irene B. Keller
Street R.R. 2, Box 140A
City Minatare, Neb. 69356

ANCESTOR CHART # 1

1 Herbert Kenneth Keller
B 19 June 1937
PB Ardmore, Oklahoma
M 15 December 1972
D
PD

2 John Herbert Franklin Keller
(Father of 1)
B 23 February 1916
PB Guthrie, Oklahoma
M 30 July 1936
D m. Irene Bearden (# 3
PD

3 (Irene Bertha) Bertha Irene Bearden
(Mother of 1)
B 4 January 1919
PB Annona, Texas, RED RVR. Co.
D m. Franklin Keller (#2)
PD

4 Frank Herman Keller
(Father of 2)
B 1 September 1894
PB Whigville, Ohio
M 3 August 1915
D 7 December 1976
PD Colo. Springs, Colo.

5 Maggie Lucille Moore
(Mother of 2)
B 11 March 1898
PB Charleston, Illinois
D
PD

6 William Ira Bearden
(Father of 3)
B 4 August 1889
PB Stephenville, Texas
M 9 September 1916
D 2 June 1947
PD Ardmore, Oklahoma

7 Bessie Jewel Schell
(Mother of 3)
B 26 September 1895
PB Greenville, Texas
D
PD

8 John Frederick Keller
(Father of 4)
B 18 March 1856
PB FREEDOM, Ohio
M 2 March 1878
D 7 September 1948
PD Wichita, Kansas

9 Rebecca Jane Hamilton
(Mother of 4)
B 5 April 1857
PB Ohio
D 4 May 1901
PD Guthrie, Oklahoma

10 James Thomas Moore
(Father of 5)
B 22 August 1865
PB Berea, Kentucky
M 3 January 1889
D 20 December 1945
PD Guthrie, Oklahoma

11 Amanda Elizabeth Wallace
(Mother of 5)
B 16 August 1872
PB Wattertin, Kentucky
D 4 September 1947
PD Guthrie, Oklahoma

12 Ervin Kenneth Bearden
(Father of 6)
B 29 March 1861
PB Bennetsville, Ala.
M 14 October 1888
D 18 October 1915
PD Avery, Texas

13 Cora Bell Weathers
(Mother of 6)
B 19 February 1870
PB Linden, Texas
D 18 March 1926
PD Ladonia, Texas

14 Calvin Delevan David Milton Schell
(Father of 7)
B 2 December 1858
PB Indiana
M 22 March 1885
D 15 JUNE 1917
PD Cooper, Texas

15 Alice Bell Bunch
(Mother of 7)
B 11 September 1869
PB Lovelaceville, Kentucky
D 24 January 1962
PD Ardmore, Oklahoma

16 John Keller
B
(Father of 8)
M
D

17 ~~Elizabeth~~ ? SARAH?
B
(Mother of 8)
D

18 William Wilson Hamilton
B 2 June 1817 (F of 9
M 5 January 1843
D 4 February 1886

19 Lucinda Brown Settl
B 31 August 1821 (M of
D 15 March 1902

20 Daniel Moore
B
(Father of 10)
M
D 25 FEB 1917 GUTHRIE, OK

21 Nancy Olive Taylor
B
(Mother of 10)
D 26 JAN. 1921 GUTHRIE, OK.

22 Elias Wallace
B
(Father of 11)
D

23 ? ~~S~~USAN MARTHA SOPER
B 30 OCT. 1855 (Mother of 11)
D 13 FEB. 1923
BUR. BEREA, Ky.

24 James Jasper Bearden
B 1830 (Father of 12)
M 17 April 1853
D 1 JUNE, 1864, CIVIL WAR

25 Mary J. Rainey
B CA 1835 (Mother of 12)
D 21 May 1898, ARK.

26 Reason Weathers
B 1820 (Father of 13)
M 30 December 1850
D STEPHENVILLE, T. 1893

27 Melissa Caroline HuntER
B 1830 (Mother of 13)
D 1891, STEPHENVILLE, TEX

28 William Schell
B
(Father of 14)
M
D IND.

29 Jane Morehead (Mohed
B CA 1830 (Mother of 14
D 1893

30 John H. Bunch
B McMINN Co. TN. 1836 (Father of 15
M 1860, BALLARD Co. Ky.
D 1869 ARK.

31 Winnie Catherine Scott
B 1845 (Mother of 15
D 1893 or 1894
1884-5
McKINNEY, COLLIN, TEX.

Spouse of #1:
Linda Louise Rudisil
B 11 Aug. 1948 D
PB Dalton, Neb. PD

Father of 20: Daniel Moore, b. S.C. d. Jefferson Co. Ky.

46:
Parents of 23: James Potter Soper, b. 10 Jan. 1832, Garrard Co. Ky
M. 1855 - d. Madison Co., Ky.

47: Amanda Baker

48: Parents of 24: Richard Bearden, and Sarah? b. S.C. d. S.C.

54: Parents of 27: Hardy Hunter, b. 6 Mar. 1777, Bertie Co. N.C
M. Bertie Co. N.C. d. 25 May, 1856, De Queen, Sevier Co. Ar
bur. Brownstown, Ark

55. Jane? ½ Cherokee Indian

60: Parents of no. 30: Joseph Edward Bunch, b. 1812, S.C.
M. 2 Jan., 1839, Mc Minn Co. Tn.
d. CA. 1880, Ky.

61: Mary Pugh, b. 1817, Tn., d. CA. 1885, Ky

62: Parents of no. 31: James Scott, b. 1807, Tn.
M. CA. 1828, Tn.
d. 1901, Ky.

63: Melvina Christian, b. CA. 1812, Tn. d. CA. 1850, Ky.

92: Parents of 46: James Soper, b. 14 Feb. 1804, Montgomery Co. Md.
M. Dec. 1830
d. 16 Mar. 1864, Garrard Co. Ky.

93. Susannah Johnston, b. 16 Mar. 1809, Lincoln Co. Ky. - d. 3 Sep. 1864, Ky.

96: Parents of 48: John Bearden and Lettice Winn, b. and d. S.C.

108: Parents of 54: William Hunter, b. Va. M. Va. d. Bertie Co. N.C.

109: Ann Norseworthy, b. Va. d. " "

124: Parents of 92: Charles Soper, Sr. b. Md. marr. 1801 Montgomery Co. Md.
d. Garrard Co. Ky. 1821

125: Elizabeth Aldridge, b. Montgomery Co.,
Md - d. Garrard Co. Ky.

186:
Parents of 93: Edward Johnson, Sr. b. 1772,
Cumberland Co. Va. - M. 1796, Lincoln Co. Ky.
d. 1812, Garrard Co. Ky.

187: Jenny Cook, no info.

216: Parents of 108: Captain William
Hunter of Nansemond Co. Va.
Norseworthy of " ".

250: John Aldridge, Jr. b. 1740,
Prince George co. Md.
d. 1800, Montgomery Co. Md.

251: Elizabeth Crow, b. Md.

372: Job Johnson, b. 1745, Cumberland Co. Va.
M. 1770 Cumberland Co. Va.
d. 1820, Garrard Co. Ky.
moved to Lincoln co. Ky. 1796

373: Sarah Mosby, d. 1816, Garrard Co., Ky.

374: Henry Cook, Sr. - d. 1824, Lincoln Co. Ky.

mother of 374: Phebe? d. 1819, Lincoln Co. Ky.

500: Parents of 250: John Aldridge, Sr. b. 1704
d. 1752

501: Eleanore?

502: Parents of 251: James Crow - d. 1776
Prince George Co. Md.

(over)

746: Jacob Mosby
747: ? Cox.

1000: Thomas Aldredge, b. 1680
1001: Sarah Purdy

1494: Nicholas Cox, Sr., d. 1759,
Cumberland Co. Va.

2000: Nicholas Aldredge, Sr., Cumberland C
2001: Martha ?
2002: John Purdy, Cumberland Co. Va

Irene B. Keller
Rt. 2, Bx. 140 A
Minatare, Neb. 69356
16 Feb. 1980

Dear Mrs. King:

Your name has turned up a couple of times now as a person, who has done much research on our Bunch family. I am convinced that we of the Bunch family, in the U.S. are all related!And my ambition is to write a Bunch family history,in memory of my sainted grandmother,who was a real Lady. The sad part is that she tried so hard to get records of her birth, and to hear from someone of her Bunch and Scott families,after 1880. Thats when her mother took her to Texas.And her mother did not live long after wards.There is not much to go on,except her,and my gr-aunts,good memories. Granny lived to be 94 yrs.old,and died 1962.I will enclose a chart,so you will see how I fit into the family.My program is to get as many charts,and family group sheets,of as many different branches of our Bunch,s as possible. Then,hopefully,I will be able to put the puzzle together! I am getting much help,and am corresponding with at least 10-12 Bunch desendents,and getting info on the other surnames of my family as I go along.But, my main efforts are the Bunch genology.

I will give you all the info which I have,and it dont seem like much,altho I have really worked. However, I only started seriosly last yr., when we retired.But, since then,I have averaged 6 Bunch letters per week.

My gr-mother,Alice Bell Bunch,(sta. on chart),dau. of John Henry Bunch, and Winnie Catherine Scott. John,son of Dr. Joseph Edward Bunch,a practicing physician,of Mc Cracken C.Ky.,then in Ballard Co.Ky. after that area changed to Ballard 1852.You can see Joseph,and Mary,s statistics on chart.Other children

2. Martha J.,b.1838, Tenn.(probably Mc Minn Co) md. a Dr. Coleman ofCalloway Co.?
3. Mary E.,b. 1840,Tenn., md. ?- Ready(in 1860,living in Dr. Bunch Household W. son, Joseph Ready,b. 1859.
4. Nancy, b. 1842, Tenn, md. N. C. Mc Leon,1858,Mc Cracken Co. Ky.
5. Sarah,b. Tenn.
6. Samuel T.,b. Tenn.,md.Catherina(Kate) Ross,14 Nov.1874,Paducah,Mc Cracken Co.Ky.
7. Frances,not yet named 1850 census,b. Mc Cracken Co.Ky.
8. Josephine,b.1852,Mc Cracken,or Ballard(this area was not ch. when other area of Mc Cr. ch. to Ballard,changed between 1852-1854) Josephine may have md. Henry Sweet,4 July,1868,under name of Julia Bunch.
9. Margarett, b. 1854, Ballard Co.Ky.

Info is so setchy from Ballard Co. on account of ct. house fires.And Mc Cracken is very uncooperative. I have tried hiring a searcher there.I have sent numerous letters,s.a.s.e.,without results. Dr. Bunch pd. taxes on land on Mayfield Creek.I know the exact location.Close to Lovelaceville,where my gr-mother was b.- James Scott, owned a farm there also.Could you advise me on whether to hire a searcher out of Frankfort,Ky. Hist. Soc.,or still try for someone in Lovelaceville area of Mc Cracken,and Ballard Co,s.?There is much genology in acquistion,and disposition of property.Dr. Bunch raised horses.He was connected with Nelson Bunch from Perry Co,Tenn. Also, Joseph bought land in Perry Co. in1846, and I imagine this is about the time he moved from Mc Minn Co.Tn.He bought the land from J.F.Holbrook,and Sarah Ann Talley,who was then Sarah A. Holbrook.Also mentions land in name of John Talley on n. bank of Buffalo River.(winesses Tom Whitmell,and Tarleton Bunch.(Tom Whitmell md. into our Hunter family.I think the Tally,s are related to our Joseph Bunch.

It has been most difficult,as there was two Joseph,s,only 2 yrs, difference in age.And,they turn up same places,and at the same time. I am sure they are cousins.

Please do send me your pedigree chart. Also, if it is not asking too much, I wouldso like to have family group sheets on yourself, parents, gr-parents,and greats. I don,t usally ask so much right off,but it does save time,and I know you are interested. I am so grateful for all the good people of our Bunch family! I love them all.

Unless our Samuel T. had male offspring to pass the surname down,he was the last of our branch to do so.John,s only son ,who lived beyond birth, died at age 16, in 1879.~~His~~ John's only surviving children was ,1.Mary Louella,b.1861,Gainsville,Green Co.Ark, and my gr-mother.M.L. md. Richard A. Johnson,and I have good records.

After Our John H. Bunch was ambushed,murdered,and robbed ,after selling his property in Ark. in 1869,(just before my gr-mothers birth,he had already moved his preg. wife and children to her parent's home in Lovelaceville Dist. of Ballard Co.) Catherine re-married James"Jim" Morgan. She had 4 children by him,all of whom d. between ages 2 to 7. In ca. 1879, they moved to Collin Co. Tex. My gr-mother and George had lived with their maternal gr-parents until then.Dr. Bunch reared M.Louella until 1879,and she said he d. about that time in Ky.She remembered going to school at a place called Hickory Grove. Dr. Bunch seems to have quit paying taxes in Ballard Co. in 1864,however,as the fires destroyed so many records,he might have still been in Ballard until his death. My gr-mother can only remember seeing him one time, when he visited her,and brought Mary Louella.Visited her in James Scott,s,or Catherine,s home close to Bardwell,Ky. So,seems to indicate that he did move from that particular area.

I appreciate any, and all help, and I promise I will pass on all info thats relevant to other br. of our Bunch family. My aim is to keep our memories alive,and get all records printed,and put in strgetic places,so it will help All Bunch searchers.

Yours sincerely,

Irene Keller

Mrs. Herbert Keller

P.S. You live in a lonely area. We have been there, or thru there. I was reared in Ardmore, Ok.- my husband in Guthrie, and lived there until retirement
We moved to Loveland, Colo. 1978,
1978. (Asthma) We are on Lake Miniature here. Good fishing! Come to see us

Irene

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Irene B. Keller
Address Rt. 2, Bx.140 A
City, State Minatare, Nebraska, 69356
ate 8 Jan. 1980

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Erwyn Kenneth Bearden (Father of No. 2)
b. 29 March,1861
p.b. Bennetsville, St Clair, Ala.
m. 14 Oct. 1888
d. 18 Oct. 1915
p.d Avery,Red Rvr.Co. Tex.

2 William Ira Bearden (Father of No. 1)
b. 4 August,1889
p.b. Stephenville, Erath Co. Tex.
m. 9 Sep. 1916,Cooper,Tex.
d. 2 June,1947
p.d Ardmore, Carter Co. Okla.

5 Cora Bell Weathers (Mother of No. 2)
b. 19 Feb. 1870
p.b. Linden, Cass Co. Tex.
d. 18 March, 1926
p.d. Ladonia, Fannin Co. Tex.

1. Bertha Irene Bearden
b. 4 January, 1919
p.b. Annona, Red River Co. Texas
m. 30 July, 1936, Ardmore, Okla.
d.
p.d.

6 Calvin Delevan David Milton Schell (Father of No. 3)
b. 2 Dec. 1850
p.b. Indiana
m. 22 Mar.1885,Greenville,Tx.
d. 15 June, 1917
p.d Cooper, Delta Co.Texas

3 Bessie Jewel Schell (Mother of No. 1)
b. 26 September,1895
p.b. Greenville, Hunt Co.Texas
d.
p.d.

7 Alice Bell Bunch (Mother of No. 3)
b. 11 September,1869
p.b. Lovelaceville,Ballard,Ky.
d. 24 January, 1962
p.d. Ardmore,Carter Co. Okla.

John Herbert Franklin Keller (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 23 Feb.1916 d.
p.b. Guthrie,Okla. p.d.

8 James Jasper Bearden (Father of No. 4)
b. ca. 1830
p.b. Ga.
m. 17 April 1853,Gilmer Co. Ga.
d. ca. 1875
p.d Hickman Co. Ky.

9 Mary J. Rainey (Mother of No. 4)
b. ca. 1835,
p.b. Ky.
d. 21 May, 1898
p.d HEMPSTEAD Co.? Ark.

10 Reason Weathers (Father of No. 5)
b. 1820
p.b. LINCOLN Co. N. C.
m. 30 Dec.1850, De Queen,Ark.
d. 1893
p.d Stephenville,Erath Co.Tx.

11 Melissa Caroline Hunter (Mother of No. 5)
b. 1830
p.b. De Queen, Sevier Co. Ark.
d. 1891
p.d. Stephenville, Erath,Tex.

12 William Schell (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d Indiana

13 Jane Morehead(Mohed) (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b. Illinois
d. ca.1894,
p.d. Greenville, Hunt Co. Tex.

14 John Henry Bunch (Father of No. 7)
b. 1836
p.b. Mc Minn Co. Tenn.
m. 1860,Ballard, Ky.
d. 1869,
p.d Ark.

15 Winnie Catherine Scott (Mother of No. 7)
b. ca.1845
p.b. Tenn.
d. ca.1886,Mc Kinney,Tex.

16 Jacob Bearden 8
b. Father of no. 8 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 2)
m.
d. GILMER Co. GA.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 John Rainey ?
b. S.C. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
m.
d. Tenn.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 Weathers
b. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 Hardy"Horse" Hunter
b. 6 Mar.1777, N.C. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.) Bertie C N.C
m.
d. 25 May,1856,DeQueen,Ark.

23 Jane ?(Cherokee Indian) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b. N.C.
d. Ca.1854, Brownstown,Ark.

24 Schell
b. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 Morehead
b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 Joseph Edward Bunch (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1812 S.C.
m. 2 Jan.1839,Mc Minn Co.Tn.
d. ca.1880,Ky.

29 Mary Pugh (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b. ca.1817,Tn.
d. ca.1885,Ky.

30 James Scott (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1807,Tn.
m. ca.1828,Tn.
d. 1901,Ky.

31 1. Melvina Christian (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.) 2. Ruth Ransom
b. ca.1812,Tn.?
d. ca.1848,Ky.

COPY

Original sent to Alice Park

Rt 2, Box 140-A
Minatare, Neb 69356
29 Feb 1980

My Dear Buncn Cousin:

I hope you won't be offended at me for addressing you as Cousin. I know we are ALL related. I even claim the children that Henry Bunch had by his slave. He at least acknowledged them, and educated the males.

We are 17 mi in the country, and I will get you a copy of the 1850 census of McMinn - I do not have the 1860, but until I get it, I will write ou the Bunch's 1850. My big problem has been that there was two Joseph's and only 2 yrs difference in age, children the same age, etc. I believe they were cousins? Anyway, in1840 census McMinn, and our Joseph's children were all b. there beofre 1847 - then we got his, and Mary Pugh's mar. rec. there in 1839. And the other Joseph's wife was Sarah. Our Joseph very definitely was in Perry Co and McCracken Co in 1847's.

There is a possibility that the Joseph Bunch mentioned in Paul and Nancy Bunch's settlement in 1840 in McMinn Co is the other Jos. However, we think according to the census, our Jos. mar. there in 1839. Our thinking is that the other Jos. did not move there until sometime in 1840's. On the other hand, maybe our Jos. went to McMinn to get mar. only. 1 He had relatives there. And there was Pugh's listed in the census. But, only one Joseph listed in 1840 census! There was a J.D. Bunch listed in Perry Co., and I believe this is sot our Jos. as my gr-aunt was fairly definite about his name being Joseph Edward, tho the Edward has never been in the census. In 1850, his part of Co. had been changed from McCracken to Ballard. They are in 1860 Ballard. Then after 1863, we can't find any more tax records for them. Then they are gone in 1870 census. I have got to look for them in Graves Co. My gr-aunt, who Jos. and Mary reared until she was 17 remembered going to school at a place called Hickory Grove. Also, Samuel T. was mar. in McCracken Co 1874, to a McC. Co girl, Kate Ross, he gave his residence as Graves Co. I don't know whether I told you, but Samuel was also a Dr. Mary E. mar. a Ready in 1860, she was living in Jos' household, and with a son, Joseph Ready, b. 1859. Nancy mar. a N.C. McLeon, at 16-17 yrs of age. But in 1860, she was listed as Nancy Bunch, also in Joseph's household. Then Martha Fanny mar. a Dr. Coleman, and was living in Calloway Co in 1880. Just seems like with so many Drs there ought to be records! But, almost every court house claims fires, and it is impossible to get records. Do you have the complete census for McCracken Co 1850. Will you check it for my James Scott family?

I called the operator, checking the DeWitt Bunch address. She has not got a Bunch at the address you gave me. There is a D. Allyn Bunch listed at Snyder, NY. Do you think he is the same person?

I think I forgot to mention that one census gave our Joseph's birthplace as Va. I think this indicates that whoever was giving the info had heard some talk, was in doubt themselves. 1 It indicates that Jos' parents at least was from Va.

I do not have any info on the Bunch's of Perry Co, Tenn. I have thought there is a connection, as Nelson Bunch, was was in the 1850 census of Perry Co was connected with Jos. Bunch in Ballard Co. Also, Joseph bought some land in Perry Co 1846, about the time he was, or just before the move, to McCracken Co. There was a Tarlton Bunch, one of the witnesses. I believe this was our Joseph. Do you have anything on Tarlton? Thomas Whitwell was a witness, and we are connected with him on our Hunter side. If you find anything on Ancderson, please let me know. However, there was nobody named for him,

and I believe our Bunch's most always had namesakes/. And there was a lot of Bibical names.

I do sincerely thank you for all the good information. It will all fall in place some day! I just hope it will while I have good enough health to put it alls together in a book-form. I do appreciate everything, and if I can help you, I will do so.

Yours with Appreciation,

/s/ Mrs. Herbert Keller
Another Bunch cousin.

6 ?

Bunch's in McMinn Co., Tenn., 1850. *Roll 750=551

Bd not Bk

Bunch, Joseph	35	VA
Sarah	35	Va.
Mariah	11	
Pamela	9	
William	6	
Ashberry	5	
infant	1/12	

Two houses away:

Bunch, Lambert	35	Va
Sarah	30	Tenn
Catherine	6	
Analine	4	
Margaret	3/12	
Collins, Leroy	14	

B/unch's mentioned in Paul & Nancy Bunch's settlement, 1840, was Joseph, Daniel, Lambert and Paul, all b. Va.

Idf I don't get aceess to a copy of Alice's book, perhaps I can get you to xerox me the part relevant to early Bunches. Do you know anything about the Bunches in Anderson Co. early 1800's. Do you have Ky. mortality schedules 1850=1800?

C O P Y

4 April 1980

Original sent to Alice Park May 19 1980

Dear Mrs. King:

I am going to bother ;you again! I've been reading over some of my old letters on the Bunch family and I'm trying to re-check some info. Also, I would like to ask one BIG favor. Mrs. Park had just one copy of her book left. I asked about buying it. (She wanted to give it to a well-located library) and I sent address of our regional library here - also the state library in Cheyenne and Denver. I haven't heard from her yet; and I get impatient. You see, after I do the searching my XXX big plans is to write a history of my family w/all allied lines. It's a tremendous job, and I'm 61 years old. Anything can happen, and I feel an urgency to do all I can. while I can. I will sincerely appreciate your making me copies of the Bunch portion of your book, and I will pay whatever the cost. If it's out of print, that's the only way we will be able to share the data in the book.

Now, let me tell you the new developements on my Joseph Bunch. I had a searcher in McMinn Co andher opinion was that the Joseph Bunch in McMinn Co was not mine. He was 2 yrs younger, a farmer, and his wife was Sarah. Also still in McMinn in 1850 after my Joseph moved to McCracken and Ballard Cos, Ky. So, I remembered an old letter from my gr-aunt, where she said his second name could have been David. I went back to the census, and there was a J.D. Bunch, Perry Co., Tenn 1840. And, living w/him (sic) was Totton (Tarleton) Bunch 50=60 yrs. Also, a letter friend sent me a note where she had found where Joseph Bunch p rchased land in Perry Co 1846 from Wm. Talley. The Joseph (J.D.) in Perry Co had children the right ages, etc in 1840, and I believe he is the only other Bunch in Tenn 1820-1840 who could be our Joseph.

And, I believe sincerely that Tarleton (/Totton) Bunch is Joseph's father. And, I have a copy from a biography of William Bunch, Tarleton's son, b. 14 Nov 1817, Dickson Co., Tenn. I"ll send you a copy if you do not have it. It's taken from Goodspeeds W. Ark book, and gives a sketch of Tarleton's family still living in 1890, when the book was written. We are 17 mi in country and don't go into town much in winter and our copier is broken. So, I'll give you some of the info.

Tarleton Bunch, a native of Va., born 1783, Va, m. ca 1808, S.C., Mary Beavers, b. 1783 also. 6 children (the no. of ch our Tarleton had in 1820 Perry Co. census), only one of who was still living besides Wolliam, who is the subject of the biography. Tarleton was a black smith and a farmer. He d. in Tenn 26 Aug 1852 and his wife d. Tenn 10 Se t 1852. They were members of the Baptist Church for 40 years.

William Bunch was born 14 Nov. 1817, Dickson Co., Tenn. Tanner and a farmer. in 1859 he was ordained a Bapt minister, lived on a farm, married to Jane Mays1838, Decatur Co., Tenn. dau of Abraham and Rebecca (Rhodes) Mays, b. Tenn. 10 children - 7 still living in 1890: Jane XXXXXXX died 7 Nov 1862 and Wm. re-married to Mary Eledge, and 5 more children, all named in the bio. Wm. owned 320 a. of good land in Logan Co., Ark, where he migrated from Tenn in 1857. In 1890 he was 73 yrs old and in good health in Logan Co., Ark.

The other children of Tarleton's and Mary Bunch still living in 1890 were Mary, b. 23 April 1820, Perry Co., TN. She md. James Simmons, TN.

There was a Nelson Bunch in 1850 census Perry Co, TN, and also XXXX w/the the Joseph Bunch family in 1860 in Ballard Co. I believe this is Joseph, William, and Mary's brother. Then in 1817, Tarleton had some land dealings with a Wm. Turner in Humphrey Co. This Wm. Turner is believed to have md. Tarleton"s sister, Nancy Bunch. Have I utterly confused you?

I would send money for copies, but I would rather have you tell me whether you want to rather than push you into it. But, if you will ~~am~~ make them, I will reinburse you.

Sincerely,
IRENE.

PS
I did write to the DeWitt Bunch who pub. the Bunch Family record. I checked the address you gave me, and was told that there was no Bunch in Buffalo, NY. She gave me a D. Allyn Bunch, 175 Berryman Dr., Snyder, NY. I have had no luck hearing from him, tho I wrote him 25 Feb. DeWitt is one of our Bearden family surnames. And, everywhere I find Bunch's, I find Beardens! Bunch family in Louise Co. 1660 and Bearden's in Caroline Co, and on it goes. Lots of similar first names. Als the Winn's.

In reading your letter over, you ~~Z~~mention an Anderson Bunch, Perry Co TN 1840. I believe this Anderson is a brother of our Tarleton. If so the Joseph Bunch, in SC 1800 and in Grainger Co., 1810 would be our Joseph's grandfather? Do you think this is a correct deduction? You can see why I ~~###~~ am very anxious to have ine information in Mrs. Parks' book.

I do sincerely thank you for bearing with me, and for the census sheets ~~/~~Everything helps.

IK

I do not have the 1860 McMinn census. I'll watch for it.

- - - - - - - -

Irene B. Keller
Rt. 2, BX. 140A
Minatare, Neb. 69356
29 May, 1980

Dear Geneva:

Thank you sincerely for your ~~four yours~~ letters. It is very good of you to take time to be concerned for my Genealogy needs, at a critical time in your lives like illness of your husband. I do hope he is much improved. I hope he is home again. Its so hard to commute to hosp. And, you, (as well as us) live in country. We are 17 mi. from Scottsbluff; 10 mi. from Minatare, which is only a wide place in the Rd.!

I am now absolutely positive of our John, and Joseph's identification. You know, you are allowed one Question, 1 ten yr. span, about 1 person, at Tn. St. Library. One of Nancy Burch's des., (Nancy was Tarleton Burch's sister) and I keep one question there all time. She lives in Mich. and also thinks Anderson, William, (the Wm. killed in War of 1812, Tn.) Tarleton, and Nancy, who was b. 1894 (I have exact date somewhere) was the children of the Joseph Burch, (and Mary Anderson) b. 1749, Louisa Co. Va.; When Joseph and Mary went to S.C., our Tarleton, b. 1783, Va., married Mary Beavers, a native of S.C., and stayed in S.C. until appx. 1812; he was in Dickson Co. Tn. 1817; and in Perry Co. Tn. 1820, where he lived until his death, ~~app~~ 26 Aug. 1852. Perry Co. Court-house destroyed during Civil W., w/ most of records. However I do have lots of deeds, and the division of Tarleton's property in 1856, by William and our Joseph Burch, sons of Tarleton Burch. If there was a will, it was destroyed; but this plainly states that Joseph is selling William his part of his father, Tarleton B.'S estate to his brothers, William. They are the only ones mentioned. However, there is records of land dealings between Joseph (our younger Joseph, who is g'son of the Joseph b. 1749, Va.) and William Howard Turner, who was Tarleton's bro-in-law, and Nancy Burch's husband. Wm. Howard Turner was an ordained Bap. minister. So: The older Joseph, b. 1749 had children that we are pretty positive of: 1. Anderson, b. 1780 – 2. Tarleton, b. 1783; 3. William, b. ca. 1786; (killed in war of 1812); 4. Nancy, b. 1794; (A Joseph Bunch, and his wife, between 80-90 yrs. of age, was living in Dickson Co. Tn. in 1830, where our Tarleton was in 1817; and where his sister, Nancy (Bunch) Turner lived 1815-1850. I believe this was the Joseph, b. 1749; And, I believe he probably d. Dickson Co. Tn. I'm going to try to get a will from Dickson Co.) — Our Tarleton had children: 1.* Joseph, b. 1812, S.C.

2. Nelson, (I'm basing Nelson on him being in Ballard Co. Ky. w/ our Joseph Bunch, in 1860.

3. Nancy, who m. a Mays. Their children was living w/ Tarleton Bunch in 1850, Perry Co. Tn.

4. William, b. 14 Nov. 1817, Dickson Co. Tn. – m. Jane Mays in 1838, Decatur Co. Tn. – A tanner, farmer, and Baptist minister. died Logan Co. Ark.

5. John?

6. Mary, b. 23 Apr. 1820, Perry Co. Tn. – m. James Simon, Perry Co. Tn. (I believe the 5th. child was John. No proof, except there was a John Bunch, living close to Tarleton in census.

The only des. of Tarleton that I can follow exactly is our own Joseph, who I believe was Tarleton's

I do not have your Bunch fam. records. We thought I could get them from Mrs. Parks' book. J.L.

Do you have Miss Eleanor Bobo's address? The telephone operator tells me that she does not have any Bobo's in Lyon, Miss. I apologize for asking so much!

1st. child; b. 1812. I do know from William's biography his children's names. I've written the library in Booneville, Ark.; also some of the Bunch des. that still live in Logan Co. Ark. No results, but I am persistent! I hope to hear from Wm.'S desendents yet! I think I sent you names, dates, and places, for our Joseph Bunch's des.? If not, here they are, and my info is meagre, and from my darling gr. mother's memory mostly. She was not edgecated, being reared by her maternal g. parents, the Scotts. Her sister, Mary Louella, b. 27 Aug., 1861, Green Co. Ark. was very well edgecated being reared by our Dr. Joseph, and Mary Bunch.

Dr. Joseph Bunch, b. 1812, S.C., - m. Mary Pugh, children: 1.* John Henry Bunch, b. 1836, Perry Co. Tn. - m. Winnie Catherine (Carolyn) Scott (dau. of James Scott and Melvina (Christian) in 1860 Ballard Co. Ky. - John was ambushed, murdered, and robbed in 1869, after selling property in Ark. His step-mother-in-law, Luthie Ransom, went after his body in a farm wagon, and he was buried in Ballard Co. Ky. on James Scott's farm.

2. Martha Fanny b. 1838, Tn. - M. B Williams 1st. no. 2. Dr. R.S. Coleman, who was a friend of the Bunch family, from Stewart and Henry Co. Tn. Our Mary Bunch living in their home 1880, Calloway Co. Ky., where Dr. Coleman was a noted Dr. and surgeon.

3. Mary E., b. 1840, Tn. - had a son, Joseph Ready, living in Joseph's household in 1860. (Mary E. Ready)

4. Nancy, b. 1842, Tn., m. N.C. McLean, 1857, McCracken Co. Tn. This marr. annulled.

5. Sarah, b. 1844, Tn.

6. Samuel T., b. 1846-7-Tn. — Married Kate Ross 1874, McCracken Co. Ky. Samuel T. was a practicing physician in Graves Co. Ky. — per my g. Aunts' and grandmother's memory; I cannot get records from Graves Co. on acct. of fires. He is not in 1880 soundex of Ky. However, he may not have had children under 10 yrs. of age. Our Joseph d. appx. 1880, and we believe he d. in area of Calloway Co. Ky.

7. Frances, b. 1849-50, McCracken Co. Ky.

8. Josephine, b. 1852, " " "

9. Margarett, b. 1854, Ballard Co. Ky. This area ch. to Ballard Co. ca. 1852. (If you find any of my Bunch's after 1860, please let me know!

I started out intending to ask you about the Anderson family records; who published the book, and is it available? I couldn't believe the familar names! I've always said there was a connection in my Bunch-Bearden-Winn families! I believe I've found it! The Winn's have been carried down as given names in our present-day Bearden's — also Minor. The progenitor of our Bearden's is supposed to be Frances Bearden and Sarah Blassingame, Caroline Co. Va. Their son, John, married Lettice Winn, dau. of Minor Winn, Sr. and Margaret O'Connor. There has always been John's, Benjamin's, Frances, Susannah's, Mollie's Sarah's, Richards, David's, Edmonds, in our Bearden fam.

Do you happen to have copies of any of the old legal documents from Va., N.C., S.C., Tenn. Ky., Ark. and Mo.? I will pay — In fact, I would like to enclose a check; but I will not push you. I've written to Mrs. Parks, but have not heard from her about copies of her book. However, she said she was placing her books where they will send Xeroxed copies

to Bunch and Parks searchers. I'm so very eager for this info — and if you can tell me where the Anderson book and info is? Our Bearden family also married w/ the Cap. John Smith family, and their des. are still in S.C.

Sincerely,
Irene — (A Bunch Cousin)

P.S. I forgot to tell you about our black Bunchs. Henry Bunch was a Rev. W. soldier from S.C., and I'm sure he is connected. Rev. Albert Bunch, Rt. 1, Marshall, Mo. gave me this info: "Our link came thru Henry Bunch, late 1700's. His son had two children by his lawful wife (white), and six children by a slave mistress. He sent his black sons to Ohio for an edgecation, and freed them. His legitimate son was also edgecated. Unfortunately, his daughters (white & black) were not given benefit of an edgecation. His sister thought this was a scandal, and said so in her letters, which still survive." There was a Dr. Ralph Bunche (Black), of the U.N, until his death. He was a direct des. of Henry Bunch, (white). There is a black family, Bunch, in Paducah, Ky. to-day.

I. K.

P.S. If both you and Mrs. Parks should send me copies from her book, I'll pay for both, as I'm making two copies of everything. I will sincerely appreciate. Mrs. Parks said she had tried to place copies of her book in libraries, where they will send excerpts to searchers.

I. K.

4. Samuel T., b. 1844 - [illegible] - Married Kate [illegible]
1878, McCracken Co. Ky. Samuel T. was a practicing
physician in Graves Co. Ky. - for many years and

7-29-80

Dear Mrs. King:

I do thank you again for the information which you sent my way.I do wish I had known you and Mrs Park's while she was searching for information for her book.I have found an apathy after a book is once done.And,I would so like to publish one with our Joseph,b.1749,lineage included.I believe Mrs.Parks was right in her deductions on Joseph^5's son,Anderson,b.ca.1781,S.C.-But,if Joseph^5 had a David,which I believe he did,(Our Tarleton could be Tarleton David)then or there was a son between Anderson,and Tarleton?(David?) Anyway,the other desendent of Joseph^5 is as convinced as I am that Tarleton,and Nancy Bunch,b.1783 and 1793 respectively, was children of Joseph.^{5} And, we came to this conclusion long before seeing,or knowing there was a book by Mrs. Park's,or one by another Bunch des. We based our conclusions on the fact that Joseph,and Mary Bunch was in the Dickson Co.Tenn. census with our g.grandparents,in 1830-ages were right.1820 also.-William Howard Turner,a primative Baptist minister(his father also a minister) w/ a long pedigree- m. Nancy Bunch 5 Aug,1813,Dickson Co.Tenn.-he was in war of 1812, and we get the info from her pension application after his death,4 Mar.1861,Dickson Co.Nancy d.14 Mar.1872,also Dickson Co.-- Now,Tarleton was in S.C.in 1800w/ his parents.In 1810,our Tarleton must have been m.as he was 27 yrs.old,and my theory is that he either stayed in S.C.,or went back there to marry Mary Beaver,who lived in S.C.-he was in S.C. for my g.g. grandfather's birth 1812.-But he was in Dickson Co.Tenn.for the birth of William,1817.And,in Perry Co.Tenn.for the birth of Mary,1820. He stayed in Perry Co.until he d.1852.And,there is a David Bunch Cem.in Perry Co.Tenn. My own g.g.grandfather,Joseph Bunch^7(According to Mrs. Park's numbering sys.)was reared from time he was appx.5 yrs.old in Perry Co.Tenn.-having gone there by way of Grainger Co.,and Dickson Co.w/his father Tarleton^{6}Bunch.Dr. Joseph^{7}moved to McCracken,later his area changed to Ballard Co. Ky. appx.1847.He had 6 children b. Perry Co.Tenn.-and he went over into McMinn Co.to find a wife.He m.there in 1839. He had relatives in McMinn,and Graiger Co.'s.His wife,Mary Pugh,comes from an old and distinguished family in Va.- - We cannot find a will for Joseph^{5}or Mary in Dickson Co.as many records have been destroyrd.But,we are certain that this is the son of David^4. The dates are as exact as can be in census before 1850.Everything checks. And,we can follow Joseph^5's lineage through Tarleton,and Nancy (Bunch) Turner-also Anderson,through Mrs.Evelyn Moore.-Another coincidence is that two of Wm.Howard and Nancy(Bunch)Turner's children M.Shelton's.-re. A.B.J.Turner m. Nancy Shelton-Joseph Turner m. Martha Shelton.- I found many allied names in the family group archives in Salt Lk.w/ our particular lineage through Joseph,b.1749;-I hope to find some more of his desendents.

Do you have any idea of who the Joseph Bunch was in Mercer Co.Ky.in 1800? Also,the Joseph Bunch in Cumberland Co.Ky.1800?-I believe our Joseph^{5}was on the tax rolls in Ky.1800,and owned land in Ky.at that time.-

By the way,I sent for the Pension application for William Bunch,Grainger Co. War of 182.If anyone of his des. are interested.Cost me $10. I did not intend to order,

~~State of Georgia Gilmer County In the Name of God Amen~~

~~I Jacob Bearden of said state and County~~

I just asked if they had it, and they sent it, along w/a bill. I will be glad to make copies for other Bunch desendents.-I had gotten the copies of the Bunch book, by Mrs. Park from a letter-friend.-But, I found it, and much more in Salt Lk. while I was there.

I will be so glad to hear from you, w/ any information which you would like to add to another publication. Also, if you have anything more at all on Joseph ^{5}I would so like to addd to my records.-- 'I knew the Taylors in Loveland, Col.-But, I did not know she was connected w/ my Bunch family. We lived in Loveland all our working life. Until 1977 when we retired. I read in Loveland paper just recently whre a Bunch des. died there.

In family group Archives in Salt Lk. there was many Anderson's, Woodson's, and Winn's intermarried. I hope to fit them into my family tree,

I do hope your husband is much improved. My prayers are w/ you, and yours.

Yours w/ much appreciation,
Irene Keller
Mrs. Herbert Keller

mead ERASABLE
25% cotton content

P.S. I would *so* appreciate copies of any old Bunch records or pictures. Or, any of the census, which you have for Joseph^5 + Mary Bunch. (Or David (I'm not sure about David.) his sons.) There was Tarleton, Anderson, a David in Perry Co. W/ Tarleton and his son, Joseph^7. I'm trying to discern whether these people was Tarleton's bros. or his sons. He had only six children and I'm sure of Joseph^7, Nelson, William, and Mary, who m. James Simon.
Irene

(c) do not need copies of the Bunch book by Mrs. Park.

From David Bunch, N.C.
~~Aug 22~~ Sept 3, 1980

#6

David Bunch
b. 1722 Hanover Co. Va.

↓(?)

John – Joseph Bunch b. 15 June 1749 Louisa Co Va.
–m– Mary "Malley" Anderson
CA. 1778 Louisa Co. Va. died ca 1830
Dickson Co. Tenn.

↓

Anderson — Tarleton Bunch b. 1783 Louisa Co. Va.
–m– Mary Beaver ca 1810 S.C. who died
10 Sept. 1852 Perry Co. TN.
moved to Dickson Co. TN. CA 1813
died 20 Aug. 1852 Perry Co. TN. buried
in David Bunch Cemetery, Perry Co.

↓

Nelson – John – Mary – William Bunch b 1817 – Dr. Joseph David Bunch
m James Simon
Perry Co
–m– Jane Mays
Booneville Ark.

Dr. Joseph David Bunch
b. 1812 Edgefield S.C.
m. Mary Pugh
McMinnville, TN.
practiced medicine
Perry Co. Tn and after
1847 was in McCracken
and Ballard Co. Ky.
died ca 1880 Calloway
Co. Ky

↓

⑤ Sarah 1844 – ④ Nancy 1842 – ③ Mary E. 1840 – ② Martha Fanny 1838 — ① John H. Bunch b. 1836 Perry Co.
–m– Widnie Catherine (Carolyn)
Scott 1860 Ballard Co. Ky
d. 1869 ambushed

⑨ Margaret 1854 – ⑧ Josephine 1852 – ⑦ Frances 1849 – ⑥ Samuel T 1847

Alice Bell Bunch
b. 11 Sept. 1869 Ballard Co Ky
m. Calvin D. Schell 2 Mar. 1884
Greenville Tex.
d. 22 Sept. 1862 Ardmore, Okla.

Irene B. Keller Rt 2 Box 140-A
MINATARE, NEB. 69356

(1)

Dearest Geneva: 19 Sep. 1980

In reading over your very welcome letter, and information, I cannot believe I have waited so long to answer! Its been a hectic summer, and I can't wait to live a normal life again! I guess you, Alice Parks, and I (and husbands) are at the age, to have health problems. I heard from Mrs Parks', and recieved the book from her; and I must get her check in the mail. I guess I have at least $35 invested in it now, as I sent the one person $10 for copies; but I am glad to have the info. I haven't even had time to look for allied families w/ surnames I am searching, in other portion of the book. My sister and I was both sick in Salt Lk., and we wasted 2 days trying to decipher our g-grandfather's will. It was written during Civil War, and w/such poor ink. But, I am running across so many allied names w/ Burch and Bearden family. And, there are so many Benjamin, John, Williams, Jacob, Sarah "Sally", Mary "Molly" first names that are similar. Of course, these are common names, but I believe there was more intermarrying than we can find records of, between Winn's, Bearden's, Burches, Harris, Langstons, etc.

My husband has been ill for the last year. He finally had surgery this summer, and had complications. We was planning a trip south, Ga., Tenn., and Ala; Ky, esp., but he dont believe he will be able to go this year. Its a dream we may never realize. But, I need to do some more searching in "River" Co.'s, Tenn. We have based our connection w/ Joseph, and Mary (Anderson) Bunch, on the fact that there was a Joseph Bunch, and wife, in Dickson Co., Tenn. in 1830 - living with, (or next door) to Wm. Howard, and Nancy (Bunch) Turner. They was the right age to be the Jos. and Mary mentioned in Mrs. Park's book. Also, we know for sure that our Tarlton, Wm., and Nancy, was closely connected w/ Grainger Co. Bunch's. My g.g. Grandfather, Joseph^7 E. D. Bunch, did go to McMinn Co. to get married. I have several Bunch documents from McMinn, if you want copies, let me know - such as settlement of Paul and Nancy Bunch's estate. There was a Joseph Bunch in McMinn Co. that was 2 or 3 Yrs. Younger than my Joseph^7. I thought at first he could be ours; only I knew for sure that Joseph^7's wife was Mary. And, this Joseph's wife was Sarah, and children different names. So, I kept looking. And, I dont believe I've told you that our Joseph^7 married Mary Pugh, who was from the very prestigous family of Gen. Eaton, and Pugh. Her branch migrated from the same area of Va., to Franklin Co., Tenn. I havent gone into her background much; but the Pugh's and Eaton's intermarried w/ Coleman's, and Williams, also from same area of Va.

(3) Do you happen to have the records of the things that R. H. Bunch, of Chicago found out about our family. or, are they included in Mrs. Park's book? I believe he is deceased now; and you and Mrs. Park/s prob. have his material.

I have an eye problem. I do very little driving, and to search census microfilm's really bothers. I had some eye-damage, and glasses don't help. So, your offer to send census reports is most welcome. I've needed to find Joseph and Mary Bunch in 1790 1810, and 1820. I believe Mrs. Park's told me that they was in Grainger Co., Tn. in 1810. I must re-read her letters. But, in 1810, my g. g. g. grandfather, Tarleton Bunch, was 27 yrs. old. I'm sure he either had already married Mary Beaver, in S.C., or went back and married her (to S.C.) before 1810. That's why Mrs. Park's did not find him w/ Joseph + Mary in 1810 census of Grainger Co. Tn.; and the James Bunch, whose War w/ Mex. Record you sent, could very well be ~~Joseph^5's son also~~. Tarleton^6'S son also, as I believe they were in Dickson Co. soon after my Joseph^7'S birth. We found records there as early as 1814 for Nancy (Bunch) and Wm. Howard Turner. But, Dickson Co. C.h. was destroyed by tornado; Perry Co. C.h. destroyed by fire during Civ. War. Records there are scarce. But, we are finding bits of info from Humpreys, Henry, and other close Co.'S. One of Joseph^7'S dau.'s married a person from Stewart and Henry Co., who was also a Dr. (Dr. Robert S. Coleman.) also from the same area of Va. — I know for sure that Tarleton was b. Va.; his grandson, Dr. Samuel^8 T. Bunch, stated, when he got his marriage license in Paducah, Ky., 1874, that his father was b. Va. — Census says Joseph^7 was b. S.C. — but Samuel T. knew the our Bunch's was from Va. And, this was most definitely the son of Joseph^7; Witnesses at his marr. to Kate Ross, was Dr. Coleman, his bro: in-law. — I'm also looking for any records of our Joseph^7, and his wife, Mary, after 1863. They quit paying taxes in Ballard Co. then. The only clues to their lives after 1862-3, is that my g.-Aunt, who they reared, said she went to school, and church, at a place called Hickory Grove, Ky. I've found a Baptist Church, called Hickory Grove, S.W. of Dexter, Calloway Co., Ky. — And she said our Joseph Bunch died before 1880. In 1880, our Mary Bunch (his widow), was living w/ her dau.'s family, Dr. and Mrs. R.S. (Martha Fanny (Bunch) Coleman, Calloway Co. Ky. So, I believe this is the area that my g.-Aunt remembered after 1863. There is also a Hickory, Ky. in Graves Co., which is just No. of Mayfield, Ky. And, Samuel T.^{8} stated that he was a Dr., Graves Co., in 1874. But, I haven't been able to find any records of their lives in Graves, or Calloway, between 1862-1880. If you have suggestions, I will be so appreciative. My own grandmother, who stayed w/ their maternal g: parents, until she was 10-11 yrs. old, said Dr. Joseph Bunch visited her and her bro. there, (Ballard Co.), but he would never sleep in the house. He slept out under a tree, w/ blankets that he brought. James Scott had a farm, and the Scott's was not educated. They sent Granny's brother to school, but Granny never went a day. Her bro., Geo. John Thompson Bunch, d. age 16, in Ballard Co. After that, their mother, who had married James Morgan, a Baptist preacher, took Granny from the Scott's, and moved to Gallin Co., Il. ~~She~~ Her mother died soon after, and Granny did not ever hear from the Scott's, or Bunch's again. She was 11-12 yrs. old; but had vivid memories. She, and her sister, Mary Louella, called "Ella", was very close, being the only survivors of their family. Winnie Caroline ("Catherine") lost at least 6 children, prob. 7; 3 by John Henry Bunch; and 3 by J. Morgan. My g-Aunt, who survived, weighed just over 2 lbs. at birth. And, Granny never weighed over 100 lbs. in her life. She remembered big washings of overalls that she did in James Scott's home, before she was 10 yrs. old. J. Scott reared several grandchildren, w/ the help of a 2nd. wife, Ruthie (Ransom). Granny thought that Ruthie was also her Aunt.

I've rambled on. I'm sorry. - I haven't decided what format my publ. will be. I'm

I've been indexing my material. Litterally thou. of names! What a job!

starting to make notes, and think more about it. I want to do it while my health is as good as it is. So far, I've gathered all the info, documents, and family gr. sheets I can get on Bunch, and allied families. Mrs. Parks covered so much; Since rec'ing her book, I've thought about asking her to help w/ ~~sa~~ 2nd. publ. Covering the rest of the Bunch's, which she did not know about. I'm open to all suggestions and help I can get. And, esp., on Joseph and Mary's family.

I've run across lots of Bunch's just over the line in Ga., (from S.C.) also. Most are Tanners + farmers

My sincere thanks to you again for the fam. Gr. sheets on Anderson - Overton. Also, the info for James Bunch. I believe he is a son [illegible]5 of Tarleton6 and Mary (Beaver) Bunch, and a bro. of Joseph E. D., Wm., ~~and Han~~, and Mary (Bunch) Simon. I've based Nelson Bunch also as a bro., on the fact that he was in Perry Co. 1850 - and pd. taxes in Ballard Co. in 1858, where Joseph7 was.

I have old tintype pictures of Samuel T. Bunch. And an old picture of James and W. Caroline (Scott-Bunch) Morgan's family, when my gr-mother was about 9-11 yrs. old, app. 1880, just before her bro. died. Lots of pictures of Aunt "Ella" when Joseph7, and Mary Bunch had her.

Your info, Louisa Co., was very helpful. If you have anything on Eatons + Pughs, I will also appreciate. I feel like things are falling in place, gradually.

Sincerely,
A Bunch Cousin

Mrs. Parks did not pay, but I got the idea that she lost her husband? She said she had been busy as an executress of his will.
J.K.

P.S.

In looking up Pope Co. Ark., I find it next to Logan Co., where Wm. Bunch, ~~Father's~~ Joseph7's bro. moved to in 1858. And, my own g.-Grandfather, John8 H. served in Civ. War from Independence Co. Ark. - Mary9 Louella "Ella", and Geo. John Thompson9 was b. Greene Co. Ark., so Aunt Ella said. However, in 1870 census of James Scott's home, they gave their birthplaces as Mo. - there is a Greene Co. Mo. also. But, I am inclined to take Aunt Ella's word for it, as she said Gainsville, Greene Co. Ark. Anyway, lots of our Bunch branches went to Ark. + Mo. Their father (Granny's + Aunt Ella's) was murdered in Ark., but it must have not been too far from Ballard Co. Ky., as his step mother-in-law, Ruthie (Ransom) Scott, took the farm wagon, and brought his body back to Lovelaceville, Ballard Co. for burial. He had already moved his family back to Ballard Co., and this must have been in Aug. or 1st of Sep., as he had just sold everything, his crops, etc. in Ark., land too, according to the stories, and was carrying the money - all their worldly goods. His wife + family was left destitute. And, my grandmother was b. almost as soon as he was buried.

I am getting ready to go help my mother celebrate her 86th birthday, and I'm not organized at all.

I.K.
Garland, Tx.

I.K.

3 oct. 1980

Dear Geneva:

Winter is in the air here, and we pulled our tomatoes, and beans yesterday. We did have a beautiful garden, and I've preserved more than we will ever use, as usual. This climate is perfect for 7 mos. of the yr. But, the winters can be fierce. However, we have the snowstorms, and the next day can be bright and sunny. We have only been here on the lake for three yrs. We lived, worked, ad reared our family in Loveland, Colo. from 1939-1978. It is ironic that I knew Jenny Taylor, thru another friend. And, just recently, 3 mos. ago, I saw in Loveland paper where some Bunch's was in Loveland for a funeral. I meant to save the paper, but it got thrown out. Thats before I knew Jenney had the Bunch record book, or that she was related to Bunch's. I think Jenney is deceased now. I have contacts in Loveland, and I dont know why I did not find out if she was related to my Taylor's. But, I wasn't that interested until we retired. The Bunch family has always fascinated me, because Granny had such a vivid memory. And, she tried so hard, after she reared a family alone, to get records, and find some of the Bunch's + Scott's in Ky. If you know of any Bunch desendents still

(2) in Loveland, Colo., please do let me know.
My search for my branch seems fruitless.
My grandmother's only brother, George John Thompson Bunch, died, age 16, in 1879. There was only her and Mary Louella, (Aunt Ella) who survived. Their father, John H., was murdered when a young man. So, in the family John H. was born in, there was 7 Girls, and two boys - ie - John H., and Samuel T., who m. Kate (Catherina) Ross.
I can't seem to find Dr. Samuel T. Bunch after 1874, Graves Co., Ky. I'm wondering if he went over in Ark. or Mo., as so many of our Bunch's did? Anyway, if he had Male desendents, I think I would have found them by now? Please help me watch for him!
My G-grandfather, John H., did go to Ark., and (or) Mo. - Aunt Ella said she was b. Gainsville, Greene Co., Ark., and John joined Conf. service from Independence, Ark. 1862. However, in 1870 Census, Ballard Co., Ky. it is stated that Ella, and George was b. Mo. There is a Gainsville, and Greene Co. in Mo. also.
But, Aunt Ella, and Granny thought that John was murdered in Ark. He had sold his crops, and all their belongings, land included, and was on his way to Ballard Co. Ky, where he had already taken his pregnant wife, and young children. He was murdered close enuff to Lovelaceville, Ky., that Ruthie (Ransom) Scott, took the farm wagon, and brought his body to Lovelaceville for burial. And, I do know

(3) the Bunchi's had lots of relatives in Ark. + Mo.
at that time.

I've looked over your information repeatedly.
And, I would like very much, to have your
impressions as to whether the Joseph Bunch,
+ wife, next h.h. to ~~Nancy~~ Wm. Howard
~~Ya~~ Nancy (Bunch) Turner, Dickson Co., Tenn.
80-90 yrs. old 1830, was the one and same Joseph, and
Mary, in Louisa Co. Va.? You have spent many
Yrs. searching; Was there any other Joseph
Bunch living, 1830, who was 80 to 90 yrs. old?
W/ a wife 70-80 yrs. old? both b. Va.
Tarleton, b. Va. - Sam'l T. also stated his g.-f.
born Va. All the older Bunchi's, Perry, Dickson,
Humpreys Co's, b. Va.

Also, a letter-friend sent me a copy of pg. from
"The Baptists of Tenn": I know the Pughs, who
intermarried W/ Eaton's Louisa, Fluvanna Va.
did go to Washington, and on to Franklin Co's, Tenn.
Also, the Harris' intermarried W/ Bearden's, Tenn.,
N. + S. Carolina. — In "Hist. Gen. of Woodson's,
and T. Connections", she sent just enough to make
me *more* curious. - Issue of Robt. Woodson^2,
(John^1) and Elizabeth Ferris - John^3, Cousin to John
Woodson^2, in his will, 20 Aug. 1684 - b. ca. 1658,
Curles, Henrico Co., merchant, marr. Judith
Tarleton, dau. of Stephen Tarleton, New Kent Co.;
a looking-glass, formerly belonged to Charles Van Der
Veer Woodson, Prince Edw. Co. which bears insc.:
"This Glass belonged to Stephen Tarleton, my g.-
Grandfather, and d. 1687 - the present fr. put on it
14 Dec. 1794" signed, Charles Woodson. This was Pg.

(4) 24; and she did not send any more. But, pg. 30;
Tarleton^4, b. 1681, Henrico Co. m. Aug. 1709,
Ursula Fleming; dau. of Chas. Fleming, New Kent Co.
who des. from Sir Tarleton Fleming, 2nd. son
of Earl of Wigtown, Scotland. Sir Thom. Fleming
M. in Eng. Miss Tarleton; emi. to Va. 1616
landed Jamestown, but settl. in New Kent Co.
He had 3 sons, Tarleton; George; Charles;
several daus. Tarleton Fleming M. (?) Bates, of
Williamsburg, 3 sons - Tarleton^3 was 1 of 1st. Assoc.
Justices, Goochland Co. 1728 - M. Mary Randolph,
sis. of Thom. Mann Randolph, who was 1st. presiding
justice of Goochland Co. The Fleming fam. was
of Gr. renown; etc. —

You can see why I would like to acquire more
info. from these books. If we make the connection
w/ Mary Anderson (Joseph's wife), then we also
make connect. w/ the Woodson's, Napiers,
Fleming's, Tarletons, etc. Whether my g. g. g. Grandfather
Tarleton Bunch, descended from them, will require
much work, and some speculation, I'm sure.
I am very much thanking you for your help;
and soliciting your continued cooperation.
I'm beginning to make notes, and think of
the form a publ. will be, (when and if!)

Please do let me hear from you!

Oh, Yes! according to 1820 census, Tarleton and
Mary (Beaver) Bunch, had 8 childrens living in
their home. I believe 2 died - and was not mentioned
by Wm. Bunch in his biogr. Or, was? they nephews?

Sincerely, Irene

Geneva, I wrote this several days ago, but we was called from Denver, and had to go down there before I got it mailed. I've just read it over, and I sound terribly disorganized!

Either you, or Mrs. Parks said you had the census schedule for Joseph^4 Bunch, and his family, for 1800-1810. I wonder if you will share that with me? The only census I have for him is 1830, Dickson Co., Tenn. It will help me place his children, hopefully. We are trying so hard to get records from Dickson, Humphrey, Henry, Wayne, Stewart, etc. And, I want to find Joseph^4 and Mary in 1820, especially. If they stayed in Grainger Co. until the 1820's, then I figure they had children in Grainger Co. also. — I have really studied the census for 1820-30-40-50 - Perry Co., Tenn. And, I've sent for some more, Dickson Co. And, I am speculating now that the signers of a Perry Co. Tn., petition in 1819 was all brothers. There was Tarleton, David -, John T. -, and Joseph Anderson Bunch. I don't believe, from (the census) that anyone of these 4 signers, had children old enough to sign in 1819. Of course they could be cousins; but we believe they was bros. Its hard to designate Tarleton + David's children, as David had 2 M. under 10 - 1 M. 26-45 - 2 F. under 10 - 1 F. 26-45 - (1820) — (over)

1820: Tarleton had 3 M. under 10 –
1 M. 10-16 – John Bunch
1 M. – 26-45
3 F. under 10
1 F. 10-16 – 1 F. 26-45 –

I have deduced for sure that the h.h.'s (same no.?) 1840, are Tarltan's and Mary (Beaver) Bunch's children: — Wm. Bunch – (later in Logan Co., Ark.)
Betsy Bunch – (She is probably Tarltan's son's widow? In 1840 – Betsy Bunch had in her h.h. 1 M. under 20 – 2 F. under 30 – so she was b. ca. 1810-1820 – the F. 10-16 in 1820 –

1840: J. D. (Joseph David) Bunch) my g. g. grandfather
1 M. under 5 (John Henry, my g. grandfather)
1 M. under 30 – (Joseph D., b. 1812)
1 F. under 5 – (Martha Jenny, b. 1838)
1 F. under 30 – Mary (Ruff), b. 1817 –

Then in next h. h. is Elizabeth Mays w/ same children who are living in Tarltan's h. h. under name of Mays in 1850 census. So, I've speculated that Elizabeth Mays is Tarltan's dau-in-law. If so, Tarltan + Mary had lost both a son + dau. by 1850. And, William probably married Elizabeth's husband's sister, as he married Lucy Jane Mays in 1838. —

In 1850 – Perry Co., there is a John, b. 1804, S.C., who could be Tarltan's son – the one b. 1804-1810. — There is another John D. – b. 1811, Tenn., – I believe this John belonged to Tarltan's bro., David, as Tarltan only had a John?
There is also a Thomas Bunch, b. 1811, Tenn., and I believe he could be John D.'s twin, as Tarltan don't seem to be in Tenn. until after 1812. — I'm speculating to you, but I've ordered

more census schedules for 1840, Perry, Dickson, and Humpreys Co. Tenn., hoping they will help me determine all the Bunch's ages, who was in those Co.,s at that time. I do know from the index, that Nelson, John Joseph David, and William was h.h.'s in 1840. And, I must determine, from ages 1820-1830, which ones belongs to David, and which to Tarltan Bunch. (also Anderson, or Joseph Anderson, as he signed his name).

I believe Betsy's husband was a Bunch. Either that, or she had a child out of wedlock; In 1840, her h.h. was same no. as Tartlan's and Joseph's; and she had a son, b. 1820-1830. Then, next-door, there was Elizabeth Mays, W/ children the same age of the ones who was living in the Tarlton Bunch h.h. in 1850. So, I'm speculating that ~~another son~~ Elizabeth ~~w~~was Tarltan's dau., who married a Mays, possibly Wm's wife's sister (Lucy Jane Mays, dau. of Abraham + Rebecca (Rhodes) Mays) So, I am fairly sure, (from census) that:

1. Betsy, Either M. a Bunch, who d. before 1840, or was dau. of Tarlton Bunch, who had a dau. this age.
2. John, b. ca. 1804, S.C., (making Tarlton + Mary (Beaner) Bunch m. by 1804.)
3. Elizabeth, ca. 1809, M. a Mays.
4. *Joseph D., b. 1812, S.C., M. Mary Pugh
5. Nelson, in 1840 census, 2nd. h.h. from Tarltan; in tax rolls for Ballard Co., Ky. in 1860's.
6. William, b. 1817, Dickson Co. - d. Logan Co. Ark.

7. Mary, 1820, m. James Simon

8. I've speculated that the 8th child was James, whose rec. you sent (war of 1812) However, this makes me short one Male + one Female, as Tarltan had 4 M. + 4 F. according to census of 1820. So, I have to compare more census schedules from 184 1850. I am fairly sure of John, b. 1804; The S.Ca. area in S.C. is not that far from Wilkes Co. Ga. And Tarltan had a son b. 1804-1810. — I'm sure of Wm. and Joseph on acct. of them saying they was settling their father, Tarltan Bunch's, estate in 1856 So, I must get more info before I make a decision between Nelson + James Bunch. — My speculation is that Betsy, Elizabeth + Mary was Tarltan's dau's. leaving me one dau. short.

There is lots of Sheltons, 1840 census, Perry Co. In so if David Anderson m. a Shelton, they was prob. in Perry Co. in 1840. — I'm sure you have the 1820 census, Perry Co. - there was a James + a David in Giles Co. 1820. Also, 1824 tax schedule, there was a Solomon Bunch, Maury Co.

I forgot to say that our Tarltan was in Dickson Co. in 1814, leading me to believe that he was father of James, as I have not found either Anderson, or David in Dickson Co.

I'm sorry I sound, (and am) so disorganized. I'm thinking as I write. I do solicit your help. All information helps. And, I esp. would like to have copies of any census schedules you have or any record of Joseph^5 Bunch + Mary. All I have is the 1830 census of Dickson Co. Tenn. Yours w/ appreciation, Irene

Sorry, I'm about out of paper! But, I
must tell you, that in Mrs. Park's book,
(Park sec.) I found name + address for
/a des. of Margaret Wallace, who was a
sister to my husband's great-g.father - I'm sure,
as also from White Lick Dist., Madison Co. Ky.
Many - many allied names from this area.
So, I am very glad I got the book! - Did I
send you our ancestor charts? I finally got some
typed, but no copies yet - 17 mi. in town + don't go in often.
But, names I'm searching: (all Southern)

1. Keller - Va. - Oh. 21. Baker - Garrard, Ky.
2. Bearden - Caroline Va. S.C. - N.C. 22. Pugh - Va., Tenn - Ky.
Va. - N.C. Georgia
3. Moore (Madison, Ky.) 23. Christian - Tenn. - Ky.
4. Schell - Ky. - Ill. - Ind. 24. Ransom - Tenn. - Ky.
5. Hamilton - Va. - Oh. 25. Johnston - Johnson - Va. - Madison, Ky. on
6. Wallace - Madison Co. Ky. 26. Norseworthy - Va. - N.C. - Miss.
7. Weathers - N.C. - Ark - Tex. 27. Aldridge - Va. - Md. - Ky.
8. Bunch - Va. - N. + S.C. - Tenn. 28. Winn - Va. - S.C. - Tenn.
9. Scott - N.C. Ky - Tenn. Ky. 29. Crow - Md. - Va.
10. Settle - Va. - Oh. 30. Mosby - Md. - Va.
11. Taylor - Ky - Mercer - Madison Co. 31. Cook - Madison Co. Ky.
12. Soper - Va. - Madison, Ky. 32. Cof - Va. - Md.
13. Raney - S.C., Tenn, Ga. Ky. 33. Purdy - Va. - Md.
14. Hunter - Va. - N.C. - Ark. 34. Yates - Va. - Md.
15. Morehead - Ill. - Ind. | I thought there was 42 - Can't think!
16. Miller - Ind. - Tex. | but now, there's Anderson, Woodson,
17. Morgan - Ky. - Tex. | Napier, etc. - I do believe the
18. Beavers - N.C. - S.C. | Dr. profession came down thru
19. Bennett - N.C., Ala. - Tenn Ga. | Woodson - Napier connection - Also the
20. Partwood - Ky. | Tarleton given name.

Irene

Chart No. 9
130 - 145

4. James Soper
b. 14 Feb. 1804, Montgomery Co. Md.
m. Dec. 1830
d. 16 Mar. 1864, Madison Co. Ky.

2. James Potter Soper
b. 10 Jan. 1832, Garrard Co. Ky.
m. 1855 - d. prob. Garrard Co. Ky.

5. Susannah Johnston
b. 16 Mar. 1809, Garrard Co. Ky.
d. 3 Sep. 1864

1. Susan Martha Soper
b. 30 oct. 1855
m. 1872, Garrard Co. Ky
d. 13 Feb. 1923, Gillette, Wyo.

6 (?) Baker

3. Amanda Baker

7. (?)

Spouse: Elias B. Wallace

8. Charles Soper, Sr.
m. 1801, Mont. Co. Md
d. 1821, Garrard Ky

9. Elizabeth Aldridge
b. Mont. Co. Md.
d. prob. Garrard, Ky.

10. Edward Johnson, Sr
b. c. 1772, Cumberlan
Co. Va.
m. 1796, Lincoln Co. K
d. 1812, prob. Garrard
Co. (

11. Jenny Cook

12. (?) Baker

13.
14.
15.
16. (?) Soper
17.
18. John Aldridge, Jr.
b. ca. 1740, Prince Ge
d. 1800, Mont. Co. Md. (
19. Elizabeth Crow
20. Job Johnson, 1745
Cumberland Co. Va. (Oner

P.S. In Mrs. Park's book, she talks of the Tally's - my g.g. Grandfather, Joseph Bunch, bought from J. T. Holbrook, and Sarah Ann Tally, now Sarah Ann Holbrook, 32 A. of land, mentions 40 A. in name of John Tally, on bank of Buffalo Rvr., Witnesses: *Tarlton Bunch, Tom Whitnell (Whitnell is an allied name, my Hunter family,) Perry Co., Tn., 1845.

I believe the petition you mentioned, was one signed 1819, by Tarlton, David, John T., Joseph Anderson Bunch, all bros. except John T., and I haven't exactly placed him. Tarlton's son, John, would have been only 15 yrs. old.

There is a David Bunch Cem., located on Cedar Creek, Linton, Tenn. - also, a Bunch Cem., Perry Co., Tenn. - Some of J. Anderson's issue are bur. in Carr Cem., Maury Co. Tenn. Seemingly, Joseph Anderson had 12 children, as Perry Co. News obit. 17 Oct. 1913, has: Howard T. Bunch d., age 75, b. Monroe Co., Tn., youngest of 12 children; only a few mos. old when parents located on very spot Howard died. In Conf. Army 1862-1864 - disc. for hearing. One son survives. (named for Howard Wm. Turner?) (Ones) J.K.

Another Question: Do you know anything of the Wm. + Nancy (Moore) Burch's lineage? She evidently comes from the same Moore family, which my husband decends from. Nancy is a Moore family name - (John, also); Our Moore's was in Va.; travelled to N.C., W/ Daniel Boone (In fact, came over on same ship that D. Boone's parents came on.) Named a son Daniel Boone Moore; g. g. grandparent Moore was Daniel Moore; down to present time. Settled in Madison Co., ~~Ky~~. Any help on the Moore's most appreciated!

Sincerely,

Irene

Someway, this letter was returned to me, altho I had your address right. I'm going to send this again, W/ the hope that you will ~~[illegible]~~ recieve it this time.

I. L.

9 Dec.1980

Dear Geneva,and Family:

I am going to take this means of wishing you,and yours a MERRY CHRISTMAS, and a HAPPY NEW YEars1,and may the best always be yours!-we just got home from a visit to my mother,Garland,Tex.,where it rained most of the two weeks we was there.-we came home by way of Wichita,and had a family re-union on Thanksgiving w/our daughter's famiy there.They are in Church work,and recently moved,from n.e. Mo.-We are really glad to have them closer to us.She had 17 for dinner,but has a huge Living-room,where we could all sit down to dinner together.They have an 8-bedroom house,so we all stayed there.It was a joyous occasion!and,they will all be here for Christmas.I am glad we have a motor-home,where we can put part of them,but I am looking forward to it.The two grand-children,who go to David Lipscomb Christian,Nashville,Tn.,will also be here.And,the two newly married Grands,w/their new mates,will be the 1st.Christmas,w/us,so we are looking forward to that.One couple still live in Loveland,Colo.,where we reared our children.The others,except the one in Wichita,lives close to us.-We have 3 Children,and 7 grandchildren.

I'm wondering if I will ever get the searching done,but I can see much progress in the last year.I hope you wont mind me asking you some more questions!I have read,and re-read your letters,and I have so appreciated!-now the Questions:

1. Has anyone ever found a Marr.record for Joseph,and Mollie(Anderson)Bunch?
2. I find a John Bunch,b.1804,S,C.-in census of Perry Co.Tenn.-Could this be Joseph's son?-You sent me census for 1800,S.C.for Joseph,but all I have to go on for 1810,is the info in Mrs.Park's book.And,according to her info,There was only one, she was ~~and~~ a Female b.after 1890.-So,not having the 1810 census,Grainger Co.Tn.,I am assuming that this John,b.1804,was the 1st.child of Tarleton,and Mary(Beaver)Bunch,as they had 1 M.,and 1 F.born before 1810,S.C.-no.2 seems to have been Elizabeth,who m.a Mayes, (Bro.to Wm.'s wife,Lucy Jane Mayes,whose parents were Abraham,and Rebecca (Rhodes) Mayes).-Then,after 1810,Tarletan,and Mary had 3 M.,and 3 F.between 1810-1820.I think I have placed Nelson as no.3,being b.1810.-4. *Joseph Edward David,my g.g.grandfather, 5. F. ,I believe she was Betsy,based on census,b.1814.-6.F.,b.ca.1816- 7.William, who I am sure of,because of the settlement of Tarleton's estate,w/Joseph E.D.Bunch.- 8.Mary,b.1820,m.James Simpn.They are in census,Perry Co.1840-1850.-I do have most birthdates,places,and issue.Elizabeth was alone 1840 census,and her children was living in Tarleton and Mary's h.h.in 1850,Perry Co.Either Wm.was wrong in his bio. statement that Tarleton had only 6 children,or two d.young.-Or,Tarletom,or Mary was m.before,and the 2 b.before 1810,was half-bro.& sister to Wm.However,census of 1820 shows 4 M.'s and 4 F.'s in Tarleton's h.h.- I am absolutely as positive as anyone can be that John,Elizabeth,Joseph E.D.,Betsy,William,and Mary are Tarleton's children,and I base Nelson on the fact he was on tax rolls of Ballard Co.Ky.-also in census of Perry Co.Tn.1840-1850.-Either he was Tarleton,son or Joseph Anderson,'s-son or David's son.It is hard to differentiate between them,as they all had M.'s same age. I am investigating to see what Bunch's was in Dickson Co.1814,when James was born. (over)

David was in Dickson Co., 1813-1825, as he was in war of 1812, Dickson Co., so the James in Mo. Wm was his son maybe? Tarltan was there too- or soon after 1814.

I believe Tarleton's no.6 child,a F.,married a Shelton-nothing to go on, except the fact there was Shelton's all around Tarleton's family in census. Of course sh emay have died,befre reaching marriageable age.She,and Nelson are the only ones I am not fairly positive on.If Nelson belomged to David, or Joseph Anderson,then I believe that the James,b.1814 Dickson Co.was the other M.of Tarleton's,as Tarlton was in Dickson Co.soon after 1814.

Question 3. Do you have anything to help me substantiate,or deny that Joseph, and Mollie (Anderson)Bunch's issue was:

1. Joseph Anderson,b.1781,Louisa Co.Va.-m.Sally Bunch,Grainger,Tn.-in Perry Co.Tenn.,1819(signed petition)1840 census.
2. Tarletan,b.1783,Va.-in Dickson Co.Tenn.1814-census of 1820-1830-1840-1850, Perry Co.Tennn.-m.Mary Beaver,ca.1804,S.C.-d:1852,Perry Co.Tenn.(Census verifies his children).- Joseph, Jr. in Dickson Co., Tn. W/ wife, 1830- Do you know where they was 1820 census?
3. David,b.1785,Va.-
4. Betsy, b.ca.1790,Va.-(Speculation that Betsy was name of this dau,from census of Gibson Co.,Tn.1830-in Perry Co.1840.She could have been a Bunch widow,but because of her proxmity to Tarletan,and his bro.'s I believe that Betsy never married, unless she m. after 1840, at 50 plus age.
5. Nancy,b.1792-94.,Va.-m.William Howard Turner,d.14 Mar.1872,Dickson,Tenn. (We have Nancy,s lineage,and lots of data,thru her des.'s.

I have found no substantiation to the theory that Joseph had a M.child, named Andrew,but if Anderson was not found in 1810 census,perhaps he was called Andrew? - Another thing I would like to clarify,the David in Grainger, 1810,Could he be the same David,b.1785,who had only children b.1810-1820,in Perry Co.census,1820?-If so,then something happened to the 3 m.issue he had in 1810 census of Grainger Co.This David could have m.young,ca.1804,and had 3 children,b.1805-1807-1809-10-and was divorced.-Or those 3 m.'could have all died. But,if he was the same David,I am of the opinion that he was div.-I hate to think that way,but it did happen.His issue could have been w/his 1st.wife?I just don't believe they all died!-and they was not married,even then boys did not m.before 15.

Question 4. Have you speculated in your searches for your James Bunch,as to who the James Bunch was,b.1895,S.C.-marrid Nancy ?-in Anderson Co.Tenn.1850?-I do not have the 1810 census for Grainger Co.Tenn.,but in Mrs Park's Bk.,pg.231,she indicates that Joseph only had one child,b. after 1790,a Female,who I have placed as Nancy (Bunch)Turner.-If this James did not belong to Joseph,then there was other branches of the Bunch Family in S.C.at same time that our Joseph was there!

I will so appreciate copies of any census records that you have.And,I do solicit help im placing all person's in the family they belonged in.Mrs.Park/s did a tremendous,and a very worthwhile work,but there is a very few that we have not placed as yet. - On another sheet I will show you the way I have worked out Mary Anderson's lineage, as she was sister of Elizabeth Dabney(Anderson)Winn.

Happy holidays, Irene & fami

Pg. 2

8. Capt.) Robert Anderson 11
b.1663,New Kent co,Va.
d.1716

9. Mary Elizabeth Overton
b,28 Jun.1675-d.1734

10. (Capt.)George Dabney
b.1670,New Kent Co.Va.
will 24 Oct.1729,proved 1744

11. Elizabeth

12. John Woodson,111
b.1655,Curles,Henrico,Va,
d. 1700

13. Mary Tucker
Will proved,1710

14. Robert Napier,York Co.Va.

15. Mary ?

16. Robert Anderson 1
b.1640-44
d.1712-18

17. Celia Massie

18. William Overton
b.3 Dec.1638,England
m.24 Nov.1670,Yorktown,Va.

19. Mary Elizabeth Waters

20. Corneilus Dabney,b.1640-d.1693

21. 1. Edith---- no.2.Susannah

22.

23.

24. John Woodson,11,b.1632,Fleur De
Hundred,Va.- m.1654
d.Sep.1684

25.

26. Samuel Tucker

27. Jane ? m. 2.John Pleasants

28. Dr.) Patrick Napier,York Co.Va.
d.1672

29. Elizabeth Booth

30.

31.

32. Richard Anderson,Jr.c.1618,Eng.
left Eng.1635,age 17

38. Ann,of St.Sepulchre,London,Eng.

36. (Gen.)Robert Overton,1609,Eng
served under Lord Cromwell
m.1632

37. Ann Gardiner

48. (Dr)John Woodson,1586,Devonshire
d.18 Apr.1644,Fleur de Hundred,Va.

49. Sara ?

58. Robert Booth,Clerk of York Co

64. Richard Anderson,Sr.,1585,Eng

72. JOhn Overton,Easington,Holder
ness,Yorkshire,England.

74. Jeremy Gardiner,of Stratford
Bow,Middlesex,England.

Geneva, look at page 6 of "Anderson Fam. Rec. 5." - Our Matthew
does not seem to be son of Robert + Elizabeth (Clough) Anderson. The dates do not
fit our Matthew. - I worked it out that our Matthew was a bro. to Robert, of
Gold Mines - Pg. 6 lists children of Robt. Anderson II & Mary E. Overton, which
includes Matthew Anderson, who m. Elizabeth Dabney. — See also pg. 9
"Anderson F. Rec. 5" - and pg. 5 also. Let me know how you think it shapes
up. Two heads are better than one!
Irene

Pg. 1

4. Matthew Anderson,b.1695

2. George Anderson,b.1720-25
Estate settled 1808,Fluvanna,Va.

5. Elizabeth Dabney,b.11 Nov.1698-bapt,St.Peter's Reg.New Kent Co.Va.__d.ca.1725

1. Mary "Mollie" Anderson,b.1760

6. Benjamin Woodson,b.1684, Curles,Henrico Co.Va.-will 1778,Fluvanna Co.Va.

3. Frances Woodson,b.1730,Henrico Co.Va.

7. Frances Napier., 25 Feb,1695

(Spouse of no.1: Joseph Bunch,b.1749,Louisa,Va.

(OVER)

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

31 Aug 1980

Dear Geneva

Regarding Joseph^5 (David^4) pp. 230, 231, Park/e/s and Bunch(etc.)

I had another letter from Mrs. Keller, in May, in which she lists the chn. of Joseph b. Va. 1749 as :

Tarleton(Tatton")	Anderson	William	Nancy	Another dau?
b. Va 1783		Killed in War 1812. (of 20 Feb)	m. Howard Turner.	
Joseph D., M.D. b. ca 1812 in S.C.				

And I have re-read your letter/about Joseph's supposed (by us!) chn., Anderson and Andrew. (Supposed-m. Molly Anderson ca 1780)

What we know about (our) Joseph's chn: (from 1800 Edgefield Dist., S.C. and 1810(McClung etc.) Grainger Co., Tenn. (Both, King.)

Three sons--two b. by 1784; one b. 1785-90. On 1800 Cen.
Two daughters--one was b. 1785-90; 1 b. ca 1790/91?
(Both daus. with parents, 1810 Grainger Co., Tenn.
(All sons gone from home before 1810 Census.

The name, Anderson, is logical-the mother's maiden name--tho' Anderson was used in Bunch family,(s/o John^5) before Joseph's marriage. And Joseph^5 did have 2 daus. But I'm not willing to give up David-named for father of Joseph^5-for "William". (And Census shows Joseph^5 with only three sons.)

I can't remember why we thought Anderson was Joseph's son. Is there any reason why "Tarleton" can't take the place of Anderson, as oldest son?? (If married 1780, Joseph^5 could have had a ch. ca 1781.)

She gave no authority for above "brothers and sisters" of Tarleton. I made a chart, showing all the information she gave you and me, through the May letter of this year, and will copy it on Tuesday for you and for her-to correct me if I am wrong in my understanding.

The facts given/for (p. 231) "Andrew", as to his ~~birthdate and~~ marriage date (figured from birthdates of chn.) coincide with that for "Anderson"--so if the name Andrew should have been Anderson, there is no difficulty there. (But there were, still, only 3 sons listed for Joseph^5.) And the age--birth range--is a little different. ~~And~~ But we didn't have a marriage date for "Andrew".

I spent four weary hours on this, yesterday--really the first time I could have done that, and I'm still tired this morning, but making the chart was the only way I could see what it was that Mrs. Keller was saying.

With love

Alice

P.S. That Solomon in Knox Co. Ky is NOT David Bunch's Solomon. His was in Maury Co, Tn. Did I send you his chart? (I can't find it!)

JOSEPH BUNCH (from Mrs. Keller)
(Info. from a grt.aunt who lived with
Joseph and Mary until she was 17.)

Approx. ages from Census
records (King, Keller).

Joseph Edward/David BUNCH
a doctor.
b. S.C. ca 1812
d. ?
m. McMinn Co., Tenn.(recorded) 1839,
Mary Pugh, b. ca 1817.

Joseph Bunch was on 1840 Cen. Perry Co./Tenn. as "J.D. Bunch"; he was in Ky. by 1849/50, when dau. Frances was born "in Ky."

Joseph Bunch was on 1850 Cen. McCracken Co., Ky.(King record.) The ages of family members of 1840 compare properly with those of 1850 Census.)

Joseph is on 1860 Census, Ballard Co. (formed 1842 from Hickman and McCracken Counties) and he is on Tax Lists there through 1863. Nothing further.

Joseph and Mary had Issue 9 (7 listed 1850 Cen.). Full names and details-Keller. All born Tenn., prob. McMinn Co., except the 3 youngest, b. Ky.

(to

John Henry
b. ca 1836
d. Tenn. 1869
m. Ballard Co., Ky.
1860, (Winnie)Catherine Scott of Ballard Co.

Martha Fanny
b. ca 1838
m. Dr. ? Coleman;
Calloway Co., Ky.
1880 Cen.

Mary E.
b. ca 1840
m. ? Ready.
On 1860 Cen.
with father;
son Joseph Ready
b. 1859.

Nancy
b. ca 1842
m. ? Mc
Leon;with
father 1860
her name
"Bunch".

Sarah
b. ca 1844

Sam'l T.
M.D.
b. ca 1847
m.McCracken
Co.Ky.1874
Catherine/
Kate Ross;
residence Graves
Co., Ky. 1874.

Frances
b. 1849/5
in Ky.

Ky(cont'd)

Josephine
b. ca 1854
Ky.

Margaret
b. ca 1954
Ballard Co., Ky.

- -

PARK/E/S AND BUNCH
pp. 230,231 →

Joseph^5 (David^4) BUNCH
b. Va. 15 June 1749(Bunch Bible)
d.
m. Va.ca 1780? Mary"Molly"Anderson?
??ISSUE?? (Keller)

Tarleton"Tatton"
b. Va. 1783
d. Perry Co., Tenn. 18 2
m. Edgefield Co., S.C. ca
1808, Mary Beavers, 1783-1852.
Tarleton removed from S.C. to Dickson Co., Tenn.
lived there 1812-17; lived Perry Co., Tn.1819-
1852. Blacksmith and farmer.
ISSUE (number uncertain) 6??

Anderson

Wm.
Killed War
of 1812.

Nancy
m. Howard
Turner.

Joseph(D.)
b. S.C. ca 1812
See above.

Nelson
b.

William
b.Dickson Co.,Tn.
14 Nov 1817.
m. Decatur Co.,
Tn. 1838, Jane
Mays, b. Tn.d.1862.
Wm. m.(2) issue named.
to Logan Co., Ark 1857.

Mary
b. Perry Co., Tenn.
23 Apr 1820.
m.Perry Co. James
Simon.

?
Othe

16 Jun. 1981

Dearest Geneva:

I have had a housefull of company. my time to work on genealogy, or (and) answer correspondence is limited. But, I have found a little more info + data. Its slow; but I keep digging!! One thing, I've found evidence that my James Scott, and Melvina (Christian) Scott, who was the parents of Winnie Caroline "Catherine" Scott; who m. my g. grandfather, John Henry Bunch, — I believe that ~~my J~~ my James Scott, b. ca. 1806, was the son of William + Priscilla (Bunch), of Bedford Co., Va.; if you have any data at all about the Scotts, of Bedford Co. Va. I will appreciate any info. I believe that Wm., and Priscilla (Bunch) Scott, stopped in Tenn., ca. 1805-1830, before going to Hardin Co., Ky. Some of James Scott's children also went to Hardin Co. Ky., and James Scott may have d. there, ca. 1902.

Also, on my husband's genealogy; his I will send you a chart; perhaps we can

help ea. other on the Baker; Johnsons, etc.
from Ky. I know for sure that my (our) Job
Johnston (Johnson) was in Laurel + Garrard Co. Ky. in
early 1800's. My husband's ~~has~~ grandmothers has
~~a~~ 94 yr. old cousin still living in Madison
Co., Ky. She says look for the Soper's,
Johnson's, Aldridges, etc. (Baker's) in Laurel
Co., Ky. early 1800's. later in Lincoln,
Garrard + Madison Co.'s.

I wanted you to know the new
developements. My grandmothers may not
only be a des. of Joseph^5, but she is
(seemingly) a des. of James^4, thru his dau.,
Priscilla. I'm not surprised that John H.,
(b. 1836) + Winney Caroline (Scott) Bunch, was
4th. cousins. There was so much intermarrying!

Please, if you have info, or data
for any of our sur-names, do exchange
w/ me. We may dig up more info yet!

Yours w/ love,
Irene (Bearden) Keller

P.S. Excuse the messy charts - I just don't
have much time. Have you found anything more
to indicate who Joseph^5 Bunch's issue was? Or,
(and) Tarletan Bunch's issue?
I. K.

In trying to identify the Bunch's in McMinn Co., Tn., where my g.g. grandmother, Mary Pugh, was born, (dau. of John Pugh, tried for insurrection against the est. Church, N.C.; would have been hung, but his Baptist Brethren got up a petition.), fled to Tenn.) can you help any? There was a Paul Bunch, old enough to be David's youngest son. A Nancy Bunch, both left wills, McMinn, Tenn. If you can help in identifying any Bunch, who has not yet been — Mrs. Parks is publ. another book, w/ corrections, etc. I do so much solicit any + All help.

I. K.

Do you know who the Wm. Bunch was, who was in War of 1812, Grainger Co. Tenn.?

The James Buck, who applied for bounty land, Pope, Ark., must have been Tarleton + Mary's son. I haven't placed any other Bunch in Dickson Co., 1814. Tarlton definitely there 1815.

[illegible]

from [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1812, [illegible]

[illegible]

in [illegible] Co., 1814, [illegible] 1816

Compiler is no.3 on ancestor chart 1

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Irene B. Keller
Address Rt. 2, Bx. 140 A
City, State Minatare, Neb. 69356
Date 11 Jan. 1980

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 171 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 3

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

my husband's father
1 Frank Herman Keller
b. 7 Sep. 1894
p.b. Caldwell, Noble, Oh.
m. 3 Aug. 1915
d.
p.d. Guthrie, Logan, Okla.

2 John Frederick Keller (Father of No. 1)
b. 18 Mar. 1856
p.b. Caldwell, Noble, Oh.
m. 2 Mar. 1878, " "
d. 7 Sep. 1948
p.d. Wichita, Sedgewick, Kn.

3 Rebecca Jane Hamilton (Mother of No. 1)
b. 5 Apr. 1857
p.b. Freedom, Cuyahoga, Oh.
d. 4 May, 1901
p.d. Guthrie, Logan, ~~Kentucky~~ Okla.

4 John Frederick Keller (Father of No. 2)
b. Jul. 1833
p.b. Ohio
m. ca. 1853, Oh.
d. after 1900
p.d. Ohio

5 Mary ? Stedman ? (Mother of No. 2)
b. ca. 1835
p.b.
d. ca. 1898
p.d. Ohio

6 Wm. Wilson Hamilton (Father of No. 3)
b. 2 Jun. 1817
p.b. Cuyahoga Co. Oh.
m. 5 Jan. 1843, Oh.
d. 4 Feb. 1886
p.d. Caldwell, Noble, Oh.

7 Lucinda Brown Settle (Mother of No. 3)
b. 31 Aug. 1821
p.b. Va.
d. 15 Mar. 1902,
p.d. Caldwell, Noble, Oh.

Maggie Lucille Moore (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 11 Mar. 1898 d. (living)
p.b. Charleston, Cole, Ill.

8 John Frederick Keller (Father of No. 4)
b. ca. 1800
p.b. Pa.
m. ca. 1828, Oh.
d.
p.d Ohio

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Wm. Wilson Hamilton (Father of No. 6)
b. c. 1790
p.b. Va.
m. ca. 1815 ?
d. ca. 1870, Oh.
p.d In Oh. 1790
Hamilton's in Oh. 1780

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 b. m. d. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 34)
17 b. d. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 35)
18 b. m. d. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 36)
19 b. d. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 37)
20 b. m. d. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 38)
21 b. d. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 39)
22 b. m. d. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 40)
23 b. d. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 41)
24 b. m. d. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 42)
25 b. d. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 43)
26 b. m. d. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 44)
27 b. d. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 45)
28 b. m. d. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 46)
29 b. d. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 47)
30 b. m. d. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 48)
31 b. d. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 49)

Form A2, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Irene B.Keller
Address Rt.2,Bx.140 A
City, State Minatare,Neb.
Date 20 Jan.1979

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 29 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 15

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

my husband's mother

1 Maggie Lucille Moore
b. 11 Mar. 1898
p.b. Charleston, Cole, Ill.
m. 3 Aug. 1815, Logan, OK.
d. ~~1888~~
p.d. ~~Cherokee Co. Tex.~~

Frank Herman Keller
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. ~~Vigo Co. Ind.~~
d. ~~Vigo Co. Ind.~~
p.b.
p.d.

2 James Thomas Moore
(Father of No. 1)
b. 22 Aug. 1865
p.b. Irvine, Estill, Ky.
m. 3 Jan. 1889, Madison C. Ky.
d. 20 Dec. 1945
p.d Guthrie - Logan - OK.

3 Amanda Elizabeth Wallace
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 16 Aug. 1874
p.b. Wallaceton, Madison, Ky
d. 4 Sep. 1947
p.d. Guthrie - Logan - OK.

4 Daniel Moore
(Father of No. 2)
b. 6 Nov. 1838
p.b. Irvine, Estill, Ky.
m. 7 Jan. 1864, Estil, Ky
d. 24 Feb. 1917
p.d Guthrie - Logan - OK.

5 Nancy Olive TAYLOR
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 21 Mar. 1846
p.b. Richmond-Madison Ky
d. 23 Jan. 1921
p.d. Guthrie - Logan - OK.

6 Elias Baker Wallace
(Father of No. 3)
b. 31 Jan. 1852
p.b. Nicholasville, Jessamine, Ky.
m. 10 Jan. 1872, Madison, Ky.
d. 22 Nov. 1924
p.d Preston - Franklin, Ida.

7 Susan Martha Soper
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 30 Oct. 1855
p.b. Garrard Co. Ky.
d. 13 Feb. 1923
p.d. Gillette, Campbell, Wyo.

8 Eli Moore
(Father of No. 4)
b. 1796-7
p.b. N.C.
m. 10 Dec. 1823, Estil, Ky
d. before 1870
p.d Estil Co. Ky.

9 Polly Warford
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 1799 ?
p.b. N.C. or Ky.
d. Ca. 1870
p.d Estil Co. Ky.

10 Thomas Taylor
(Father of No. 5)
b. 20 Mar. 1817
p.b. Ky.
m. 1 Jun. 1841, Madison, Ky
d. 11 Sep. 1878
p.d Estil Co. Ky.

11 Samira Portwood
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 25 Dec. 1825
p.b. Madison Co. Ky.
d. 27 Dec. 1904
p.d. Richmond, Madison, Ky.

12 Charles W. Wallace
(Father of No. 6)
b. Ca. 1812 ?
p.b. Wallaceton, Madison, Ky.
m. 2 Oct. 1834, Jessamine, Ky.
d. ca. 1870
p.d Jessamine Co. Ky.

13 Catherine "Kitty" Sageser
(Mother of No. 6)
b. Ca. 1815 ?
p.b. Jessamine Co. Ky.
d. after 1854-before 1856
p.d. Jessamine Co. Ky.

14 James Patter Soper
(Father of No. 7)
b. 10 Jan. 1832
p.b. London, Laurel, Ky.
m. 11 Jan. 1855, Garrard Ky.
d. 28 Oct. 1899
p.d Wallaceton - Madison, Ky.

15 Amanda Baker
(Mother of No. 7)
b. c. 1835
p.b. Garrard Co. Ky.
d. c. 1895 - Garrard, Ky.

16 Nathaniel Moore
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ~~226~~)
b. c. 1770 N.C.
m. c. 1790
d. Pd. taxes 1814, Estil C. Ky.

17 Peggy ?
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ~~227~~)
b. c. 1772, N.C.
d. c. 1850, Estil, Ky.

18
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ~~228~~)
b.
m.
d.

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ~~229~~)
b.
d.

20 James E. Taylor
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ~~230~~)
b. c. 1777, Va.
m.
d. 27 Nov. 1866, Estil, Ky.

21 Nancy ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ~~231~~)
b.
d. before 1860, Madison, Ky.

22 Joseph E. Portwood
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ~~232~~)
b. c. 1805, Madison, Ky
m. 27 Jan. 1825, Madison, Ky
d. 1872-75 - Madison C. Ky.

23 Lucy Ann Gentry
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ~~233~~)
b. 12 May, 1810, Estil, Ky
d. c. 1860, Madison or Estil, Ky

24 James Wallace
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ~~234~~)
b. Oct. 1783, N.C.
m.
d. 30 Jul. 1863, Madison, Ky

25 Margaret Baker
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ~~235~~)
b. 18 Feb. 1787, N.C.
d. 25 Jun. 1868 - Madison, Ky.

26 Frederick Sageser
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ~~236~~)
b. Pa.
m. War of 1812, Va.
d. 1865, Jessamine C. Ky.

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ~~237~~)
b.
d.

28 James Soper
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ~~238~~)
b. 14 Feb. 1804
m. Dec. 1830, Montgomery, Md.
d. 16 Mar. 1864, Garrard, Ky.

29 Susannah Johnston
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ~~239~~)
b. 16 Mar. 1809
d. 3 Sep. 1864

30 Elias Baker
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ~~240~~)
b. 2 Apr. 1800
m.
d. 7 Jun. 1866 - Garrard, Ky.

31 Martha ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ~~241~~)
b. 24 Aug. 1802
d. 23 Nov. 1892, Garrard, Ky.

(OVER)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

44. Samuel J. C. Portwood, 1764, N. C.
m. 16 Dec. 1790, Madison Co. Ky.
d. Madison Co. Ky.

45. Frances Evans - d. c. 1820, Madison C. Ky.

46. John P. Gentry x1783, Albemarle C. Va.
m. 16 Oct. 1802 - d. 1877, Station Camp
Estill Co. Ky

47. Catherine Gentry (Cousin), b. 1796 - d. Estill Co. Ky.
(2) - Mary Jane Ellison

50. Elias Baker, Sr. -1755-, Va. - d. Garrard Co. Ky.

51. Elizabeth L(?) b. 22 Feb. 1767 - N. C. - d. after 1850, Wallaceton
Madison, Ky

56. Charles Soper, Sr. ca. 1775 - Montgomery Co. Md.
m. 1801 " "
d. 1821, Laurel Co. Ky.

57. Elizabeth Aldridge, Mont. Co. Md. - d. Laurel Co. Ky.

58. Edward Johnston (Johnson), Sr. c. 1772, Cumberland, Va.
m. 1796, Lincoln C. Ky. ?
d. 1812, Lincoln or Laurel C. Ky.

59. Jenny Cook - (2) Margaret ?

Madison, Ky. 1790.
88. Page Portwood, Sr. in (Rev. War) d. 1808 - Hardin Co. Ky.

89. Ann Stallings - d. 1810 " " "

92. Moses Gentry, 1722 - Albemarle, Va.

93. Lucy Ann Simms

94. Benajah Gentry, 1733 - d. 1831, Albemarle, Va.

95 (2.) (?) Jones, from Culpepper C., Va.

112. Basil Soper, b. c. 1755, Md.

114. John Aldridge, Jr. + Elizabeth Crow, Montgomery, Md.

116. Job Johnson, c. 1745 - m. 2 Jun. 1770 - Cumberland, Va.
d. 1820 - Garrard or Laurel, Va. ?

117. Sarah Mosby - (2) Margaret ?

118. Henry Cook, Sr. + Phoebe ?
Goes back to John + Mary (Yates) Soper in Va. 1656.
Nicholas Gentry III + II - John Aldridge, Sr. + Elenor ? - Thomas Aldridge + Sarah Purdy - Nicholas Aldridge, Sr. + Martha ? - John Purdy - Jacob Mosby + (?) Cox - dau. of Nich. Cox.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Irene B.Keller
Address Rt.2,Bx.140 A
City, State Minatare,Neb.69356
Date 1 April,1980

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ~~21~~ on chart No. ~~II~~.

Chart No. ~~7~~

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 James Jasper Bearden (Father of No. 2)
b. 1830
p.b. Gainsville, Hall, Ga.
m. 17 apr. 1852, Gilmer Ga.
d. after 1875, Tenn.
p.d Lincoln Co. Tenn.

2 ~~Ermin~~ Kenneth Bearden (Father of No. 1)
b. 29 Mar. 1861
p.b. Bennetsville, St. Clair, Ala.
m. 14 oct. 1888, Erath, TX.
d. 18 oct. 1915,
p.d Avery, Red Rvr., TX.

5 Mary Josephine Raney (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1837
p.b. S. C. or Tenn.
d. 21 May, 1898
p.d. Ark.

ny father) Wm. Ira Bearden
1 ~~Nancy Olive Taylor~~
b. ~~21 March,1846~~ 4 Aug. 1889
p.b. Erath Co. TX. Ky.
m. 9 Sep. 1916,
d. ~~23 January,1921~~ 2 Jun. 1947
p.d. ~~Guthrie,Logan Co.Okla.~~ Ardmore, Ok.

6 Reason Weathers (Father of No. 3)
b. 1820,
p.b. N. C.
m. 2 Dec. 1850, Senier, Ark.
d. 1894,
p.d Stephenville, Erath, TX.

3 ~~Cora~~ Bell Weathers (Mother of No. 1)
b. 19 Feb. 1870
p.b. Linden, Cass, TX.
d. 18 Mar. 1926.
p.d. Ladonia, ~~Fannin~~, TX.

7 Malissa Caroline Hunter (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1830
p.b. De Queen, Senier, Ark.
d. 1892
p.d. Stephenville, Erath, TX.

~~Daniel Moore~~ Bessie Jewel Schell (Spouse of No. 1)
b. ~~6 Nov.1839~~ d. ~~23 Feb,1917~~
p.b. p.d. ~~Guthrie,Logan Co.Ok.~~

8 Jacob Bearden (Father of No. 4)
b. 1780-82
p.b. Spartanburg, S.C.
m. Ca. 1808, Ga.
d. 21 Oct. 1867
p.d Alto Dist. - Gilmer C. Ga.

9 Winney (Kinsey?) (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1790
p.b. N. C.
d. after 1870
p.d Gilmer Co. Ga.

10 Ermin Raney? (Father of No. 5)
b. S. C.
p.b. ca. 1799
m.
d. Barrow Co. Ga.
p.d

11 Emily Pendergrass (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b. S. C.
d.
p.d. Barrow Co. Ga.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Hardy "Horse" Hunter (Father of No. 7)
b. 6 Mar. 1777
p.b. Bertie Co. N. C
m. Ca. 1808 - N. C
d. 25 May, 1856
p.d De Queen, Senier, Ark.

15 Jane? (Mother of No. 7)
b. 1794
p.b. N. C.
d. Ca. 1855
p.d. Senier Co. Ark.

16 Richard D. Bearden (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ~~98~~)
b. 1760
m. 1778, S. C.
d. 21 Jun. 1860, Dawson, Ga.

17 Sarah (Blassingame?) (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ~~99~~)
b. 1766, S. C.
d. after 1850.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ~~100~~)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ~~101~~)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ~~102~~)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ~~103~~)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ~~104~~)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ~~105~~)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ~~106~~)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ~~107~~)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ~~108~~)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ~~109~~)
b.
d.

28 Wm. Hunter III (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ~~110~~)
b. 1720, N. C
m.
d. 1794, Bertie, N. C.

29 Ann Norseworthy (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ~~111~~)
b.
d. d. c. 1810 - Miss.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ~~112~~)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ~~113~~)
b.
d. (over)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

John Bearden, Sr. b. 1717, Caroline Co. Va.
d. 10 Apr. 1897, Spartanburg Co. S.C.

Lettice Winn - b. ca. 1720 - Caroline, Va. - d. S.C.

Frances Bearden, 1692, Va. - d. 1759, Williamsburg, Va
Sarah (Blassingame!) - (2) Jane ?

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Irene B.Keller
Address Rt.2,Bx.140 A
City, State Minatare,Neb.
Date 25 Jan.1979

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 6 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 6

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

my mother 1. Bessie Jewel Schell
b. 26 Sep. 1895
p.b. Greenville, Hunt, Tex.
m. 9 Sep. 1916, Delta, TX.
d. (Living)
p.d.

2 Calvin Delevan David Milton Schell
(Father of No. 1)
b. 2 Dec. 1850
p.b. Vigo Co. Ind.
m. 22 Mar. 1885, Hunt, TX.
d. 15 Jul. 1917
p.d Cooper, Delta, TX.

3 Alice Bell Bunch
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 11 Sep. 1869
p.b. Lovelaceville, Ballard, Ky.
d. 24 Jan. 1962
p.d. Ardmore, Carter, Okla.

4 Wm. Calvin Schell
(Father of No. 2)
b. Ca. 1825
p.b. Vigo Co. Ind.
m. ca. 1850
d. ca. 1863
p.d Vigo Co., Ind.

5 Jane Morehead
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 1835
p.b. Ky.
d. ca. 1898
p.d. Alto, Cherokee, Tex.

6 John Henry Bunch
(Father of No. 3)
b. 1836
p.b. Linden, Perry, Tenn. (Cedar Creek, Tn.)
m. within yr. 1860, Ballard, Ky.
d. Aug. 1869
p.d Ark. - bur. Ballard, Ky.

7 Winnie Caroline "Catherine" Scott
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 1845
p.b. Smoky Mts. of Tenn.
d. Ca. 1888
p.d. Collins Co. Tex.

Wm. Ira Bearden
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 4 Aug. 1889 - d. 7 Jan. 1947
Erath Co. TX Ardmore, OK

8 Calvin Schell?
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b. Ky. -? S.C.?
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 Henry Morehead
(Father of No. 5)
b. 1812
p.b. Ky.
m. Ca. 1832?
d. Ca. 1880
p.d Massac Co. Ill.

11 Talitha?
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 1815
p.b. Ky.
d.
p.d. Massac Co. Ill.

12 (Dr.) Joseph Edward David Bunch
(Father of No. 6)
b. 1812
p.b. Edgefield Co. S.C.
m. 2 Jan. 1839, McMinn Tenn.
d. ca. 1879
p.d Calloway Co. Ky.

13 Mary Pugh
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 1817
p.b. McMinn Co. Ky.
d. ca. 1885
p.d. Calloway Co. Ky.

14 James Scott
(Father of No. 7)
b. 1806
p.b. Tenn.
m. Ca. 1828, Tenn.
d. Ca. 1902
p.d Hardin Co. Ky.?

15 Melvina Christian
(Mother of No. 7)
b. Ca. 1812
p.b. Tenn.
d. ca. 1848, McCracken, Ky.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 8

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 8
b.
d.

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 8

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 8
b.
d.

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 8

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 8
b.
d.

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 8

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 8
b.
d.

24 Tarleton Bunch
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.
b. 1783, Fourier, Va.
m. Ca. 1803, S.C.
d. 26 Aug. 1852, Perry, Tenn

25 Mary Beaner
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 5
b. 1783, N.C.
d. 10 Sep. 1852, Perry, Tn

26 John Pugh (minister
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 9
b. 1770, Va.
m. 31 Dec. 1790, Campbell, Va
d. Ca. 1850, McMinn, Tenn

27 Mary Watkins
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 9
b. 1770-80, Va.
d. Ca. 1855, McMinn, Tn

28 William Scott
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 9
b. Ca. 1762, Va.
m. 31 Jan. 1792, Bedford, Va
d. Ca. 1850, Hardin, Ky.?

29 Priscilla Bunch
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 9
b. 1764, Fourier, Va.
d. 1855 - Hardin, Ky.

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 9

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 9
b.
d.

(OVER)

48. Joseph Bunch - 15 Jun. 1749 - Trinity Parish - Louisa - Va.
m. ca. 1878 - Mary Anderson - d. after 1830 -
Dickson Co., Tenn.

49. Mary Anderson, - b. ca. 1860 - Louisa, Va. - d. after 1830, Dickson, Tn

58. James Bunch - 1725, Hanover, Va. - m. Mary? - d. 1802,
Bedford, Va.

Bunch's back to David^4 - John^3 - John^2 - John^1 -
James Bunch, back to John^3 - (2+1)
Anderson's - George, Sr. - & Frances Woodson
Matthew Anderson & Elizabeth Dabney
(either David, son of Joseph - or Anderson, son of Joseph,
named a child George Dabney Bunch.)
(Capt.) Robert Anderson & Mary Elizabeth Overton
(Capt.) Geo. Dabney + Elizabeth ?
Robert Anderson I + Celia Massie
Wm. Overton + Mary Elizabeth Waters
Cornelius Dabney + (1) Edith - (2) Susannah ?
Richard Anderson II, b. 1618, Eng.
(Gen.) Robt. Overton + Annie Gardener
John Overton +
Robert Overton
Jeremy Gardener
~~Robert Booth, Jr. + Frances~~ (?)
Benjamin Woodson + Frances Napier II
John Woodson III + Mary Tucker
Robert Napier + Mary Perrin
John Woodson II +
Samuel Tucker + Jane?
(Dr.) Patrick Napier + Elizabeth Booth
Robert Booth, Jr. + Frances(?)

Ritzville, Washington
210 W. Broadway
March 18, 1959

LIBRARIAN HISTORIAN
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY

Dear Sir:

We are tracing our geneology and are trying to find information about the ancestors of Alice Belle Bunch, born September 11, 1869, at Lovelaceville, Ballard County, Kentucky. Her father was John Bunch, her mother was Cathern (or Catherine) Scott.

The only information I have concerning John Bunch is that his father was a doctor. Do you have records of a Doctor Bunch at or near Lovelaceville, Kentucky between ~~thde~~ the years 1869 and 1900.

Cathern Scott's father was James (Jim) Scott. Her mother was Ruth Ransom. Catherine Scott's second husband was James Morgan.

Children of John Bunch and Catherine Scott were:

Mary Louella Bunch, born 27August 1861, died, Spring 1915;
George John Thompson Bunch, no birthdate available, died at the
age of sixteen years of pneumonia;
Alice Belle Bunch, born 11 September 1869, living.

Children of James Morgan and Catherine Scott:

Daniel Jackson Morgan, Died at the age of seven, no birthdate;
William Morgan, died at the age of twoyears, no birthdate;
Minnie Mae Mitchell Morgan, believed to have died at the age of three.

Do you have any records concerning any of these people? If you do not have any, can you direct us where we might find them?

We are enclosing a stamped self-adressed envelope and we will also pay any charges if you can help us. We will appreciate anything you can do.

Very truly Yours,
Cora B. Collier

ans 3/31/59

No

REDA PUMP COMPANY
A DIVISION OF TRW INC.
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

BARTLESVILLE
MAR 19 '70
OKLA.
PB METER
307504
U.S. POST
06

THIRD CLASS MAIL

Mr. Garland King
R. R. #1
Box 70
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

FAMILY RECORD

Name in full POUNCEY⁵ BUNCH

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Jan. 5/15, 1750			
Marriage	c 1775			
Death	1808			
Burial				

Father's Name David⁴ Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Mary O.

Pouncey & wife Elizabeth gave deed 23 Sept 1780

WIFE: Maiden Name in full Elizabeth⁵ (? BUNCH?)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name JAMES⁴ BUNCH⁴

Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1.	Rhoda Bunch	Birth	c1774				D-3-1
	Married to	Death					
	William Endlgna	Mar.	Nov. 24, 1790		Louisa Co.,	Va.	
2.	Adney Bunch	Birth	1778				D-3-2
	Married to	Death	ca 1802				
	Anderson DH Bunch	Mar.	Mch. 1, 1794		Louisa Co.,	Va.	
3.	Suprey Bunch	Birth	c1774				D-3-3
	Married to	Death					
	Nancy Sims	Mar.	Apr. 22, 1799		Louisa Co.,	Va.	
4.	Walter Bunch	Birth	c1780				D-3-4
	Married to	Death					
	Dycie Bunch	Mar.	Sept 12, 1803		Louisa Co.,	Va.	
5.	James Bunch	Birth	1789		LouisaCo.,	Va.	D-3-5
	Married to	Death	Aug. 2, 1867		Fluvanna Co,	Va.	
	Frances Flanagan	Mar.	1812				
6.	Pouncey Bunch	Birth	1790		Louisa Co.,	Va.	D-3-6
	Married to	Death	Jan. 24, 1865		Albemarle Co	Va.	
	Sarah Flanagan	Mar.	Dec. 28, 1813		Fluvanna Co.	Va.	
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

R. H. Bunch, p. 7.

1-D 3-3

FAMILY RECORD

Name in full: Suprey Bunch
Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1775-80			
Marriage	April 22 1799		Louisa Co	Va
Death	bet 1840-50			
Burial				

Father's Name: Pouncey (D-3) son of David (
Mother's Maiden Name: ELIZABETH ___

WIFE: Maiden Name in full: 1- Nancy Sims daw Benjamin 4-22-1799

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death		? 2- Clarysey Bunch, 12-11-1811- Louisa Co.		
Burial				

Father's Name: David BUNCH^{6} (son of DAVID^{+} + Mary)
Mother's Maiden Name: JUDITH BUNCH^{5} (son of Samuel^{4} + Mary)

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
? ✓ 1. Susan (daw of Suprey)	Birth					
Married to	Death					
✓ ✓ Turner O. Sanders	Mar.	Dec 19 1820 ✓		Louisa Co	Va	
✓ 2. Edna (daw of Suprey)	Birth					
Married to	Death					
✓ ✓ Fleming Tyler	Mar.	Aug 20 1821 ✓		Louisa Co	Va	
✓ 3. Elizabeth (daw of Suprey)	Birth					
Married to	Death					
✓ James Johnson	Mar.	Nov 25 1827 ✓		Louisa Co	Va	
① 4. Thomas Bunch ✓	Birth					
(Son of Suprey)	Death					
✓ Louisa Frost	Mar.	Dec. 19, 1820 ✓		Louisa Co	Va	
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
✓ David Pouncey Bunch	Birth	1820 ✓		Louisa Co	Va	
Married R H BUNCH	Death	1865 ✓	in Conf. Army			
✓ Jane E.W.M. Jones	Mar.	Dec. 9, 1847 ✓		Louisa Co	Va	
✓ 7. Henrietta Bunch	Birth					
daw of Suprey	Death					
✓ Garland Walker	Mar.	Jan 13, 1840 ✓		Louisa Co	Va	
8. Richard B. Bunch	Birth					
(R.H. BUNCH)	Death					
Sarah McClain	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

Surname ______
Family No. ______

HUSBAND: Name in Full ? Richard B. Bunch

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Resides				
Married				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Suprey Bunch Mother's Maiden Name ~~Haney Sims~~ - Clarysey Bun

WIFE: (Maiden) Name in Full ~~MARGARET~~ Sarah McClain ~~BUNCH~~ Family No. 118

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Lee Bunch (19)
(John - 3, Nathaniel - 1)
Mother's Maiden Name Tennessee Newberry

CHILDREN: Bunch

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1. Zachariah Americainus	Birth	Feb. 24 1848		Botetourt Co.	Va.	
Married to	Death	Feb. 14 1926		Cabell Co.	W. Va.	
Martha Garland Walker	Mar.	1872				
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

Surname **MASTERS**

FATHER: Name in Full Garland Walker ~~JOHN CHARLES MASTERS~~ Family No.

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage	Jan. 13 1840		Louisa Co	Va
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name ~~R. L. Masters~~

Mother's Maiden Name ~~Myrtle Bunch (212), John C. (69), Nathaniel (9), Nathaniel (1)~~

Residences & Removals

Occupation

Military Service

Other Data

MOTHER: Name in Full Henrietta Bunch Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Aubrey Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name ~~Nancy Dixon~~ - Clarysey Blunch

Other Data

Children:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1. Martha Garland Walker	Birth	Apr. 23 1854			
Married to	Death	Apr. 22 1936			
Zach Ann Bunch	Mar.	1872			
2.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
3.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
4.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
5.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
6.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
7.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
8.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				

If more space is needed for children, use reverse side. Also use reverse side for recording additional information as to residences; personality; talents, vocations, hobbies, education, schools and degrees, religious & political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs & societies; offices held; items about wills and heirlooms, notes on related families, etc.

D-3-5

JAMES BUNCH

1789 Louisa County Virginia
1812
Aug. 2, 1867 Fluvanna County Virginia

Pouncey Bunch, b. 1750.

FRANCES FLANAGAN

1789
Sept 3, 1866 Fluvanna County Virginia

Dr. Hillary Pouncey Bunch	Feb. 8, 1813		Fluvanna Co.,	Va.	D-3-5-1
	Apr. 8, 1877	Commercial Point,		Ohio	
Elizabeth Jones	Nov. 13, 1834		Louisa Co	Va.	
Reuben F. Bunch	1816		Fluvanna Co.,	Va.	D-3-5-2
	Nov. 12, 1885 or 84.				
Mary Feris			Fluvanna Co.,	Va. (at Palmyra)	
William Bunch	1818		Fluvanna Co.,	Va.	D-3-5-3
Elizabeth Frances Bunch	1820		Fluvanna Co.,	Va.	D-3-5-4
George W. Haislip					
James Franklin Bunch	Mar. 27, 1824		Fluvanna Co.,	Va.	D-3-5-5
	Feb. 2, 1892	Peoria		Illinois	
Mrs. Hannah (McFall) Kellum	Sept 22, 1853	Peoria,		Illinois	
Suprey Wellington Bunch	May 26, 1827		Fluvanna Co.,	Va.	D-3-5-6
	Aug. 5, 1872				
Margaret (Bell) Buark	Apr. 19, 1853		Wilkerson Co.	Miss.	

p.8.

D351

HILLARY POUNCEY BUNCH (M.D.)
to Pickwaway Co., Ohio, shortly after mar. where heengaged in Medicine

Feb. 8, 1813		Fluvanna C.,	Virginia
Nov. 13, 1834	by Rev. Joseph P. Davidson, Louisa Co.		Virginia
Apr. 8, 1877	Commercial Point		Ohio

Shortly after mar. went to Pickaway Co. Ohio,
James Bunch
Frances Flanagan

ELIZABETH JONES

May 17, 1813		
Mch 10, 1885	Keokuk,	Iowa

Anderson G. Jones
(? Nancy Bunch, dau Anthony?)

James A. Bunch	Feb. 2, 1836			D3511
	1906			
Salina Harmon	May. 8, 1864			
William R. Bunch	Oct. 20, 1837			D3512
Sept. 4?	Sept. 5, 1903			
Matey Wickiser	Aug. 23, 1868	Reynoldsburg	Ohio	
Frances A/E Bunch	Sept 24, 1839			D3513
George W. Tool	May. 4, 1862			
Reuben P. Bunch	Jan. 6, 1842			D3514
	Jan. 7, 1919			
Indiana Virginia Smith	May 28, 1865			
Hillary F/P Bunch	Nov. 20, 1844			D3515
Emily O. Vittum	June 26, 1866			
MaryE. Bunch	Oct 2, 1846			D3516
	Mch. 3, 1898			
Richard G. Fretwell	July 14, 1864			
John Wesley Bunch	Sept 8, 1848			D3517
	Oct. 28, 1926			
Addie Bell Harmon	Feb. 15, 1882			
EllenJane Bunch	July 5, 1850			D3518
David E. Bunch	Aug.30, 1852			D3519
	Aug. 20, 1853			
Ambrose G. Bunch	June 6,1855			D351-10.
	July 12, 1855			

Ⓓ3511

JAMES A. BUNCH

Feb. 2, 1836
May. 8, 1864
1906

Hillary Pouncey Bunch
Elizabeth Jones

SALINA HARMON

John Hillary Bunch June 6, 1866 Keokuk, Iowa. Ⓓ35111
Oct. 1, 1927 Seattle, Washington
Belle Sytha Brown Nov. 25, 1887

Daisy Bunch Ⓓ35112
Live Keokuk Iowa
Thomas Haggerty " Quincy Ill

Mary Bunch Ⓓ35113
Matheney

D35111

JOHN HILLARY BUNCH

June 6, 1866 Keokuk, Iowa.
Nov. 25, 1887 (1886?)
Oct. 1, 1927 Seattle, Washington

James A. Bunch
Salima Harmon (Alice?)

BELLE SYTHA BROWN

Carl Harmon Bunch Oct. 29, 1892 D351111
Blanch E. Whitner Jan. 1, 1914
John Lionel Bunch May 29, 1889 D351112

Charles Agustus Bunch Sept 28, 1895 D351113

David Hillary Bunch Jan. 21, 1899 D351114

D351111

CARL HARMON BUNCH
(Living in Seattle, Wash. 1941)

Oct. 29, 1892
Jan. 1, 1914

BLANCH E. WHITNER

John Wilson Bunch	Oct. 17, 1915	D3511111
Mary Lucille Bunch	Apr. 19, 1917	D3511112

FAMILY RECORD

D3512

Husband: Name in full WILLIAM R. BUNCH

Address Lived near Brice, Ohio

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 20, 1837			
Marriage	Aug. 23, 1868	Reynoldsburg,		Ohio
Death	Sept. 15, 1903			
Burial				

Father's Name Dr. Hillary Pouncey Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Jones

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MATEY WICKISER

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death	June 18, 1899			
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children: All born near Brice, Ohio.

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1.	Effie Aleta Bunch	Birth	June 8, 1869		D35121
	Married to	Death			
	O. T. Brown	Mar.	May 29, 1890		
2.	Mae Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	Dec. 27, 1870		D35122
	Married to	Death	June 8, 1936		
	William McCann	Mar.	Sept 12, 1916		
3.	Alice Bunch	Birth	Nov. 24, 1872		D35123
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Eldona Bunch	Birth	July 9, 1874		D35124
	Married to	Death			
	W. E. Cook	Mar.	June 25, 1893		
5.	Ella Bunch	Birth	Aug. 1, 1877		D35125
	Married to	Death			
	Sherman Pheister	Mar.	Dec. 18, 1898		
6.	Bertha Ardell Bunch	Birth	Apr. 2, 1880		D35126
	Married to	Death	July 14, 1881		
		Mar.			
7.	Son - twin (Twins)	Birth	June 30, 1883		D35127
	Married to	Death		died in infancy	
		Mar.			
8.	Son - twin (Twins)	Birth	June 30, 1883	died in infancy	D35128
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.	Opher Chester Bunch	Birth	July 28, 1887		D35129
	Married to	Death			
	Hazel Dougherty	Mar.	Mch. 13, 1913		
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

p. 11

D35121

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full O. T. BROWN
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	May 29, 1890			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full EFFIE ALETA BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	June 8, 1869			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William R. Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Matey Wickiser

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Ora Brown	Birth					D351211
	Married to	Death	died in infancy				
		Mar.					
2.	Hazel Brown	Birth	died at age of 9.				D351212
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p. 11

FAMILY RECORD

D35124

HUSBAND: Name in full W. E. COOK

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	June 25, 1893			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full ELDONA BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 9, 1874			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William R. Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Matey Wickiser

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Walter Cook	Birth					D 351241
	Married to	Death					
	Bess Middleton	Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.		Walter & Bess Cook had			
3.		Birth		Kenneth Cook			D 3512411
	Married to	Death		Billy Cook			D 3512412
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p. 11412

FAMILY RECORD

D35125

HUSBAND: Name in full SHERMAN PHEISTER
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Dec. 18, 1898			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full ELLA BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 1, 1877			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William R. Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Matey Wickiser

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Goldie Pheister	Birth					D 351251
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Sylvia Pheister	Birth					D 351252
	Married to	Death		Ch - Domald Gibbs			D 3512521
	Gibbs	Mar.					
3.	Carl Pheister	Birth					D 351253
	Married to	Death		ch - Carl Pheister			D 3512531
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

R.H.B., p. 12

FAMILY RECORD

D43515

HUSBAND: Name in full REUBEN P. BUNCH

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Jan. 6, 1842			
Marriage	May. 28, 1865			
Death	Jan. 7, 1919			
Burial				

Father's Name Dr. Hillary Pouncey Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Jones

WIFE: Maiden Name in full INDIANA VIRGINIA SMITH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Ada Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death	Oct. 15, 1937				
	Gore	Mar.					
2.	Frank Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth		Frank Bunch had 5 daughters			
	Married to	Death		1941 was living with oldest			
		Mar.		at 583 Western Ave., Muskegon, Mich.			
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

#3516

HUSBAND: Name in full RICHARD G. FRETWELL

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	July 14, 1864			
Death	Oct. 13, 1870			
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MARY E. BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 2, 1846			
Death	Mch. 3, 1898			
Burial				

Father's Name Hillary Pouncey Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Jones

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Margaret Elizabeth Fretwell	Birth	May 29, 1865				#35161
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Minnie Alice Fretwell	Birth	June 16, 1867				#35162
	Married to	Death					
	Charles E. Hott	Mar.	Oct. 13, 1887				
3.	Hillary Harrison Fretwell	Birth	Oct. 5, 1869				#35163
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p. 11

FAMILY RECORD

D35162

HUSBAND: Name in full CHARLES E. HOTT

Address Bexley Ohio

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Oct. 13, 1887			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MINNIE ALICE FRETWELL

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	June 16, 1867			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Richard G. Fretwell

Mother's Maiden Name Mary E. Bunch

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Oscar R. Hott	Birth					D351621
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Mollie F. Hott	Birth					D351622
	Married to	Death					
	Kock	Mar.					
3.	Gertrude B. Hott	Birth					D351623
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Sterling M. Hott	Birth					D351624
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Edward R. Hott	Birth					D351625
	Married to	Death	Mch. 31, 1929				
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p. 11

D3517

JOHN WESLEY BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Sept. 8, 1848			
Marriage	Feb. 15, 1882			
Death	Oct. 28, 1926			
Burial				

Father's Name: Hillary Pouncey Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth Jones

Wife: Maiden Name in full: ADDIE BELL HARMON

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Sept. 8, 1864			
Death		still living 1941 - Keokuk - Iowa		
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family
Emma Bissel Bunch	Birth	Jan. 20, 1883				D35171
Married to	Death	May 18, 1900				
	Mar.					
Ada Leora Bunch	Birth	Feb. 9, 1885				D35172
Married to	Death					
Lyman S. Burch	Mar.					
Irwin Leslie Bunch	Birth	June 13, 1887				D35173
Married to	Death	May 28, 1889				
	Mar.					
Vernon Albert Bunch	Birth	Mch. 4, 1890				D35174
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Vera Alma Bunch	Birth	July 4, 1892				D35175
Married to	Death					
Arthur L. Sisley	Mar.					
Marion Lockwood Bunch	Birth	Feb. 21, 1895				D35176
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Gertrude Arlie Bunch	Birth	July 24, 1897				D35177
Married to	Death	July 1, 1932				
Fred W. Thiem	Mar.					
Elmer Harmon Bunch	Birth	June 26, 1901				D35178
Married to	Death	Nov. 12, 1935				
Alice Bettinger	Mar.					
Charles Dayton Bunch	Birth	Nov. 12, 1904				D35179
Married to	Death	Nov. 12, 1904				
	Mar.					~~1435171-10~~
Ralph Leroy Bunch	Birth	Mch. 16, 1907				D3517-10.
Married to	Death	Mch. 29, 1908				
	Mar.					
Rose Chester Bunch	Birth	May 3, 1908				D3517-11.
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

p.10

D352

Name in full	REUBEN F. BUNCH			
Address				
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1816			
Marriage		Palmyra,	Fluvannaa Co.,	Virginia
Death	Nov. 12, 1884/5			
Burial				
Father's Name	James Bunch			
Mother's Maiden Name	Frances Flanagan			

WIFE: Maiden Name in full	MARY FARIS			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Sept 16, 1818			
Death	Dec., 1895			
Burial				
Father's Name				
Mother's Maiden Name				

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1.	John Fountain Bunch	Birth					D3521
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	William R. Bunch	Birth					D3522
	Married to	Death					
	Lucy Anne Aincee	Mar.			Albemarle County, Va.		
3.	Pattie Frances Bunch	Birth	Oct. 14, 1845				D3523
	Married to	Death	May 5, 1930				
	David Austin Desper	Mar.	May 1872				
4.	Lucy Ann Bunch	Birth	Feb. 10, 1848				D3524
	Married to	Death					
	James N. Morrison	Mar.	Mch. 21, 1876				
5.	Elwood Bunch	Birth					D3525
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.	Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)	Birth	June 23, 1854				D3526
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.	Rozella Bunch	Birth	Mch. 31, 1857				D3527
	Married to	Death					
	Andrew A. Sutherland	Mar.	Feb. 2, 1882				
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

D3522

HUSBAND: Name in full WILLIAM R. BUNCH
Address: Family went West and were lost tract of.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage			Albemarle County,	Va.
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name Reuben F. Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Faris

WIFE: Name in full LUCY ANNE AINCEE

Event	Month Day Year			
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. **Howard Bunch**	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. **Samuel Bunch**	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3. **Lilly Bunch**	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4. **Lottie Bunch**	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5. **Pearl Bunch**	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

D43523

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: DAVID AUSTIN DESPER
Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1842			
Marriage	May 1872			
Death	1907			
Burial				

Fathers Name:
Mother's Maiden Name:

WIFE: Name in full: PATTIE FRANCES BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year
Birth	Oct. 14, 1845
Death	May 5, 1930
Burial	

Father's Name: Reuben F. Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Faris

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County State	Family #
1.	Charles J. Desper	Birth	Mch. 15, 1873		Fluvanna Co., Va.	D435231
	Married to	Death				
	/Emma Virginia McVicar	Mar.	Mch. 11, 1911			
2.	Maud Desper	Birth	Sept 29, 1875		Fluvanna Co., Va.	D435232
	Married to	Death				
	Harry A. Weber	Mar.				
3.	Thomas H. Desper	Birth	1878		Fluvanna Co., Va.	D435233
	Married to	Death				
	Goldie Dodd & Susie Jarman	Mar.				
4.	Florence Desper	Birth	Jan. 31, 1881		Fluvanna Co., Va.	D435234
	Married to	Death				
	Mel H. Foster	Mar.				
5.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
6.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
7.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
8.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
9.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

D35231

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full CHARLES J. DESPER

Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 15, 1873		Fluvanna County	Virginia
Marriage	Mch. 11, 1911			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name David Austin Desper

Mother's Maiden Name Pattie Frances Bunch

WIFE: Name in full EMMA VIRGINIA MC VICAR

Event	Month Day Year
Birth	
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Virginia Lewis Desper	Birth	Feb. 12, 1912	Newport News,		Va.	D352311
	Married to	Death					
	Guy Emerson Adams	Mar.	Sept 30, 1936				
2.	Doris May Desper	Birth	May 16, 1914	Newport News,		Va.	D352312
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	ClaraBell Desper	Birth	June 30, 1916	Elizabeth City,	Hampton Co.,	Va.	D352313
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Emily Frances Desper	Birth	Jan. 28, 1918	Elizabeth City,	Hampton Co.,	Va.	D352314
	Married to	Death					
	Charles Raymond Hudson	Mar.	Oct. 25, 1938				
5.	Ada Bruce Desper	Birth	Sept. 5, 1920	Elizabeth City,	Hampton Co.,	Va.	D352315
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

19352311

HUSBAND: Name in full GUY EMERSON ADAMS
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Sept. 30, 1936			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full VIRGINIA LEWIS DESPER

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name Charles J. Desper
Mother's Maiden Name Emma Virginia McVicar

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. Donald Guy Adams	Birth	July 17, 1938				D 3523111
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

D35232

HUSBAND: Name in full HARRY A. WEBER

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full MAUD DESPER

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Sept. 29, 1875		Fluvanna County	Virginia
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name David Austin Desper

Mother's Maiden Name Pattie Frances Bunch

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. John Wellington Weber	Birth	Nov. 7, 1904	Newport News,		Va.	D352321
Married to	Death					
Helen Hutchins	Mar.	Feb. 1, 1938				
2. Harry Stewart Weber	Birth	Jan. 4, 1906	Newport News,		Va.	D352322
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3. Charles Austin Weber	Birth	Nov. 30, 1907	Newport News,		Va.	D352323
Married to	Death					
Frances Forsman	Mar.					
4. Mary Louise Weber	Birth	Aug. 14, 1913	Newport News,		Va.	D352324
Married to	Death					
Earl T. Jackson	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death		Earl T. Jackson, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1934.			
	Mar.					D 3523241
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

D35233

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full THOMAS H. DESPER
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1878			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name David Austin Desper
Mother's Maiden Name Pattie Frances Bunch

WIFE: Name in full 1st - GOLDIE DODD 2nd - SUSIE JARMAN (b. Mch. 31, 1883)

Event:	Month Day Year			
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Mildred Frances Desper	Birth	Oct. 27, 1909				D 352331
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Bessie Lee Desper	Birth	Apr. 2, 1927				D 352332
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

143524

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JAMES N. MORRISON
Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Mch. 21, 1876			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full LUCY ANN BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year
Birth	Feb. 10, 1848
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name Reuben F. Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Faris

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	William Wallace Morrison	Birth	Apr. 20, 1877		Albemarle Co., Va.		1435241
	Married to	Death	Oct. 20, 1931	Charleston,		S.C.	
	Blanch Tilden	Mar.	June 5, 1906				
2.	Rosa W. Morrison	Birth	Nov. 12, 1879		Albemarle Co., Va.		1435242
	Married to	Death					
	Frank J. Ganaway	Mar.	Sept. 4, 1908				
3.	Nena Estelle Morrison	Birth	Feb. 25, 1882		Albemarle Co., Va.		1435243
	Married to	Death					
	A. F. Magee	Mar.	Sept. 4, 1908				
4.	Charles W. Morrison	Birth	June 13, 1884		Albemarle Co., Va.		1435244
	Married to	Death					
	Louis Brown Bowen	Mar.	Oct. 8, 1906				
5.	Kate M. Morrison	Birth	Mch. 20, 1887				1435245
	Married to	Death					
	J. W. Sewell	Mar.	Apr. 3, 1914				
6.	Mary Lutie Morrison	Birth	Jan. 5, 1892				1435246
	Married to	Death					
	Jack T. Love	Mar.	Apr. 19, 1915				
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth		J.W. Sewell died Sept. 16, 1938.			
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

R.H.B., p. 24.

D435241

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full WILLIAM WALLACE MORRISON

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Apr. 20, 1877		Albemarle County	Virginia
Marriage	June 5, 1906			
Death	Oct. 20, 1931	Charleston,		South Carolina
Burial				

Fathers Name James N. Morrison

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Ann Bunch

WIFE: Name in full BLANCH TILDEN

Event:	Month Day Year			
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Lee Morrison	Birth	Mch. 2, 1907				D 352411
	Married to	Death					
	Gayle Lee	Mar.	Aug. 2, 1930				
2.	Emma Lou Morrison	Birth	Aug. 9, 1908				D 352412
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D35242

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full FRANK J. GANAWAY (C anaway?)

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Sept. 4, 1908			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full ROSA W. MORRISON

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Nov. 12, 1879		Albemarle County	Virginia
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name James N. Morrison

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Ann Bunch

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Shirley May Ganaway	Birth	July 23, 1909				D352421
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Lois Ganaway	Birth	Feb. 2, 1911				D352422
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D35246

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JACK T. LOVE
Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Apr. 19, 1915			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full MARY LUTIE MORRISON

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Jan. 5, 1892			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name James ~~M~~N. Morrison
Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Ann Bunch

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. Jack T. Love	Birth	July 26, 1917				D 352461
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. Anne Elizabeth Love	Birth	Aug. 26, 1919				D 352462
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3. Beverly Page Love	Birth	Oct. 9, 1925				D 352463
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4. Mary Jean Love	Birth	June 15, 1930				D 352464
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

Name in full	WILLIAM BUNCH			
Address				
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	~~ca~~ 1818		Fluvanna County,	Virginia
Marriage				
Death				
Burial		Went to Iowa ca 1870, from there to Ark., was lost tract of.		
Father's Name		James Bunch		
Mother's Maiden Name		Frances Flanagan		

WIFE: Maiden Name in full				
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name				
Mother's Maiden Name				

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D354

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full GEORGE W. HAISLIP
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1812			
Marriage	ca 1843			
Death	May 18, 1881			
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full ELIZABETH FRANCES BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1820		Fluvanna County,	Virginia
Death	Oct. 1912?			
Burial				

Father's Name James Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Frances Flanagan

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1. Penelope Henningham Haislip	Birth	Sept. 27, 1844				D3541
Married to	Death	Jan. 14, 1919				
James Eastin Desper	Mar.	Nov. 26, 1868				
2. Alice Virginia Haislip	Birth	May 12, 1846				D3542
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3. Martha Frances Haislip	Birth	Oct., 1847				D3543
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4. Ella W. Haislip	Birth	Jan. 1849				D3544
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5. Walter Bell Haislip	Birth	May 1851				D3545
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6. Ida Hoge Haislip	Birth	Nov. 1852				D3546
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full	JAMES EASTIN DESPER			
Address:				
Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 22, 1838			
Marriage	Nov. 26, 1868			
Death	Dec. 14, 1908			
Burial				
Fathers Name				
Mother's Maiden Name				

WIFE: Name in full	PENELOPE HENNINGHAM HAISLIP			
Event:	Month Day Year			
Birth	Sept. 27, 1844			
Death	Jan. 14, 1919			
Burial				
Father's Name	George W. Haislip			
Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Frances Bunch			

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. Minnie Warren Desper	Birth	Sept. 8, 1869				1935411
Married to	Death	Aug. 27, 1916				
Lewis Bashaw Watson	Mar.	June 6, 1894				
2. Nellie Desper	Birth	Jan. 9, 1872				1935412
Married to	Death					
John Watson Braham	Mar.	May 10, 1893				
3. Bessie Lee Desper	Birth	Oct. 28, 1873				1935413
2-Edward W. Claywell	Death	June 24, 1925				
1-William Sawyer	Mar.	Aug. 30, 1903				
4. Mandane Josephene Desper	Birth	Aug. 7, 1875				1935414
Married to	Death					
H. Clay Haden	Mar.	Mch. 8, 1903				
5. Etisca Penelope Desper	Birth	Nov. 17, 1877				1935415
Married to	Death					
John Thomas Irving	Mar.	Nov. 25, 1903				
6. James George Desper	Birth	Apr. 10, 1880				1935416
Married to	Death					
Beckel Sibley	Mar.	Mch. 21, 1904				
7. John Randolph Desper	Birth	Jan. 29, 1882				1935417
Married to	Death					
Eva Powers	Mar.	June , 1915				
8. Wanda Desper	Birth	Dec. 24, 1883				1935418
Married to	Death	Apr. 28, 1885				
	Mar.					
9. Anna Louise Desper	Birth	Jan. 20, 1887				1935419
Married to	Death					
Millar/Garfield Carrol	Mar.	Nov. 9, 1902				
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

p.27

1435411

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full LEWIS BASHAW WATSON
Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Dec. 16, 1869			
Marriage	June 6, 1894			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full MINNIE WARREN DESPER

Event	Month Day Year			
Birth	Sept. 8, 1869			
Death	Aug. 27, 1916			
Burial				

Father's Name James Eastin Desper
Mother's Maiden Name Penelope Henningham Haislip

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Ruth Watson	Birth	Apr. 24, 1895				14354111
	Married to	Death					
	John William Lipes	Mar.	May 28, 1912				
2.	Brywan Watson	Birth	Sept. 8, 1896				14354112
	Married to	Death					
	William Gordon Surber	Mar.	Nov. 16, 1919				
3.	Lewis Eastin Watson	Birth	Jan. 16, 1899				14354113
	Married to	Death		died in infancy			
		Mar.					
4.	Randolph Young Watson	Birth	June 23, 1901				14354114
	Married to	Death					
	Lily Edna Pursley	Mar.	Aug. 8, 1923				
5.	Shirley Bashaw Watson	Birth	Aug. 29, 1910				14354115
	Married to	Death					
	James Henry Brashears	Mar.	Dec. 22, 1934				
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

R.H.B., p. 28

14354111

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN WILLIAM LIPES
Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 28, 1892			
Marriage	May 28, 1912			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full RUTH WATSON

Event	Month Day Year
Birth	Apr. 24, 1895
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name Lewis Bashaw Watson
Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Warren Desper

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	John William Lipes, Jr.	Birth	Feb. 14, 1914				143541111
	Married to	Death					
	Mable Katherine Fischer	Mar.	Feb. 24, 1934				
2.	Bashaw Watson Lipes	Birth	Feb. 16, 1920				143541112
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D3541111

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN WILLIAM LIPES, JR.
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 14, 1914			
Marriage	Feb. 24, 1934			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name John William Lipes
Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Watson

WIFE: Name in full MABLE KATHERINE FISCHER

Event:	Month Day Year			
Birth	Jan. 16, 1913			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Katherine Frances Lipes	Birth	Dec. 21, 1934				D 35411111
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Sylvia Loraine Lipes	Birth	Apr. 10, 1937				D35411112
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

[illegible]
D354112

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full WILLIAM GORDON SURBER
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 18, 1894 ?			
Marriage	Nov. 16, 1919			
Death	Jan. 20, 1936			
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full BRYWAN WATSON

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	Sept. 8, 1896
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name Lewis Bashaw Watson
Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Warren Desper

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	William Gordon Surber Jr	Birth	Jan. 21, 1921				D354121
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D354114

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full RANDOLPH YOUNG WATSON
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	June 23, 1901			
Marriage	Aug. 8, 1923			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name Lewis Bashaw Watson
Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Warren Desper

WIFE: Name in full LILY EDNA PURSLEY

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 9, 1903			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Randolph Young Watson Jr	Birth	Dec. 8, 1925				D3541141
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Benny Bashaw Watson	Birth	Feb. 9, 1931				D3541142
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

1354115

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full **JAMES HENRY BRASHEARS**
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 13, 1912			
Marriage	Dec. 22, 1934			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full **SHIRLEY BASHAW WATSON**

Event:	Month Day Year			
Birth	Aug. 29, 1910			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Lewis Bashaw Watson
Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Warren Desper 1435411

Children: --

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD D35412

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN WATSON BRANHAM
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	May 10, 1893			
Death	1901			
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full NELLIE DESPER

Event:	Month Day Year			
Birth	Jan. 9, 1872			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name James Eastin Desper
Mother's Maiden Name Penelope Henningham Haislip

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Robert Lee Branham	Birth	Sept 11, 1895				D 354121
	Married to	Death					
	Lessie Snoddy	Mar.	Sept 19, 1922				
2.	James Watson Branham	Birth	Mch. 28, 1898				D 354122
	Married to	Death					
	Ashlie Mundie	Mar.	Dec. 28, 1927				
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Robert Lee Branham had:
Robert C Branham, b 1/20/1928 D3541211
Rasalie Branham b 8/15/1929 D3541212

R.H.B., pp. 28-29.

D35414

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full H. CLAY HADEN
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full MANDANE JOSEPHENE DESPER

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	Aug. 7, 1875
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name James Eastin Desper
Mother's Maiden Name Penelope Henningham Haislip

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Massie Desper Haden	Birth	June 25, 1905				D 354141
	Married to	Death					
	Lizzie Pace	Mar.	June 23, 1934	1 son, b. Oct. 1, 1936			D 3541411
2.	Louise Elizabeth Haden	Birth	June 29, 1907				D 354142
	Married to	Death					
	Jones Morris	Mar.	Sept 11, 1928	1 dau. b. July 18, 1929			D 3541421
3.	H. Clay Haden, Jr.	Birth	June 27, 1909				D 354143
	Married to	Death					
	Doth House	Mar.	Jan. 23, 1934	1 dau, Shirley Ann, b. 12/23/1934			D 3541431
4.	Ruby Sawyer Haden	Birth	Nov. 28, 1911				D 354144
	Married to	Death					
	Edward Haden	Mar.	Nov. 28, 1934	1 son, Thomas Edward, b. 7/18/1936			D 354144
5.	Edith Bell Haden	Birth	Apr. 27, 1914				D 354145
	Married to	Death					
	Leslie Haden	Mar.	Sept. 1, 1934	1 son, Douglas Clayton, b. 5/27/1936.			D354145
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

1435415

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN THOMAS IRVING
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Nov. 25, 1903			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full ETISCA PENELOPE DESPER

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	Nov. 17, 1877
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name James Eastin Desper
Mother's Maiden Name Penelope Henningham Haislip

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Nellie May Irving	Birth	May 6, 1905				14354151
	Married to	Death	Aug. 7, 1907?				
	Roy J. Downey	Mar.	Apr. 28, 1924				
2.	Charles Sidney Irving	Birth	Nov. 14, 1906				14354152
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Claude Thomas Irving	Birth	May 24, 1908				14354153
	Married to	Death					
	Rose Guy	Mar.	Sept 21, 1929				
4.	Paul Desper Irving	Birth	May 10, 1910				14354154
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	John Wallace Irving	Birth	Apr. 16, 1912				14354155
	Married to	Death	Jan. 23, 1938				
	Etta May Doss	Mar.					
6.	Mildred Arlene Irving	Birth	Aug. 29, 1914				14354156
	Married to	Death					
	Edward Guy	Mar.	June 26, 1932				
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

14354151

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full ROY J. DOWNEY

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Apr. 28, 1924			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full NELLIE MAY IRVING

Event:	Month Day Year			
Birth	May 6, 1905			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name John Thomas Irving

Mother's Maiden Name Etisca Penelope Desper

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. Nancy Ann Downey	Birth	Aug. 22, 1925				143541511
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. Roy James Downey	Birth	Nov. 25, 1927				143541512
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3. Robert Thomas Downey	Birth	July 26, 1929				143541513
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

D354156

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full EDWARD GUY
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	June 26, 1932			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full MILDRED ARLENE IRVING

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	Aug. 29, 1914
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name John Thomas Irving
Mother's Maiden Name Etisca Penelope Desper

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. John Aaron Guy	Birth	May 27, 1933				D3541561
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. Joe Thomas Guy	Birth	July 7, 1937				D3541562
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

XK$#X$EX
D35416

HUSBAND: Name in full JAMES GEROGE DESPER
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Apr. 10, 1880			
Marriage	Mch. 21, 1904			
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name James Eastin Desper
Mother's Maiden Name Penelope Henningham Haislip

WIFE: Name in full BECKEL SIBLEY

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. James Benjamin Desper	Birth	June 13, 1909				D354161
Married to	Death					
Ruth Rule	Mar.	Oct. 1, 1926				
2. Harold Sibley Desper	Birth	Jan. 22, 1912				D354162
Married to	Death					
Beulah Thomas	Mar.	Aug. 10, 1929				
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Ruth Rule was born Dec. 13, 1907.

Harold Sibley Desper had:
Naomi Carol, b. Sept 2, 1930 D3541621
Georgie Lee July 13, 1932 D3541622
Shirley Ann Apr. 21, 1935 D3541623

FAMILY RECORD

D35419

HUSBAND: Name in full	MILLARD GARFIELD CARROLL			
Address:				
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Nov. 9, 1902			
Death				
Burial				
Fathers Name				
Mother's Maiden Name				

WIFE: Name in full	ANNA LOUISE DESPER			
Event	Month Day Year			
Birth	Jan. 20, 1887			
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name	James Eastin Desper			
Mother's Maiden Name	Penelope Henningham Haislip			

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. Richard Eastin Carroll	Birth	Jan. 18, 1914				D354191
Married to	Death					
Cleta Virginia Rose	Mar.	Jan. 22, 1935				
2. Penelope Louisa Carroll	Birth	Apr. 12, 1915				D354192
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3. Millard Garfield Carroll Jr	Birth	Feb. 16, 1928 (1918?)				D354193
Married to	Death	May 1, 1925 (?)				
	Mar.					
4. Sneed Zimmerman Carroll	Birth	May 25, 1926				D354194
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

~~xD1355x~~
D355

Husband: Name in full: JAMES FRANKLIN BUNCH
Address: to Peoria, Ill, 1851; back to Va. 1859; ret. to Peoria, 1861.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mar. 27, 1824		Fluvanna County	Virginia
Marriage	Sept. 22, 1853 (17)	Peoria,		Illinois
Death	Feb. 2, 1892	Peoria,		Illinois
Burial				

Father's Name: James Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name: Frances Flanagan

WIFE: Maiden Name in full: MRS. HANNAH McFALL KELLUM, widow of ___ Kellum.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 24, 1830	Brownsvilla,		Pa.
Death	Apr. 12, 1890 (22)	Peoria,		Illinois
Burial				

Father's Name: McFall (McPahil)
Mother's Maiden Name:

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	James William Bunch	Birth	July 11, 1854	Peoria,		Illinois	D35451
	Married to	Death	Nov. 4, 1908	Peoria,		Illinois	
	Jessie Wade	Mar.	Dec. 30, 1878	Peoria,		Illinois	
2.	Charles Franklin Bunch	Birth	Dec. 12, 1856	Peoria,		Illinois	D35452
	Married to	Death	Mch. 12, 1872	Peoria,		Illinois	
		Mar.					
3.	Hillary Flanagan Bunch (Twins)	Birth	Apr. 12, 1858	Peoria,		Illinois	D35453
	Married to	Death	Sept. 13, 1858	Peoria,		Illinois	
		Mar.					
4.	Frances Jane Bunch (Twins)	Birth	Apr. 12, 1858	Peoria,		Illinois	D35454
	Married to	Death	Nov. 1, 1919	Peoria,		Illinois	
	Robert Furst	Mar.	May 3, 1881	Peoria,		Illinois	
5.	John Arnold Bunch	Birth	Feb. 12, 1860		Fluvanna Co.,	Va.	D35455
	Married to	Death	Jan. 14, 1938	Peoria,		Illinois	
	Estelle Otis - Mamie Hanks	Mar.	1878 - 1897			Illinois	
6.	Reuben Hayden Bunch	Birth	July 30, 1863	Peoria,		Illinois	D35456
	Married to	Death	Dec. 12, 1875	Peoria,		Illinois	
		Mar.					
7.	Richard Haney Bunch	Birth	Feb. 24, 1865	Neponset,		Illinois	D35457
	Married to	Death					
	Harriette F. Greeman	Mar.	Dec. 10, 1890	Easton,		Md.	
8.	George Bunch	Birth	Sept. 5, 1866	Neponset,		Illinois	D35458
	Married to	Death	Sept. 11, 1866	Neponset,		Illinois	
		Mar.					
9.	Frederick C. Bunch	Birth	Apl. 4, 1869	Peoria,		Illinois	D35459
	Married to	Death	1927	Milwaukee,		Wis.	
	Sarah O'Hara	Mar.	Apl. 21, 1890	Peoria,		Illinois	
	Francis Marion Bunch	Birth	Oct. 25, 1871				D3545-10.
	Married to	Death	Jan. 7, 1928	Peoria,		Illinois	
	Evangaline Gould	Mar.	Apl. 30, 1899	Peoria,		Illinois	
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Eloise Kellum, dau. Hannah (McFall) Kellum, was born Sept. 5, 1850, Peoria, Ill. Died March 26, 1911, Fluvanna Co,, Va.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JAMES WILLIAM BUNCH

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 11, 1854	Peoria,		Illinois
Marriage	Dec. 30, 1878	Peoria,		Illinois
Death	Nov. 4, 1908	Peoria,		Illinois
Burial				

Fathers Name James Franklin Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Hannah McFall

WIFE: Name in full JESSIE WADE

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Estelle Bunch	Birth	Dec. 13, 1879	Peoria,		Illinois	1935511
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	William James Bunch	Birth	Aug. 20, 1881	Peoria,		Ill.	1935512
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Horace Francis Bunch	Birth	Mch. 28, 1884	Peoria,		Ill.	1935513
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Eloise Bunch	Birth	Aug. 7, 1888	Peoria,		Ill.	1935514
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Mida Ruth Bunch	Birth	Mch. 12, 1893	Peoria,		Ill.	1935515
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D3554

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full ROBERT FURST
Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	May 3, 1881	Peoria,		Illinois
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full FRANCES JANE BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year			
Birth	Apr. 12, 1858	Peoria,		Illinois
Death	Nov. 1, 1919	Peoria,		Illinois
Burial				

Father's Name James Franklin Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Hannah McFall

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Joseph Leon Furst	Birth	Nov. 7, 1885	Peoria,		Ill.	D 35541
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D3555
(p. 1,
1st, mar)

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN ARNOLD BUNCH
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 12, 1860		Fluvanna County	Virginia
Marriage	June 19, 1878	Peoria,		Illinois
Death	Jan. 14, 1938	Peoria,		Illinois
Burial		Springdale Cem.		

Fathers Name James Franklin Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Hannah McFall

WIFE: Name in full ESTELLE OTIS

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	
Death	1894
Burial	

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Irene Otis Bunch	Birth	Oct. 25, 1884	Peoria,		Illinois.	D35551
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

193555
(p. 2, 2nd mar.)

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN ARNOLD BUNCH

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 12, 1860		Fluvanna County,	Virginia
Marriage	Dec. 7, 1897	Lacon,		Illinois
Death	Jan. 14, 1938	Peoria,		Illinois
Burial		Springdale Cem.		

Fathers Name James Franklin Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Hannah McFall

WIFE: Name in full MAMIE HANKS

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Donald H. Bunch	Birth	Sept. 16, 1898				1935552
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Francis Marion Bunch	Birth	Oct. 29, 1900				1935553
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D43557

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full RICHARD HANEY BUNCH

Address: Lived Peoria 1867-1886; Chicago since Dec., 1888.

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 24, 1865	Neponset,	Buruea County	Illinois
Marriage	Dec. 10, 1890	Easton,		Md.
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name James Franklin Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Hannah McFall

WIFE: Name in full HARRIETTE F. GREENMAN

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	March 3, 1866	Troutburg,		New York
Death	1942 ?			
Burial				

Father's Name Arthur Greenman

Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Alma Louise Bunch	Birth	Nov. 5, 1891	Chicago,		Ill.	D435571
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.		R. H. Bunch in Grain Business 46 yrs.			
8.		Birth		ending 1928.			
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

1D3559

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full FREDERICK C. BUNCH
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Apr. 4, 1869	Peoria,		Illinois
Marriage	Apr. 21, 1890	Peoria,		Illinois
Death	1927	Milwaukee,		Wis.
Burial				

Fathers Name James Franklin Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Hannah McFall

WIFE: Name in full SARAH O'HARA

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Charles Frederick Bunch	Birth	Jan. 31, 1891	Peoria,		Ill.	1D35591
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Clarence H. Bunch	Birth	July 2, 1895	Peoria,		Ill.	1D35592
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Ethel Bunch	Birth	Aug. 26, 1897	Peoria,		Ill.	1D35593
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

~~4~~D355-10.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full FRANCIS MARION BUNCH

Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 25, 1871	Peoria ?		
Marriage	Apr. 30, 1899	Peoria,		Illinois
Death	Jan. 7, 1928	Peoria,		Illinois
Burial				

Fathers Name James Franklin Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Hannah McFall

WIFE: Name in full EVANGALINE GOULD

Event:	Month Day Year	
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	Francis Marion Bunch Jr	Birth	Oct. 9, 1909	Chicago,		Ill.	D355-10-1
	Married to	Death					
	Virginia Rose Parker	Mar.	Sept. 4, 1936	Annapolis,		Md.	
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D355-10-1

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full FRANCIS MARION BUNCH, JR.
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 9, 1909	Chicago,		Illinois
Marriage	Sept 4, 1936	Annapolis,		Md.
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name Francis Marion Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Evangaline Gould

WIFE: Name in full VIRGINIA ROSE PARKER

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. Francis Marion Bunch 3rd	Birth	July 16, 1938	Richmond,		Va.	D355-10-1-1
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full SUPREY WELLINGTON BUNCH

Address to Wilkerson Co., Miss, before "of age". later to Point Coupee Parish, La.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	May 26/27, 1827		Fluvanna County	Virginia
Marriage	Apr. 19, 1853		Wilkerson Co.,	Mississippi
Death	Aug. 5, 1872			
Burial				

Father's Name James Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Frances Flanagan

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MARGARET MALVAINA BELL, widow of Thomas Ruark

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death	Oct. 29, 1878			
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Frances Virginia Bunch	Birth	July 28, 1857				D3561
	No Ch. Married to	Death	Jan. 23, 1938				
	John Alexander Peale	Mar.	July 28, 1875	Bayou Lettsworth, Point Coupee Parish, La.			
2.	James Browning Bunch	Birth	July 29, 1863				D3562
	Married to	Death	Sept 27, 1867				
		Mar.					
3.	William Overton Bunch	Birth	July 26, 1865				D3563
	Married to	Death					
	Maude Battle	Mar.	Oct. 20, 1896	Marlin,		Texas	
4.	Margaret Bell Bunch	Birth	Jan. 1, 1869				D3564
	Married to	Death					
	William Sanders Platt	Mar.	Jan. 5, 1886	Bayou Lettsworth, Point Coupee Parish, La.			
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

193561

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN ALEXANDER PEALE
Address: (of Vicksburg, Miss)

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	July 28, 1875	on Bayou Lettsworth, Point Coupee Parish, La.		
Death	Dec. 30, 1885			
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full FRANCES VIRGINIA BUNCH

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	July 28, 1857
Death	Jan. 23, 1938
Burial	

Father's Name Suprey Wellington Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Malvania Bell

Children: No children.

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D3563

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full WILLIAM OVERTON BUNCH
Address:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 26, 1865			
Marriage	Oct. 20, 1896	Marlin,		Texas
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name Suprey Wellington Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Malvina Bell

WIFE: Name in full MAUDE BATTLE

Event	Month Day Year
Birth	
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. Mabel Bunch	Birth	Oct. 8, 1897				D 35631
Married to	Death					
Dr. Bedford Shelmire	Mar.	Apr 25, 1925	Marlin,		Texas	
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

D 35631

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full BEDFORD SHELMIRE (Jr.?) M.D.
Address: (of Dallas, Texas)

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 5, 1896			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full MABEL BUNCH

Event:	Month Day Year			
Birth	Oct. 8, 1897			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William Overton Bunch (143563)
Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Malvina Bell

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1.	William Overton Shelmire	Birth	Jan. 20, 1930				D 356311
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	David Shelmire	Birth	Oct. 1, 1934				D 356312
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

143564

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full WILLIAM SANDERS PLATT
Address:

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Jan. 5, 1886	on Bayou Lettsworth, Point Coupee Parish, La.		
Death	Oct. 9, 1915			
Burial				

Fathers Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full MARGARET BELL BUNCH

Event:	Month Day Year			
Birth	Jan. 1, 1869			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Suprey Wellington Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Malvina Bell

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family #
1.	Alfred William Platt	Birth		Live in Bunkie, La.	
	Married to	Death			
	Katy Lou Morrison	Mar.			
2.	Elmo Platt	Birth		Live Amarilla, Tex.	
	Married to	Death		ch - Virginia Bell Platt, b. 1926	
	ⓕ Orville Bullington	Mar.			
3.	Lucile Platt	Birth		Live Baton Rouge, La.	
	Married to	Death		ch: Alfred, Audrey, Margaret, John.	
	James Burton	Mar.			
4.	Helen Platt	Birth		Live Baton Rouge, La.	
	Married to	Death		ch: Helen, John.	
	John Lejeune	Mar.			
5.	Jonas Platt	Birth			
	Married to	Death		Died age about 20.	
		Mar.			
6.	Marguerite Platt	Birth		Live Addie, La.	
	Married to	Death		ch; Annie Helen; Lucille, Nell.	
	John Burton	Mar.			
7.	Georgd Platt	Birth		Live Baton Rouge, La.	
	Married to	Death		ch. George, Jr; Ann.	
	Ann Sower	Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

R.H.B., p. 35.

FAMILY RECORD

Name in full POUNCEY BUNCH

Address Pvt, Capt. Samuel Leak's Co., Virginia Militia, War of 1812.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1790		~~Fl~~Louisa County	Virginia
Marriage	Dec. 28, 1813		Fluvanna County	Virginia
Death	Jan. 24, 1865		Albemarle Co.	Virginia
Burial				

Father's Name Pouncey, son of David & Mary O.

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full SARAH FLANAGAN

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1791			
Death	1883		Albemarle Co.	Virginia
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	David E Bunch	Birth	1814				D361
	Married to	Death	1904				
		Mar.					
2.	Reuben Bunch	Birth					D362
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	John Bunch	Birth					D363
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	James Bunch	Birth					D364
	Married to	Death					
	Betsey Scruggs	Mar.		Charlottesville, Va. (?)			D365
5.	Franklin Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					D366
6.	Sarah Elizabeth Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death	Apr. 28, 1922				
	James Huett	Mar.					D367
7.	William W Bunch	Birth	1829				
	Married to	Death	Nov. 1879				
	Sarah Ann Morris	Mar.	Sept. 24, 1850				D368
8.	Harry (A.H.) Bunch	Birth	July 22, 1831				
	Married to	Death	July 19, 1909				
	Elizabeth Dudley	Mar.	Oct. 18, 1853				D369
9.	Pouncey Anderson Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death	Apr. 19, 1907				
		Mar.					D36-10.
10.	Suprey Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					D36-11.
11.	Charles Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

P. 22

D361

FAMILY RECORD

Name in full: (Edward?) DAVID E. BUNCH
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1814			
Marriage	ca 1835			
Death	1904			
Burial				

Father's Name: Pouncey Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name: Saray Flanagan

WIFE: Maiden Name in full

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No
1.	James P. Bunch	Birth	Mch 17, 1836		D3611
	Married to	Death	17 May 1864	Ressecca Georgia (in Civil War) in Action	
	Aletha Berry	Mar.	5 Aug 1859		
2.	Martha Bunch	Birth	Oct 10, 1837		D3612
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	John Bunch	Birth	Oct 24, 1839		D3613
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	William Bunch	Birth	Spt 15, 1841		D3614
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.	Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	Oct 28, 1842		D3615
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.	Mary Bunch	Birth	Feb 21, 1845		D3616
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.	David E. Bunch Jr.	Birth	Nov 28, 1848		D3617
	Married to	Death			
	Idela Bunch (143673)				
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

143617

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full		DAVID E. BUNCH, JR.		
Address				
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Nov. 28, 1848			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name		David E. Bunch, 14361		
Mother's Maiden Name		?		

WIFE: Maiden Name in full		IDELA BUNCH (143673)		
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 23, 1854			
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name		William W. Bunch		
Mother's Maiden Name		Sarah Ann Morris		

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family
1.	Horance Bunch	Birth			
	Married to	Death		of North Gordon, Va. 1941	
		Mar.			
2.	Maggie Bunch	Birth			
	Married to	Death		of North Gordon, Va. - 1941	
	Moyer	Mar.			
3.	Nettie Bunch	Birth			
	Married to	Death		of Red Hill, Va., 1941	
	Sam Morris	Mar.			
4.	Lesler Bunch	Birth			
	Married to	Death		of NorthGordon, Va., 1941	
	Robert Martin	Mar.			
5.	Ellis Bunch	Birth			
	Married to	Death		of North Gordon, Va., 1941	
	Martin Martin	Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full REUBEN BUNCH
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Pouncey Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Flanagan

WIFE: Maiden Name in full

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1.	Gideon Bunch	Birth					143621
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Lucy Bunch	Birth					143622
	Married to	Death					
	Baker	Mar.					
3.	Sarah Bunch	Birth					143623
	Married to	Death					
	Farish	Mar.					
4.	John Bunch	Birth					143624
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Martha Bunch	Birth					143625
	Married to	Death					
	Wingfield	Mar.					
6.	Edward Bunch	Birth					143626
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.	Tobias Bunch	Birth					143627
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D364

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JAMES BUNCH
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	ca 1820			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Pouncey, b. 1790
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Flanagan

WIFE: Maiden Name in full BETSEY SCRUGGS

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Elizabeth Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Critzen	Mar.					
2.	Willie Ann Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Munday	Mar.					
3.	Angelina Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Clark	Mar.					
4.	Lewis Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	James, Jr. Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JAMES HUETT

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death		Died during Civil War.		
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death	Apr. 28, 1922			
Burial				

Father's Name Pouncey Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Flanagan

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	James Huett	Birth					D3661
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	William Huett	Birth					D3662
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	John Huett	Birth	1855				D3663
	Married to	Death	1937				
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

D367

(Page 1-
1st Mar.)

Name in full	WILLIAM W. BUNCH			
Address				
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1829			
Marriage	Sept 24, 1850			
Death	Nov. 1879			
Burial				
Father's Name	Pouncey Bunch			
Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Flanagan			

WIFE: Maiden Name in full	SARAH ANN MORRIS			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death	1870/73			
Burial				
Father's Name				
Mother's Maiden Name				

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Thomas F. Bunch	Birth	Oct. 12, 1851				D3671
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Gabrella Bunch	Birth	Nov. 5, 1853				D3672
	Married to	Death					
	Chandler	Mar.					
3.	Idela Bunch	Birth	Mch. 23, 1854				D3673
	Married to	Death					
	E. David Bunch, Jr. (143617)	Mar.					
4.	Crawford O. Bunch	Birth	Dec. 25, 1858				D3674
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Mary Lee Bunch (Twins)	Birth	May 26, 1860				D3675
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.	Infant (Twins)	Birth	May 26, 1860				D3676
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.	Newton Douglas Bunch	Birth	Nov. 28, 1863				D3677
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.	Elizabeth Jane Bunch	Birth	Apr. 15, 1865				D3678
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.	Almeta Benton Clayton Bunch	Birth	Dec. 7, 1867				D3679
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.	Edgar Jackson Claytor Bunch	Birth	May 25, 1870				D367-10.
	Married to	Death					
	Martha Jane Bunch (D3685)	Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p. 36

FAMILY RECORD

D367

Page 2,
2nd Mar.

HUSBAND: Name in full WILLIAM W. BUNCH
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1829			
Marriage	1870/1873			
Death	Nov. , 1879			
Burial				

Father's Name Pouncey Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Flanagan

WIFE: Maiden Name in full ?

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	William Joseph Bunch	Birth	July 24, 1873				D367-11.
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	James Benton Bunch	Birth	July 5, 1875				D367-12.
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Virginia Ellen Bunch	Birth	Oct. 7, 1877				D367-13.
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Sarah Maggaret Bunch	Birth	Apr. 2, 1882 (?) 79?				D367-14.
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p. 36

D3672

FAMILY RECORD

[illegible] Name in full CHANDLER
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Nov. 5, 1853			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name W
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full GABRELLA BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Nov. 5, 1853			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William W. Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Morris

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1. Charlie Chandler	Birth			D36721
Married to	Death		6 children - Mt. Crawford, Va.	
	Mar.			
2. Hugh Chandler	Birth			D36722
Married to	Death		2 children - Mississippi	
	Mar.			
3. Harry Chandler	Birth		2 children - Springfield, Ill.	
Married to	Death			D36723
	Mar.			
4. Nettie Chandler	Birth			D36724
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
5. Myrtle Chandler	Birth			D36725
Married to	Death			
Bunch	Mar.			
6. Edna Chandler	Birth			D3672~~6~~6
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
7. Elizabeth Chandler	Birth			D36727
Married to	Death			
Eubanks	Mar.		Hillsboro, Ill.	
8.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			

D36725

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full BUNCH

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MYRTLE CHANDLER

D 36725

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name ? Chandler

Mother's Maiden Name Gabrella Bunch

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	James Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Pauline Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Miller	Mar.					
3.	Lorraine Bunch	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Smith	Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

193678

FAMILY RECORD

Husband: Name in full CLAYTON (or Claytor)
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full ELIZABETH JANE BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Apr. 15, 1865			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William W. Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Morris

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1. Grover Clayton	Birth			
Married to	Death		Baltimore, Md. - 1941	
	Mar.			
2. Gracie Clayton	Birth			
Married to	Death		Roanoke, Val - 1941	
Bowman	Mar.			
3. Leonard Clayton	Birth			
Married to	Death		5 ch., Petersburg, Va., 1941	
	Mar.			
4. Mary Lee Clayton	Birth			
Married to	Death		No children. 1860 (?)	
Morris	Mar.			
5. Virginia Ellen Clayton	Birth			
Married to	Death		No children. 1877 (?) Roanoke, Va.	
Luckado	Mar.			
6. Sarah Margaret Clayton	Birth			
Married to	Death		No children 1882 (?) Clifton Forge, Va	
Sites	Mar.			
7.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
8.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
9.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
10.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
11.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
12.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			

R. H.Bunch, p. 38

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full CLAYTON (or Claytor)
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full ALMETA BENTON BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Dec. 7, 1867			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William W. Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Morris

Children:

1938-41:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1.	Kenneth Clayton	Birth			
	Married to	Death		Dead - 10 ch. Harriston, Va.	
		Mar.			
2.	Arnold Clayton	Birth		4 ch. Cåvington, Va.	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Otto Clayton	Birth		3 ch. Akron, Ohio	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Elmo Clayton	Birth		3 ch. Harriston, Va.	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.	Edgar Clayton	Birth		2 ch. West Va.	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

FAMILY RECORD

D367-10.

HUSBAND: Name in full EDGAR JACKSON BUNCH

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	May 25, 1870			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William W. Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Morris

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MARTHA JANE BUNCH (143685)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Sept. 1, 1872			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Harry (A.H.) Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Dudley

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Melvin Bunch	Birth	Nov. 24, 1893				D367-10-1
	Married to	Death	Mch. 13, 1927				
		Mar.					
2.	Alfred Bunch	Birth	May 14, 1896				D367-10-2
	Married to	Death	May 18, 1898				
		Mar.					
3.	Viola Bunch	Birth	July 22, 1898				D367-10-3
	Married to	Death					
	~~Clough~~/Slough	Mar.					
4.	Virginia Bunch	Birth	May 27, 1901				D367-10-4
	Married to	Death					
	Harlow	Mar.					
5.	William Bunch	Birth	June 13, 1903				D367-10-5
	Married to	Death	1905				
		Mar.					
6.	Cedora Bunch	Birth	Feb. 20, 1906				D367-10-6
	Married to	Death	Aug. 15, 1936				
	Terry	Mar.					
7.	Broadus Bunch	Birth	July 29, 1908				D367-10-7
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.	Edgar Jackson Bunch, Jr	Birth	Nov. 1, 1910				D367-10-8
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.	James Franklin Bunch	Birth	Mch. 16, 1916				D367-10-9
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

D367-10-3.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full ~~GLOUGH~~ / SLOUGH
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full VIOLA BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 22, 1898			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Edgar Jackson Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Martha Jane Bunch (143685)

Children:

	Name in full		Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Jackson	Slough	Birth	Apr. 21, 1922				
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
2.	Vernelle	Slough	Birth	Oct. 5, 1924				
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
3.	Lloyd	Slough	Birth	Sept 18, 1927				
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
4.	Dwight	Slough	Birth	Jan. 22, 1932				
	Married to		Death					
	Hilda	Slough	Mar.	Jan. 17, 1934				
5.	Hilda	Slough	Birth	Jan. 17, 1934				
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
6.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
7.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
8.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
9.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
10.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
11.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
12.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					

R.H. Bunch, p. 39

D367-10-4

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full HARLOW
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full VIRGINIA BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	May 27, 1901			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Edgar Jackson Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Martha Jane Bunch (143685)

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1.	Madeline Harlow	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Helone Harlow	Birth	Apr. 10, 1922				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Joseph Harlow	Birth	June 21, 1924				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Douglas Harlow	Birth	Nov. 29, 1926				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Wanda Lee Harlow	Birth	Oct. 25, 1930				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.	James Harlow	Birth	June 10, 1934				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.	Gayle Harlow	Birth	Mch. 6, 1937				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p 40

FAMILY RECORD

14367-10-6

HUSBAND: Name in full TERRY

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full CEDORA BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Feb. 20, 1906			
Death	Aug. 15, 1936			
Burial				

Father's Name Edgar Jackson Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Jane Bunch (143685)

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1.	William Terry	Birth	May 14, 1925				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Bobby Terry	Birth	May 29, 1927				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Jean Terry	Birth	Mch. 27, 1929				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Nan Terry	Birth	May 2, 1932				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Doris Terry	Birth	Jan. 31, 1934				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

R. H. Bunch, p. 40

14367-10-7.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND'S Name in full BROADUS BUNCH

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 29, 1908			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Edgar Jackson Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Jane Bunch (143685)

WIFE: Maiden Name in full

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1.	Broadus Bunch, Jr.	Birth	Jan. 7, 1931				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	James Frederick Bunch	Birth	Nov. 8, 1938				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

R. H. Bunch, p. 39

D367-11.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full WILLIAM JOSEPH BUNCH

Address Clifton Forge, Va.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 24, 1873			
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William W. Bunch, s. of Pouncey & Sarah (Flanagan)

Mother's Maiden Name ?

WIFE: Maiden Name in full

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1. Arline Bunch	Birth					
Married to	Death		of Eagle Rock, Va.			
Waddell	Mar.					
2. Catherine Bunch	Birth		of Covington, Va.			
Married to	Death					
Bailey	Mar.					
3. Alma Bunch	Birth		of Clifton Forge, Va.			
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4. Beauford Bunch	Birth		of Clifton Forge, Va.			
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

[illegible]: Name in full HARRY (A. H.) BUNCH

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 22, 1831			
Marriage	Oct. 18, 1853			
Death	July 19, 1909			
Burial				

Father's Name Pouncey Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Flanagan

WIFE: Maiden Name in full ELIZABETH DUDLEY

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 11, 1833			
Death	July 22, 1913			
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1.	William Bunch	Birth	Aug. 31, 1854				D3681
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Sarah J. Bunch	Birth	Sept 11, 1856				D3682
	Married to	Death		Lives Waynesboro		Vt	
	Taylor	Mar.					
3.	John H. Bunch	Birth	Jan. 4, 1861				D3683
	Married to	Death		Lives Woodridge		Va	
		Mar.					
4.	Charles F. Bunch	Birth	Nov. 12, 1870				D3684
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	Martha Jane Bunch	Birth	Sept. 1, 1872				D3685
	Married to	Death					
	Edgar Jackson Bunch (D367-10)						
6.	Luvenia Bunch	Birth	June 4, 1876)				D3686
	Married to	Death	)	Twins			
		Mar.	)				
7.	Eugenie Bunch	Birth	June 4, 1876)				D3687
	Married to	Death	)				
		Mar.	)				
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p37

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full POUNCEY ANDERSON BUNCH
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death	Apr. 19, 1907			
Burial				

Father's Name Pouncey Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Flanagan

WIFE: Maiden Name in full WEL

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Wellington Bunch	Birth	Nov. 23, 1853				D3691
	Married to	Death				Washington.	
		Mar.					
2.	Po Belie Alice Bunch	Birth	July 4, 1856				D3692
	Married to	Death	Apr. 7, 1884				
		Mar.					
3.	Sarah Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	July 7, 1859				D3693
	Married to	Death	Apr. 6, 1883				
		Mar.					
4.	Martha Flanagan Bunch	Birth	Oct. 25, 1861				D3694
	Married to	Death	Mch. 15, 1885				
		Mar.					
5.	Thomas Lee Bunch	Birth	May 25, 1864				D3695
	Married to	Death	Mch. 7, 1897				
		Mar.					
6.	Lilliam Bunch	Birth	Aug. 27, 1887 (1867?)	(Mrs Geo W. Mays, Amherst, Va)			D3696
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full WILLIAM BUNCH

Address TO Guilford Co, N.C. 1784.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Nov. 30, 1752		Louisa County	Virginia
Marriage	ca 1775?			
Death	Dec. 15, 1831			
Burial				

Father's Name David Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Mary O.

WIFE: Maiden Name in full NANCY MOORE

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 21, 1752		LOUISA Co	VA
Death	Oct. 16, 1843			
Burial				

Father's Name John Moore, of Louisa Co., Va.

Mother's Maiden Name ANN

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	David Bunch	Birth	Jan. ~~22~~ 24, 1776 ✓		Louisa Co., Va.		D-4-1
	Married to	Death	Sept 5 1797				
	Mary Meredith	Mar.					
2.	Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	Mch. 13, 1779 ✓				D-4-2
	Married to	Death	Sept 17, 1822				
		Mar.					
3.	Judah (Judy?) Bunch	Birth	Nov. 9, 1781				D-4-3
	Married to	Death					
	John Dorman	Mar.	12 Oct 1798				
4.	Mary Bunch	Birth	Sept 21, 1783 ✓				D-4-4
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.	~~Jean~~ Jane JEAN Bunch	Birth	Oct (2) ~~12~~, 1787				D-4-5
	Married to	Death					
	______ Ballard	Mar.					
6.	John Moore Bunch	Birth	June 7, 1790 ✓		Guilford Co N. C.		D-4-6
	Married to	Death	Apr. 28, 1868				
	Jane McQuistion Johnson	Mar.	June 23 1836				
7.	Nancy Bunch	Birth	Dec. 7, 1792 ✓				D-4-7
	Married to	Death					
	Enoch Stephens	Mar.	Oct 26 1848				
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

(Thomas, son of Mary Bunch, was born April 28, 1805)

R.H.Bunch, p.6.

FAMILY RECORD

1D41

Name in full DAVID BUNCH

Address to Guilford Co NC, 1784; to Indiana, 1817;(to Davis Co, Iowa, 1853?)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Jan. ~~22~~/24, 1776		Louisa County	Virginia
Marriage	Sept 5 1797			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Moore

WIFE: Maiden Name in full Mary Meredith

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1. William Bunch	Birth	June 16 1803		Guilford Co.,NC.		1D411
Married to	Death	Sept.17, 1870	Van Meter,		Iowa	
Cathryn McGrew-Elizabeth B. Barnett	Mar.	1821 & 1834				
2. Galian Bunch	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

R. H. Bunch, p. 49

x cdw.

FAMILY RECORD

19411
(p. 1)

HUSBAND: Name in full WILLIAM BUNCH
Address to Indiana, 1817; Davis Co. Iowa, 1853.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	June 16 1803		Guilford County	North Carolina
Marriage	Feb. 15, 1821			
Death	Sept 17, 1870	Van Meter		Iowa
Burial				

Father's Name David Bunch, son of Wm. & Mancy Moore Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full CATHRYN MC GREW

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death	1833			
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1. Dr. David Bunch	Birth	Mch. ~~8~~ 22, 1822	near Salem	Washington Co.	Ind.	194111
Married to	Death	July 5 1907	near Drakesville		Iowa	
Edith Jane Walker	Mar.	Jan. 25 1843				
2. Mary Bunch	Birth	1824		Washington Co.,	Ind.	194112
Married to	Death	1905	Marshalltown,		Iowa	
Corey	Mar.					
3. John Bunch	Birth	July 23, 1826		Washington Co.,	Ind.	194113
Married to	Death	June 24, 1904	Stockton,	San Joaquin Co.,	Calif.	
Mary Frances Wallace	Mar.	Mch. 4, 1852	Bloomfield,	Davis County,	Iowa.	
4. Hannah Bunch	Birth					194114
Married to	Death		Died Young			
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

R. H. Bunch, p. 49

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full	WILLIAM BUNCH			
Address				
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	June 16 1803		Guilford County,	North Carolina
Marriage	Oct 9 1834			
Death	Sept 17, 1870	Van Meter,		Iowa
Burial				
Father's Name	David Bunch, son of Wm. & Nancy (Moore) Bunch			
Mother's Maiden Name				

WIFE: Maiden Name in full	ELIZABETH BARNETT			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	?			
Death	?			
Burial				
Father's Name				
Mother's Maiden Name				

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	William D. Bunch	Birth	1841		Washington Co.	Ind.	194115
	Married to	Death	1931	Gainesville,		Missouri	
		Mar.					
2.	Cyrus L. Bunch	Birth	1850	New Albany,		Ind.	
	Married to	Death	1935	Resfield,		Iowa	194116
		Mar.					
3.	Edward F. Bunch	Birth	1852	New Albany,		Ind.	
	Married to	Death	1928	Pleasantville,		Iowa	194117
		Mar.					
4.	Lucy E. Bunch	Birth	1854		Davis Co.	Iowa	
	Married to	Death					194118
	Bonine	Mar.					
5.	Sadie F. Bunch	Birth	1857	near Lancaster,		Mo.	
	Married to	Death	Apr. 1933				194119
	Barnell	Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death		(1941 - Lucy Bunch Bonine lives in Omaha, Neb. Had dau. Mrs. S.A. Preston, living in NY City.			
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

R. H. Bunch, p. 49.

D4113
~~141113~~

FAMILY RECORD

No. D, Name in full JOHN BUNCH

Address to Calif in 1864, by mule & ox team.

Event	Month ㉛ Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 23/25, 1826		Washington County,	Indiana
Marriage	March 4, 1852	Bloomfield, Davis Co., Iowa, by Rev. Wm. Wallace		
Death	June 4, 1904	Stockton	San Joaquin Co.,	California
Burial				

Father's Name William Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Cathryn McGrew

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MARY Frances WALLACE

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Dec. 13, 1829	near Nashville		Tennessee
Death	Mch. 30, 1921	Stockton, Linden	(San Joaquin Co.?,)	California
Burial				

Father's Name John Wallace (b. S.C.) } see p. 37, of Edw's Bk.

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hamilton (b. Ky)

to Randolph Co Mo in early 1830's,
abt 1845 to Platte Co Mo.
1851 to Davis Co Iowa

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1.	Sarah Frances Bunch	Birth	Dec. 14, 1852		D41131
	Married to	Death	Sept. , 1937		
	George J. Leffler	Mar.			
2.	Mary Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	Jan. 7, 1854		D41132
	Married to	Death	1928		
	John A. Swain	Mar.			
3.	Charles Franklin Bunch	Birth	Mch. 27, 1855	had George; Bessie, m. __ Berry.	D41133
	Married to	Death	Apr. 23, 1933		
		Mar.			
4.	David Macklin Bunch	Birth	Apr. 27, 1857		D41134
	Married to	Death	Oct. 22, 1893	1 dau, Mamie Carter	
		Mar.			
5.	Virginia Ann Bunch	Birth	Dec. 4, 1858		
	Married to	Death	1934		D41135
	Florin C. Swain *	Mar.			
6.	Julia Kathryn Bunch	Birth	Mch 12, 1860		D41136
	Married to	Death			
	1-Russell; 2-Greclose	Mar.			
7.	Joseph William Bunch	Birth	Jan. 20, 1864		D41137
	Married to	Death		ch: Leland; Alta, m. __ Shaljian.	
		Mar.			
8.	Ida Dore Bunch	Birth	Aug. 25, 1867		D41138
	Married to	Death	Nov. 28, 1937		
	George Sayles	Mar.			
9.	John Thomas Bunch	Birth	Aug. 5, 1873		D41139
	Married to	Death	July 18, 1906		
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death		George Leffler died April, , 1933	
		Mar.		Florin Swain died Oct. , 1934.	
		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

R. H. Bunch, p. 49

* Cousin to John

1941132

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full JOHN SWAIN

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death	1928			
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full MARY ELIZABETH BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Jan. 7, 1854			
Death	1928			
Burial				

Father's Name John Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Mary F. Wallace

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No
1.	John Cornelius Swain	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Ethel Swain	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
	McRea	Mar.			
3.	Susie Swain	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
	Victor Walsh	Mar.		1 son, 1 dau.	
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

p 50

1941136

FAMILY RECORD

Name in full	1- JAMES RUSSELL		2- E. D. GROSLOSE (Grosclose)	
Address				
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name				
Mother's Maiden Name				

WIFE: Maiden Name in full		JULIA KATHRYN BUNCH	living Linden, Calif, 1940's.	
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 12, 1860			
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name			John Bunch	
Mother's Maiden Name			Mary F. Wallace	

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1. Clarence R. Russell	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. Bertha Russell	Birth					
Married to	Death					
Carlton Case	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.		Bertha Russell Case living Peoria, Ill ('41?)			
5.	Birth		has 1 dau:			
Married to	Death		Janet Case, m. ____ Hoxie.			
	Mar.		has a son, b. Jan., ___, 1937.			
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

p. 50

1941138

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full GEORGE SAYLES

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name in full IDA DORE BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 25, 1867			
Death	Nov. 28, 1937			
Burial				

Father's Name John Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Mary F. Wallace

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Emily Sayles	Birth					
	Married to	Death		2 sons & 1 dau			
	Pope	Mar.					
2.	Merle Sayles	Birth					
	Married to	Death		1 dau			
	Patton	Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

p. 50

FAMILY RECORD

D46 ~~L55##~~

Name in full: JOHN MOORE BUNCH

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	June 7, 1790			
Marriage	June 23 1836		Guilford co	North Carolina
Death	Apr. 28, 1868			
Burial				

Father's Name: William Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name: Nancy Moore

WIFE: Maiden Name in full: Jane McQuistion Johnson

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Dec 8 1810			
Death	July 6 1894			
Burial				

Father's Name: James Johnson b Aug 26 1773 = d. Mch 22 1846

Mother's Maiden Name: Lavania McQuistion b Apr 1 1779 = d. Oct 9, 1818

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1. William H.arrison Bunch	Birth	Sept 24, 1837				D461
Married to	Death	July 13 1915				
Sarah Jane Griffith	Mar.	Sept 21 1869				
2. Pouncey J.ohnson Bunch }	Birth	Aug. 7, 1839				D462
Johnson Pouncey Bunch Married to	Death	May 24 1919				
1- Katie McIntyre 2- Helen Terry	Mar.	1878				
3. James C.alvin Bunch	Birth	Nov. 29, 1841				D463
Married to	Death	Oct 27 1862	Conf. Army - at Petersburg, Va.			
—	Mar.					
4. John C.ameron Bunch	Birth	Dec. 29, 1843		Guilford Co. N.C.		D464
Married to	Death	July 24 1925	Same House	" " "		
Josephine Dennis	Mar.	Sept 25 1895				
5. Walter A.nderson Bunch Sr	Birth	Mch. 15, 1846				D465
Married to 1- Emma Case	Death	Aug 27 1907				
2- Nannie J. Stafford	Mar.	Nov 24 1881 Nov 28 1894				
6. ~~Letha~~ Letitia Jane Bunch	Birth	Oct. 12, 1848				D466
Married to	Death	Mch. 1 1926				
	Mar.					
7. David F.ilmore Bunch	Birth	Nov. 11, 1851				D467
Married to	Death	June 19 1854				
—	Mar.					
8. Lavinia F.rances Bunch	Birth	May 11, 1854				D468
Married to	Death	Oct 15 1861				
—	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Source: R. H. Bunch, p. 47.
K - Edw. S. Bunch, 1966.

FAMILY RECORD

WALTER Anderson BUNCH Sr.

Name in full
Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 15, 1846			
Marriage				
Death	Aug 27 1907	(Asheboro?)		
Burial				

Father's Name John Moore, son of (~~William~~ ~~of~~) Bunch, son of David and Mary O.
Mother's Maiden Name Jane McQuistion Johnson

WIFE: Maiden Name in full 1- Emma Case (m. Nov 24 1881)
2- Nannie S. Stafford (m. Nov 28, 1894) at Burlington N.C.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death		Emma d. June 2 1892	Kernersville	N.C.
Burial		Nannie d. (Asheboro?) 1905		

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1.	Lillian Prather Bunch	Birth	Nov. 22, 1882	McColl	(Marlboro Co)	South Carolina	D4651
	Married to	Death	Oct 3 1960	Greensboro			
	—	Mar.					
2.	James Charles Bunch	Birth	Nov. 15, 1884		Guilford Co	N.C.	D4652
	Married to	Death					
	=	Mar.					
3.	Walter Anderson Bunch Jr.	Birth	Mch. 16, 1886				D4653
	Married to 2- Pattie Lowe	Death	May 1 1961				
	1- Annie E. Spencer	Mar.	1st Oct 1 1914	(2nd = Apr 18 1918)			
4.	Elizabeth Prather Bunch	Birth	Nov. 22, 1888	W. part of Randolph Co		N.C.	D4654
	Married to	Death					
	Horace Sisk	Mar.	June 22 1916				
5.	William Bunch	Birth	Sept 12, 1890				D4655
	Married to	Death	June 25 1891				
	—	Mar.					
6.	John Moore Bunch	Birth	Apr. 28, 1892				D4656
	Married to	Death	June 19 1892	Kernersville		N.C.	
	—	Mar.					
7.	William Stafford Bunch	Birth	Nov. 23, 1895	(Greensboro?)			D4657
	Married to	Death	June 10 1897				
	—	Mar.					
8.	Robert Lee Bunch	Birth	Mch. 15, 1899	Tabernacle	(Guilford Co)	N.C.	D4658
	Married to	Death	Oct 26 1962				
	Lucile Rankin	Mar.	Oct 8 1932				
9.	Henry Rankin Bunch	Birth	Oct. 10, 1901	(~~Asheboro~~?) Mebane,		N.C.	D4659
	Married to	Death	June 14 1943				
	Helen Estelle Puckett	Mar.	Aug 22 1942				
10.	Edward Johnson Bunch	Birth	Sept 15, 1903	(Asheboro)		N.C.	D465-10.
	Married to	Death					
	Anne Vashti Barney	Mar.	Nov 27 1940	~~Asheb~~			
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: R. H. Bunch, p. 47
Edw J. Bunch, 1966

FAMILY RECORD

D4653

Husband: Name in full	WALTER A.nderson BUNCH, Jr.			
Address	1941 - lived in Asheboro, N.C.			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Mch. 16, 1886		Guilford Co	N.C.
Marriage	Apr 18 1918			
Death	May 1 1961	Bunch Farm	(Guilford Co?)	
Burial				
Father's Name	Walter A. Bunch, John, Wm., David & Mary Q.			
Mother's Maiden Name	Emma Case			

WIFE: Maiden Name in full	Pattie Lowe			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Nov 11 1884			
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name	Nereus Mendenhall Lowe			
Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Jane Rush.			

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1. Walter A.nderson Bunch III	Birth	Feb. 2, 1919				D46531
Married to	Death	July 9 1944 (W.W. II)				
	Mar.					
2. Dr Mary Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	Jan. 5 ~~1~~, 1920				D46532
Married to	Death					
Dr. James Henderson Love	Mar.	July 12 1959				
3. Patricia Jane Bunch	Birth	Aug. 3, 1921				D46533
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4. John Charles Bunch	Birth	Oct. 10, 1923				D46534
Married to	Death					
Claudine Cox	Mar.	Oct 22 1949				
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Source: B. H. Bunch, p. 47
x - Edw J. Bunch, 1966

Mrs. M. E. Main
250 W. Wm
Delaware Ohio
43015

FIRST CLASS

Mrs. Garland B. King
R# 1 Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma
Nowata 74048

FIRST CLASS

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full DAVID⁵ BUNCH

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	March 25, 1759			
Marriage	c1783			
Death	(1834-5) Will dated 24 Oct 1834 = Proved 9 Feb 1835			
Burial	Will Bk 9 p 205			

Father's Name David Bunch⁴

Mother's Maiden Name Mary O.

WIFE: Maiden Name in full JUDITH BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name SAMUEL⁴ BUNCH

Mother's Maiden Name MARY

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1. SAMUEL⁶ BUNCH	Birth					
Married to	Death					
MARINA ARNET	Mar.	14 MAY 1814		LOUISA Co	Va	
2. JUDITH⁶	Birth					
Married to	Death					
THOMAS JONES	Mar.	11 NOV 1816		LOUISA Co	VA	
3. POLLY⁶	Birth					
Married to	Death					
RICHARD HOPE	Mar.	21 Dec 1819		LOUISA Co	VA	
4. ELIZABETH⁶	Birth					
Married to	Death					
DAVID EASTHAM	Mar.	11 NOV 1825		LOUISA Co	Va	
5. CLARISSA⁶	Birth					
Married to	Death					
SUPREY BUNCH	Mar.	12 NOV 1811		LOUISA Co	VA	
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

From Alice Park 11 Apr '72

NOTES taken from WILL of DAVID BUNCH of Louisa Co., dated 24 Oct 1834, proved 9 Feb 1835.

Keep

Louisa Co., Va. Will Book 9, p. 205.

To wife Judith: certain land; certain negroes. (They were m. ca 1783)

To "my son Sam" the following negroes--

All other negroes to be divided equally amongst my daughters Judy Jones, Polly Hope, Elizabeth Eastham and the chn. of my ~~(dec'd?)~~ dau. Clarissa Bunch.

Louisa Co. Marriages:

1. Thomas Jones, m. 11 Nov 1816 Judith Bunch, "over 21, d/o of David".
2. Richard Hope of Fluvanna Co. m. 21 Dec 1819 Polley Bunch, "d/o David".
3. David Eastham m. 11 Nov 1825 Elizabeth Bunch. Samuel Bunch signed. This could be Elizabeth's brother Samuel.
4. Suprey Bunch (s/o Pouncey, David Jr.'s brother) m.(2) 11 Dec 1811 Clarissy Bunch. Samuel and David Bunch signed--Samuel her brother, David her father. Her youngest child was under 16 when David Jr. wrote his will.

(Judith d. before 3 Oct 1839, when sales of "estates of David and Judith Bunch, dec'd" were held).

David refers to his tract of land in Fluvanna Co; his sons-in-law are mentioned by name.

Witnesses were Burwell G. Bunch, James Hughson, and Garland Walker.

SAMUEL BUNCH^{6}

WILL DATED 5 Feb 1869
Bk 17, P. 400

Birth c1788 (62-1850 Census)(72 in 1860) LOUISA Co VA
Mar 14 MAY 1814
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father DAVID BUNCH^{5}
Mother JUDITH BUNCH^{5}

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME MARINA ARNET
Birth c1795
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father LASTIN ARNET
Mother FRANCES ______

Compiled by

Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State
ANN REBECCA^{7} BUNCH	Birth	c1818			
	Mar	19 Feb. 1832		LOUISA Co	VA
DANIEL H. GRUBBS	Death				
	Burial				
DAVID LASTIN^{7} BUNCH	Birth	c1817			
	Mar	9 Dec 1845		LOUISA Co	VA
MARY JANE HUGHSON	Death				
	Burial				
MARINA (FANNIE) FRANCES^{7}	Birth	c1837			
	Mar	9 JUNE 1856		LOUISA Co	Va
WALTER M WILLOUGHBY	Death				
	Burial				
MERECANUS F.^{7} BUNCH	Birth	1821-25			
	Mar	1844		FLUVANNA Co	Va
SARAH E.	Death				
ELIZABETH McLAIN	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Death				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

11 Apr '72

NOTES taken from WILL of SAMUEL BUNCH, wife"Maria", dated 5 Feb 1869.
Mr. Brown has 1850 Cen., Louisa: Samuel, wife Marina, was 62-so b. 1788.
Louisa Co., Va. Will Book 17, p. 400.

Keep

(Samuel had m. Louisa Co., Va. 14 May 1814 Marina Arnett)

from Alice Park

He names:

a. dau. Ann R. GRUBBS. (m. 1833)
b. son David L. Bunch (m. 1845)
grandson John S. Willoughby, s/o deceased:
c. dau. Fannie WILLOUGHBY. (Marina F.(rances)"Fannie" m. 1857)
grandson Zachariah M. Bunch and)
grandau. Willie M. Bunch) children of my dec'd son:
d. Mericenus F. Bunch.
Also spoke of "daughter-in-law Sarah E. Mitchell"--widow of Mericenus, married again? Also mentions son-in-law, Walter Willoughby.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes & References:

Compiled by:

Date:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: DANIEL H. GRUBBS

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	c1812			
Mar	19 Feb 1833		Louisa Co	Va
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME ANN REBECCA^7 BUNCH

Birth	c1818	
Death		
Burial		

Other Marriages

Father Samuel^6 Bunch (David^5 + Judith^5)

Mother Marina Arnet

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes & References

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: DAVID L(ASTIN)[7] BUNCH

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	c1817			
Mar	9 Dec 1845		Louisa Co	Va
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father Samuel[6] BUNCH (DAVID[5] & Judith[5].

Mother Marinn Arnet

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME MARY JANE HUGHSON

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	c1824			
Death				
Burial				

Compiled by:

Other Marriages

Father ELLIS G. HUGHSON

Date:

Mother

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 PHILIP P.	Birth	c1846			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2 (4) MERCER F.	Birth	c1848			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes & References:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: MERECANUS F.^{7} BUNCH

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	1821-25			
Mar	1844		FLUVANNA Co	Va
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father Samuel^6 (David^5 + Judith^5)

Mother Marina Arnet

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME (SARAH?) ELIZABETH McCLAIN

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages 2) 1851 - Fluvanna Co - to Robert Mitchell

Father

Mother

Compiled by:

Date:

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 (F) WILLIE F BUNCH	Birth	c1846			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2 (M) Zachariah M. BUNCH	Birth	c1848			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME Walter M. Willoughby

Notes & References

	Day/Mo/Yr	City/Town	County
Birth			
Mar	9 June 1856		
Death			
Burial			

Other Marriages
Father
Mother

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME Marina "Fannye" Frances^7 Bunch

Birth			
Death	?by 1860?		
Burial			

Compiled By

Other Marriages
Father Samuel Bunch^6 (David^5 & Judith^5)
Mother Marina Arnet

Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Yr	City/Town	County
John S. Willoughby	Birth	c/1857		
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME THOMAS JONES

Notes & References

	Day/Mo/Yr	City/Town		
Birth				
Mar	11 Nov 1816		Louisa Co	Va
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME JUDITH⁶ BUNCH

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Other Marriages

Father DAVID BUNCH⁵ (DAVID⁴)

Mother JUDITH BUNCH⁵ (SAMUEL⁴)

Compiled by:

CHILDREN

	Day/Mo/Yr	City/Town
Birth		
Mar		
Death		
Burial		
Birth		
Mar		
Death		
Burial		
Birth		
Mar		
Death		
Burial		
Birth		
Mar		
Death		
Burial		

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: RICHARD HOPE

Notes & References:

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth				
Mar	21 Dec 1819		Louisa Co	Va
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME POLLY BUNCH^6

Birth	c1784			
Death				
Burial				

Compiled by:

Other Marriages

Father DAVID^5 BUNCH (DAVID^4 BUNCH)

Mother JUDITH^5 BUNCH (SAMUEL^4 BUNCH)

Date:

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 DAVID M. ~~SARA~~ HOPE	Birth	c1822			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes & References:

Compiled by:

Date:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: DAVID EASTHAM

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	c1803			
Mar	11 Nov 1825		Louisa Co Va	
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH^6 BUNCH

Birth	c1794			
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father DAVID^5 BUNCH (DAVID^4 BUNCH)

Mother JUDITH^5 BUNCH (Samuel^4 BUNCH)

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 JOHN B. EASTHAM	Birth	c1827			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

Several children of Suprey are identified as his in Louisa Co. Marriages-- the first ones are the children of his 1st wife, but Henrietta Bunch, m. 13 Jan 1840 Garland Walker may have been the dau. of Suprey and Clarissa; David Bunch signed.. Since Clarissa's father referred to her "children", David could have been another child, Henrietta's brother. There is a record of David P. Bunch marrying Jane Jones on 9 Dec 1844--this may be Henrietta's brother David, who was named David Pouncey ? for his two grandfathers--Clarissa's father David and Suprey's father Pouncey.

FROM ALICE PARK
11 Apr 1972

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes & References:

Compiled by:

Date:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: SUPRA BUNCH6

	Day Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	M1580			
Mar 2)	12 Nov 1811		Louisa Co	Va
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father POUNCEY5 BUNCH (DAVID4)

Mother ? ELIZABETH5 BUNCH (James4)

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME CLARISSA BUNCH6

Birth	c1781	
Death		
Burial		

Other Marriages

Father David5 BUNCH (DAVID4

Mother JUDITH5 BUNCH (SAMUEL4

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 ? Henrietta BUNCH7	Birth	c1813			
GARLAND WALKER	Mar	13 Jan 1840		Louisa Co	Va
	Death				
	Burial				
2 DAVID POUNCEY7 BUNCH	Birth	1820-25			
JANE JONES	Mar	9 Dec 1844		Louisa Co	Va
	Death				
	Burial				
? 3 RICHARD B.7	Birth				
SARAH McCLAIN	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4 LOUISA PAULINA7	Birth	c1822			
	Mar				
	Death	?1854	WILL - LOUISA Co - Proved 1855 -		
	Burial				
5 MARY7	Birth	c1823			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
WILLIAM7	Birth	c1825			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7 AULENA C.7	Birth	c1830			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: GARLAND WALKER

Notes & References:

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	c1802			
Mar	13 Jan 1840		Louisa Co	Va
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME HENRIETTA^7 BUNCH

Birth	c1813			
Death				
Burial				

Compiled by:

Other Marriages

Father SUPRA^6 BUNCH (Pouncey^5)(& Eliz.^{5})

Date:

Mother Clarissa^6 BUNCH (David^5 & Judith^5)

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 MARTHA GARLAND WALKER A ZACHARIAH M BUNCH	Birth	23 Apr 1854			
	Mar	1872			
	Death	22 Apr 1936			
	Burial				
2	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

Did you see my note on the envelope, suggesting Sally Malloy could have been a widow – maiden name Bowles, sister of Judith?

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

12 July

Dear Geneva

I had to see the dentist this a.m., & since I was going downtown I ~~also~~ did several little errands I had, left over from before – hospital days – When I got back I had FAT MAIL, including your letter – Well, if you don't feel "set down" by the South Carolina episode – as I thought you would be! – I might as well cheer up, too.

I had told Lee that if it were North Carolina, I could see Tenn. as the next stop, but South Carolina?

I'm glad you have so many records

from everywhere - something to fall back on, + make falling easy.

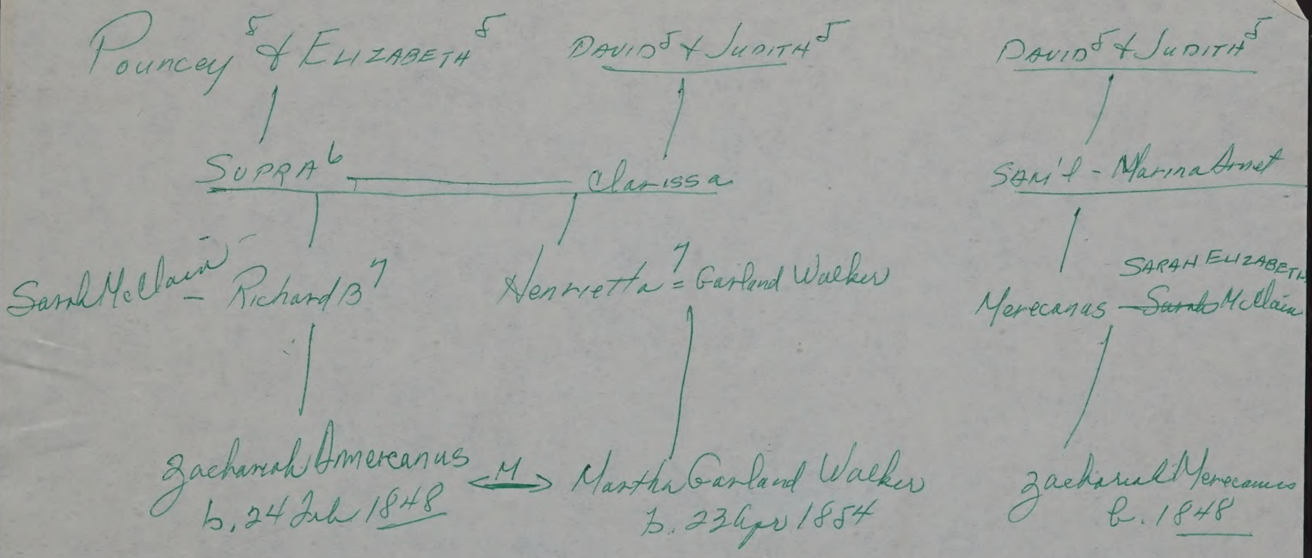
Item I. Too bad - Samuel Bunch (m. Marino) died 1869, and "the year 1869 was missing" - from the files of the Bureau of Vital Records at Richmond.

Item II. Yes, Virginia, there was a Richard Bunch! West Va. says,

Certif. of Death of Zachariah Americus ("Amistinus") Bunch : he was b. Louis
Co., Va., (the record said Botetourt) 24 Feb 1848; father, Richard Bunch, b. Va. (county omitted); maiden name of mother, Sarah McClain, b. Goochland Co., Va. Signed - Martha G. Bunch. He d. 14 Feb 1926 of pneumonia.

The other, named (Sarah) Elizabeth McClain was called Elizabeth.

Will work on your papers, + write again later. I want to can chickens, too - + string beans, + corn. No more! P


Pouncey^5 & ELIZABETH^5
DAVID^5 & JUDITH^5
DAVID^5 & JUDITH^5
SUPRA^6
Clarissa
SAM'L - Marina Arnet
Sarah McClain - Richard B^7
Henrietta^7 = Garland Walker
Merecanus
SARAH ELIZABETH
~~Sarah~~ McClain
Zachariah Amercanus
b. 24 Feb 1848
M
Martha Garland Walker
b. 22 Apr 1854
Zachariah Merecanus
b. 1848

(m.

("

(

¾ **ZACHARIAH AMERCANUS BUNCH** (son of ??Richard B. Bunch or Merecanus Bunch?)& Sarah McClain.
Born: 24 Feb. 1848, Botetourt County, Virginia
Mar: 1872
Died: 14 Feb. 1926 Cabell County, West Virginia

MARTHA GARLAND WALKER (dau. of Garland Walker and Henrietta Bunch (dauSupra&Clarissa)
Born: 23 Apr. 1854
Died: 22 Apr. 1936

CHILDREN:

1) Lillice Lena Bunch, married Frank Modena
B. 8 Jan. 1874
M. 22 Feb. 1893

    1) Cassie Lillice Modena, b. 24 Feb. 1894

x 2) Walker Franklin Bunch, married 1) Mary Marks; 2) Susan Swope
b. 26 May, 1875
m. 1) Dec. 1899
2) 14 Sept 1910

    1) Lillice Bunch b. 26 Oct. 1900
    2) Elsie Marie Bunch 19 Jan. 1903
    3) Franklin Swope Bunch 14 Jan. 1913
    4) Richard Harrison Bunch 10 May, 1916

3. Norvel Floyd Bunch, born 19 July 1877; died 19 Dec. 1929, Cabell Co., W.Va. Married, 5 Oct. 1910, Mary Wright. (no children mentioned).

4. Richard Bernard Bunch, born 6 Sept. 1879; married 29 May, 1910, Mary Hall. (No children mentioned).

5. Edith Henrietta Bunch, born 19 July, 1883.

6. Katie Louise Bunch, born 21 Sept. 1888.

7. Zachariah Garland Bunch, born 4 Sept. 1890; married 12 July, 1910, Lena Burke.
    1) Lois Marian Bunch, born 22 Apr. 1911 Cabell Co., W.Va.
    2) Robert Garland Bunch, b. 14 Jan. 1914 Cabell Co., W.Va.
    3) Leland Frederick Bunch, 2 Oct. 1915 ~~Cabell Co., W.Va.~~Delaware Co,Ohio
    4) Miles Lee Bunch 3 Dec. 1917 Cabell Co., W.Va.
    5 ~~4~~) Ralph Burke Bunch 30 Aug. 1920 " " "
    6~~5~~) Helen Elizabeth Bunch 1 May, 1926 " " "
    7) George Burl Bunch 30 June 1928 " " "
    8) Phyliss Jean Bunch 8 Oct. 1934 " " "

8. Margaret Bunch, born 15 Sept. 1892

Sheets
9. Mary Eunice Bunch, born 12 Feb. 1897. Married 23 Dec. 1924, Lawrence/LaGrange
    1) William Lawrence LaGrange, born 17 May 1934, Cabell Co., W.Va.

(All the above sent to R.H. Bunch 1915 by Leland Frederick Bunch. See R.H. Bunch, mss,p.121, as sent to G.King in 1960)

This is for you to ~~dicide~~ decide about -
I may just SKIP Richard B.'s
marriage + clue ??

Correct - only Zach. M. was 12 years old, living with his dec'd father's parents, Cen. 1860, so he could hardly have been ignorant of his father's name.

Dear Mrs. Parks.

Received your card saying that you have proof that there was two Zochariah's (death certif. of Richard) as shown on your charts. I have studied all the information furnished by you and others and I still do not except this as a fact. In fact this could be a clue to some of our troubles. Martha Garland Walker wife of Zochariah Americus gives the name Richard B as the father of her husband. She could also be the source of the information furnished by her grandson Leland Frederick Burch.

Americanus son of Samuel O. died when Zochariah was just a baby. his mother remarried and its doubtful that his father was discussed often by his mother.

Martha wife of Zochariah was the daughter Garland Walker and Henrietta Burch. Henrietta had a brother Richard B which would have been mentioned many times [had other brothers, too] and (no proof) could have raised ~~[illegible]~~ Zochariah through part

of his childhood. I have nothing on this Richard B (brother to Henrietta). But all other data listed for Richard B. except for Parents also apply to and match the information shown for Americus F.

As far as the other information I am holding off until I can find out more about Winston who I have thought to be David Winston son of David.④ I know Winston was born 1759 and died 1830 and his wife was Eliza. However you may be right on this one.

Sincerely

Dewitt Bunch

I think this refers to David and Judith —(sorry I didn't make cc of my letter to him). I know I didn't mention "Winston"

DAVID POUNCEY ^{7} BUNCH (son of Supra^6 Bunch and Clarissa^6 Bunch)
Born: 1820, Louisa County, Virginia
Mar: 9 Dec. 1844 Louisa County, Virginia
Died: 1865 in the Confederate Army
Bur:

JANE E. or M. JONES
Born: 1825, Louisa County, Virginia
Died:
Bur:
other Mar:

Children: 6 children - 2 living in 1912.

1) Virgil A. Bunch, living 1912, in Huntington, W.Va.

2) David Supre~~t~~y Bunch, born 10 July, 1850, Fluvanna County, Va. Was a farmer. In 1876 he married, in Fluvanna County, Miss Elzira Stewart of Louden Co, Va., born Sept. 18, 1852, dau of William and Elizabeth (McPherson) Steward. (Elzira was one of 6 children: Elzira, John Caly, Sarah Catherine, Clara, Dixie and Benjamin Franklin. David & Elzira Bunch had 3 children; Elzira died in 1889. In 1893 David married Mary Langston who was born near Athens, Menard County, Illinois, in 1858, the daughter of P.A. and Mary Ann (Tipson) Tilson, a native of Tenn. They had 4 children. David Suprey was living in 1912, in Illinois.

1) James William Bunch
2) Robert Compton Bunch
3) John Bledsoe Bunch
4(Frank Fulton Bunch
6) Mary Ann Bunch
7) Mary Ella Bunch
8) Mary Harlow Bunch

(This information from R.H. Bunch to G.King, 1960. See page 122, R.H.Bunch mss.)

REDA PUMP COMPANY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Garland B. King 5 B C

FAMILY RECORD

Name in full ANTHONY BUNCH

Address

Event ' Month Day Year ' Town County State

Birth ' Nov. 19, 1762 '

Marriage '

Death ' (by 1830)

Burial '

Father's Name David Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Mary O.

WIFE: Maiden Name in full same? (MARY BUNCH, dau. Samuel, June 26, 1787, Louisa Co. (Bond)
(MARY BARNETT, June 28, 1797, Louisa, Co, by John Lasley, Min.

Event ' Month Day Year ' Town County State

Birth '

Death '

Burial '

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in full ' Event ' Month Day Year ' Town County State Family No.

1. Nancy Bunch ' Birth ' c1788 '
Married to ' Death ' '
Anderson G. Jones ' Mar. ' 9 Feb 1807 ' Louisa Co Va

2. ? ~~Samuel~~ ' Birth ' ~~c1789~~ '
Married to ' Death ' '
~~Maria Arnett~~ ' Mar. ' ~~14 May 1814~~ ' ~~Louisa Co~~

3. ' Birth ' '
Married to ' Death ' '
' Mar. ' '

4. ' Birth ' '
Married to ' Death ' '
' Mar. ' '

5. ' Birth ' '
Married to ' Death ' '
' Mar. ' '

6. ' Birth ' '
Married to ' Death ' '
' Mar. ' '

7. ' Birth ' '
Married to ' Death ' '
' Mar. ' '

8. ' Birth ' '
Married to ' Death ' '
' Mar. ' '

' Birth ' '
Married to ' Death ' '
' Mar. ' '

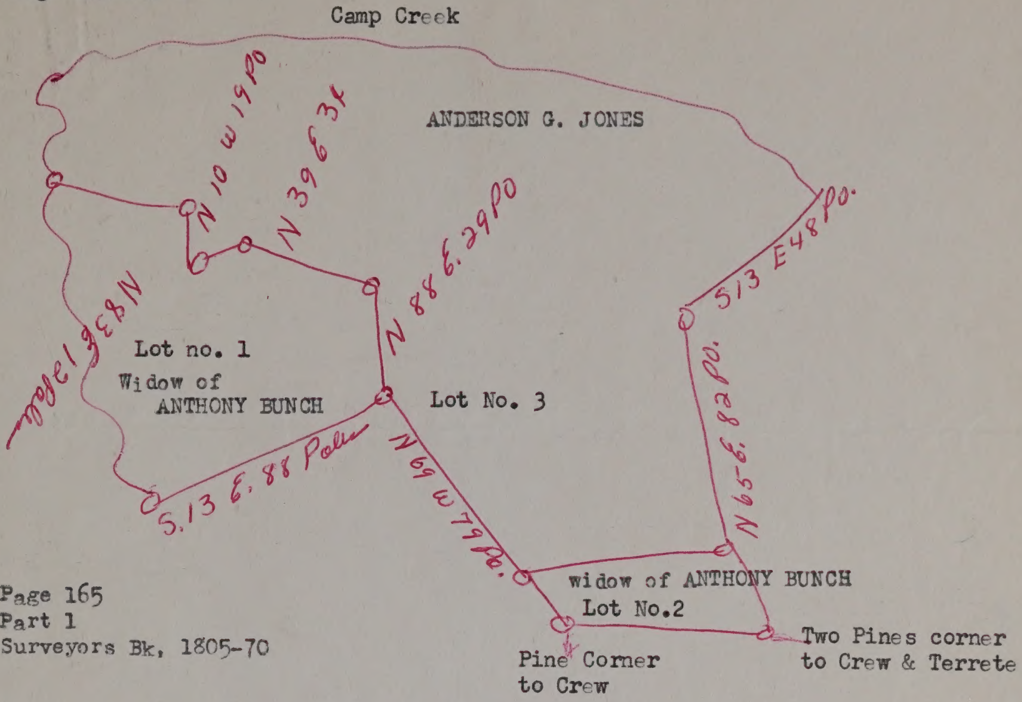
' Birth ' '
Married to ' Death ' '
' Mar. ' '

' Birth ' '
Married to ' Death ' '
' Mar. ' '

' Birth ' '
Married to ' Death ' '
' Mar. ' '

See also: Louisa Co Marriage Hillary P. Bunch, of Fluvanna Co, to Elizabeth Jones, dau Anderson G. Jones Oct. 11, 1834

LOUISA COUNTY (VA) SURVEYORS BOOK, 1805-70. (see below for more details)
Page 165-Pt. 1


Camp Creek
ANDERSON G. JONES
N 10 W 19 Po
N 39 E 34
N 88 E. 29 Po
S 13 E 48 Po.
N 83½ W 16 Po
Lot no. 1
Widow of
ANTHONY BUNCH
Lot No. 3
S. 13 E. 88 Poles
N 69 W 79 Po.
N 65 E. 82 Po.
widow of ANTHONY BUNCH
Lot No.2
Pine Corner
to Crew
Two Pines corner
to Crew & Terrete

Page 165
Part 1
Surveyors Bk, 1805-70

The above is the form of 113½ acres of land lying in the County of Louisa on Camp Creek and bounded as above described. It is the land of which ANTHONY BUNCH died posesed. The Lots No's 1 & 2 containing together 38 acres were assigned to the widow of the said ANTHONY BUNCH dec'd as her full dower in the above mentioned tract of land. The Lot No. 3 contains 75½ acres which were asigned to Anderson G. Jones. Surveyed according to an order of the County Court of Louisa and by the direction of William Morris(J.C.), Elijah Hutchinson and Oliver Crop three of the commisioners named in the said order.

Surveyed by,
Pleasant Hackett,S.L.C.
Nov. 15, 1827

LOUISA COUNTY (VA) SURVEYORS BOOK
(Microfilm F FA L 5 f Pts. 1-3)
Surveyors Book, 1805-70; Inventory Book, 1743-90; Court Records, 17851812.

Surveyors Book, 1805-70 (Filmed by GS ## June 18, 1948)
(In very good shapre - very easy to read)

(Copied by Blanche Pratt-Oct. 1960)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

Notes & References

1810 Census Grainger Co

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State or Country
Birth	17 Feb 1765		Louisa Co	Va
Mar				
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father David⁴ Bunch

Mother Mary

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME Jenny —

Birth	1765-84	
Death		
Burial		

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

Compiled by

Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State
1 Sally Bunch Anderson Bunch	Birth				
	Mar	1 Feb 1809		Grainger Co	Tenn
	Death				
	Burial				
2 Pryor Bunch	Birth	1794-1800			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
F?	Birth	1798			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4 M? Thomas Bunch	Birth	1800-10			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
F	Birth	1800-10			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
F	Birth	1800-10			
	Meath				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

$$\begin{array}{r} 1810 \\ 45 \\ \hline 65 \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{r} 1810 \\ 26 \\ \hline 1784 \end{array}$$

D(10) THOMAS BUNCH^5 (son of David^4 and Mary O. Bunch)
Born: 17 Feb. 1765 Louisa County, Virginia
Mar:
Died: ?1798 Grainger County, Tenn

JENNY

CHILDREN:

D(10)1 1. Sally Bunch, married Anderson Bunch
Born:
Mar: 1 Feb. 1809 Grainger County, Tennessee
Died:

D(10)11 1. George D. Bunch, m. Mary E. Denton
b. 12 May, 1835, New Era, Perry Co., Tenn.
m.
d. 14 Nov. 1895

D(10)2 2. Pryor Bunch
Born:
Mar:
Died:

D(10)3 3. ?Thomas? Bunch
Born: 1798/9, Grainger County, Tenn.
Mar:
Died:

WILL OF T. BUNCH

R.H. Bunch (MSS) p.108

GRAINGER COUNTY: TENNESSEE , File 47.

The last Will and Testament, of Thomas Bunch, now departing this life this sixth (6th) day of July 1798.

Being of perfect mind but low in state of health, do ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament.

First, I recommend my soul~~t~~ to God its original giver.

Secondly, Out of the State now in my possession I request that all my Just debts may be paid.

Thirdly, it is my desire that my dear and beloved wife, Jenny, should have the residue of my estate during her widowhood to deal with and direct in a prudent like manner, and should she marry again the estate so left to be equally divided between my three children, Sally, Prior Bunch, and one yet unborn, and I do hereby appoint and Ordain James Ore, my sold Executor of my estate to deal and do with as the law directs, and this my last Will and Testament in Testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and date above mentioned as my last Will and Testament.

his
Thomas X BUNCH (Seal)
mark

In the presence of us:
Sam'l Yancey
Joshua Short

- -

D(13) PAUL^5 BUNCH (son of David^4 and Mary O. Bunch)
Born: 28 May, 1772
Mar: 12 Dec. 1793 Louisa County, Virginia
Died: 17 July 1802

"POLLY" MARY HANCOCK, (dau. of George and Mary (Whitlock) Hancock
Born:
Died: 4 May, 1807

CHILDREN:

D(13)1 1. Janey Bunch, married Hiram Sanders
Born: 3 May, 1794
Mar: 21 Dec. 1818 Louisa County, Virginia
Died:

D(13)2 2. Burwell G. Bunch
Born: 6 Dec. 1798
Mar:
Died:

D(13)3 3. Dorcas Bunch, married Ellis G. Hughson
Born: 3 Jan. 1801
Mar: 7 Oct. 1818 Louisa County, Virginia
Died:

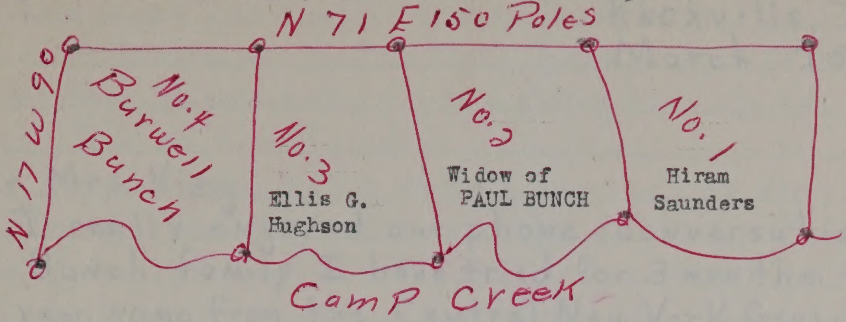
Children:

D(13)31 1. Mary Jane Hughson, married David L. Bunch, son of Samuel and Marina (Arnet) Bunch, m. 9 Dec. 1845, Louisa Co., Va. (bond), m. by Rev. Joseph A. Brown on 11 Dec. 1845.

D(13)32 2. Sarah E. Hughson (mentioned in will of Nathaniel^5)

LOUISA COUNTY: VIRGINIA: SURVEYOR BOOK
(Microfilm F VA L 5 f Pts. 1-3) (Filmed by GS 18 June 1948)
Surveyors Book, 1805-70; Inventory Book, 1743-90; Court Records, 1785-1812.
Page 171-Pt. 1-Surveyors Book 1805-70

Copied for Geneva King by Blanche Pratt October 1960



The above is the form of 112 acres of ~~####~~ land lying in the County of Louisa and bounded as above described. It is of which PAUL BUNCH died posesed. The Lot No. 2 contains ~~###~~ 37½ acres which was asigned to the widow of the said PAUL BUNCH dec'd as her full dower in the lands of her deceased husband by William Ragland, Nathaniel Perkins and Pleasant Hackett the three commisioners who acted by virtue of an order of the county courts of Louisa. The other three Lots namely No's 1,3 and 4 contains each 24 acres 133⅓ poles. These last mentined lots were laid off and drawn for by special compromises entered into by the three gentleman who hold a joint and equal right in the aforesaid land. These gentleman are BURWELL BUNCH, Hiram Saunders, and Ellis G. Hughron? all being of legal age. The Lot No. 1 was drawn by Hiram Saunders, Lot No. 3 by Ellis G. Hughron and the Lot No. 4 by BURWELL BUNCH.

Page 171
Part 1
Surveyors Book, 1805-70

Surveyed by
Pleasant Hackett, S.L.C.
Aug. 29, 1828

(Copied by Blanche Pratt-Oct.1960)

2112 Stock Creek Rd.
Knoxville, Tenn. 37920
March 25, 1983

Dear Mrs. King:

I really enjoyed our phone conversation on the Bunch family. I have tried for 3 months to get your name from the Central New York Geneological Society. I'm excited about the information on Samuel Bunch, that your going to send me. It seems my puzzle is about to go in place. Also thank you, for giving me Mrs. Alice Park's name.

I would like to meet you. Also I think it would be nice if we could get the Bunch Ancestors together for a chat.

When I visited Charlottesville, Va., I was very surprised to find some old photographs. The Bunch family's, characteristics are the same even now a hundred and more years later. I myself think, this is because of the double blood line. (which happened often), making double first cousins.

A little background on me: I'm 32 years old. I've worked on the Bunch lineage for the past 3 years. I'm married to G.R. (Randy) Stubbs and we have a little girl 7 years old named Brandy. We live in South Knox County (Knoxville), Tennessee. We are building our first home (finally) since we've been married, 8 years ago.

There was very little told me on the Bunch family. My Grandfather died when I was 4 years

old. His name was Carl Thomas Bunch Sr. He was Chief of homicide detectives, here in Knoxville. His father died when he was a young boy, so he knew little on the Bunch's.

I have always had a strong wanting to know of my family's heritage. I have 150 pages written on the Bunch's, so far. Mostly these ancestors had many children. So as you see this fills many pages. Again, I would like to meet you. Thank you, for helping me.

Your Cousin,

Teresa Bunch Stubbs

P. S.
My address:
Teresa Bunch Stubbs
2112 Stock Creek Road
Knoxville, Tennessee 37920

Phone: (615) 577-9449

Sent xerox copies from Alma's book of pages on Samuel Adair + his Pouncey?

lived:

Teresa Gail Bunch Knoxville, Tenn + Knox Co., Tenn.
Jan. 19, 1951

Carl Thomas Bunch Jr. Knoxville, Tenn.
b. Sept. 9, 1926

Carl Thomas Bunch Sr. Knoxville, Tenn.
b. Apr. 2, 1904 d. Oct. 18, 1955

William Francis Bunch Knoxville, Tenn.
b. Nov. 17, 1875 d. Dec. 26, 1918

Thomas M. Bunch (Dittomus) Knox Co., Tenn.
b. Mar. 25, 1855 d. May 26, 1914

* Francis Bunch Knox Co., + Knoxville Tenn.
b. Apr. 5, 1824 d. Oct. 17, 1891
Francis moved to Hawkins Co., Tenn. in 1858.
In 1865 he moved to Knox Co., Tenn. And then on to the City of Knoxville.

He came to Tenn. from Albemarle County, Va., near Charlottesville.

Pouncey Bunch Albemarle Co., Virginia
b. 1790 d. Jan. 24, 1865

Pouncey Bunch Albemarle Co., Virginia
b. Jan. 5, 1750 d. ?

David Bunch Louisa Co., Virginia
b. June 26, 1722 d. Apr. 18, 1776

next page

John Bunch Louisa, Co., Virginia
b. ? died ?

Louisa County, Va. records show that John Bunch was grant. in a deed dated March 14, 1742. He patented 400 acres of land in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County.

Records stated that John Bunch deceased, made a Will bequeathing his property to five sons.

1. John Bunch
b. d.

2. William Bunch
b. d.

3. Henry Bunch
b. d.

4. David Bunch
b. June 26, 1722 d. Apr. 18, 1776

5. James Bunch
b. d.

30 August 1986

Ms. Dianne Richards
4004 Ranch View ~~Road~~ Road
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Dear Ms. Richards:

In reply to your letter of 30 July 1986, I am enclosing some material from the records of the late, Mrs. Garland (Geneva) King, concerning the family of William Bunch, father of Judy Bunch McDorman. Mrs. King, a cousin of my husband, researched Bunch records for almost 30 years and those records were given to me at her death.

Geneva's work sheets are quite hard to copy since they have faded much over the years, but think you can still use them.

The Bunch Family book by Edward Johnson Bunch (1903-), is an unbound, unindexed manuscript. The first part was written in 1966, with an update done in 1970. It is just a narrative of that branch of the Bunch family in NC and contains no information that I can locate concerning Judy Bunch McDorman. The majority of the manuscript contains obituaries and letters, with very few sources. Edward Bunch apparently Xeroxed a copy to send to Mrs. King.

I have checked through material and letters and the last correspondence I can find between Mr. Bunch and Mrs. King was in 1970, at which time he resided at the following address:

Edward J. Bunch
200 N. Canterbury
Charlotte, NC 28211

The lineage sheet which I am enclosing was taken from the manuscript of Edward Bunch, but again, contains no locations or sources.

When I received your letter, I called my cousin, Verna Rosacrans, of Moxee City, WA., to give her your name since she is a descendent of Judy McDorman, but she told me she corresponds with you at this time.

There is no charge for the copies I am enclosing, but ask that you repay with a family group sheet of the family of Judy Bunch and John McDorman, so that I might assist someone else who inquires about this family. Mrs. Parks refers all names to me now to assist with Bunch information. It would be most helpful to have any information concerning Judy.

Will look forward to hearing again, I am

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

Dianne Richards

July 30, 1986

Dear Mrs. Nunnaly,

I received your name and address from Mrs. Alice Parks when I received her book on the Parks & Bunch families.

I am related through
Wm. Bunch^5 (dau. Judy Bunch), David Bunch^4, John Bunch^3, John^2 and John^1. I was especially interested in any additional information on Wm.^{5} Bunch children especially his daughter, Judy, who married John McDorman. Mention is made of Ed. J. Bunch's book, *The Bunch Family* but no address is given for this Mr. Bunch. Do you know how I might obtain this book. I know the lineage of Judy Bunch McDorman

down to myself, but have not found
out too much else.

Thank you,
Dianne R Richards

b 9-15-1903

address in

~~1969~~ -
1970 200 N. Canterbury
Charlotte NC 28211

Xeroxed manuscript
unbound.

122 page narrative
begun 1966
add. 1970

4288 Point Loma Avenue
San Diego, CA 92107
7 September 1984

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

I really appreciate your reply to my letter and the information you provided. Unfortunately, I believe there is an error in Mrs. King's material regarding the marriage of Delilah Bunch.

I am enclosing a copy of a marriage bond which I made while in Grainger County, Tennessee, which indicates that William Bunch was a bondsman for Claiborne Burnett, and that Claiborne Burnett married Delilah Bunch on 4 August 1809.

I also have a book titled History of Tennessee, 30 East Tennessee Counties, published by the Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1887, which contains the following statement: "C. J. Burnett...was the fourth of eight children..of Claiborne and Delila (Bunch) Burnett. Mrs. Burnett was a cousin of Col. Bunch, the first man to scale the breastworks at the Horseshoe battle, and she was a daughter of David Bunch.

I am also enclosing a copy of a newspaper article published in the Claiborne Progress in Tazewell, Tennessee, which gives considerable background on the Bunch family. From my reading of this, it appears that the David Bunch I am searching for may have been one of the children of David and Mary Bunch (I am enclosing a family group sheet for this couple). Unfortunately, this article gives no details about the marriage or children of David Bunch. I am still hoping to prove that this is the David Bunch who is my direct ancestor and the father of Delilah Bunch.

Finally, I am enclosing some typed notes representing the information I have gathered about David Bunch.

I will appreciate any help you can give me in my search. Perhaps some day, on one of our trips east, my wife and I could pay you a visit and you would permit me to browse through your material on the Bunch family.

Sincerely,

Fred T. Foster

Fred T. Foster

14 September 1984

Mr. Fred T. Foster
4288 Point Loma Avenue
San Diego, CA 92107

Dear Mr. Foster:

Thank you for the family sheets concerning David Bunch (1722-1776). This helped me locate the David in which you have an interest. I have copied sheets from the notebook concerning this David and his son, David (1759-1834/5).

I really wonder if David (1759-1834/5) can be the father of Delilah for the following reasons:

> Old David died 18 April 1776 in Louisa Co., VA. His will was proven 14 October 1776 in Louisa Co. He left his son, David, 50 acres, among his other bequests. We are sure old David had a son, David.

I believe the following applies to the son David:

> David Bunch died Louisa Co. VA. His will was dated 24 October 1834,
> proven 9 February 1835 (Will Book 2, pg 205, David his wife Judith)
> David Bunch - taxpayer, 1782
> 1810 tax list
> 1820 and 1830 census

The Grainger David was active on jury duties, road duties, etc., during the same years that the Louisa David was in VA on tax lists and census records - so two Davids.

Enclosed, are copies from Alice Park's revised edition (1982) of the Park/e/s and Bunch on the trail west. I urge your consideration about the idea Geneva King had concerning the David of Grainger Co. (pg 211). She believed that this David was a son of William. If so, the David of Grainger would be a cousin to David (1759-1834/5) of Louisa as their fathers were brothers.

I think a good search for information on this William (son of John^{3}) and his wife, Phoebe might be worth the effort. William was in Louisa in June 1760 - his wife, Feabea, witnessed the will of Gilbert Gibson, Planter.

Haven't helped I know and surely dashed your ideas as to the father of Delilah. Where did she live after her marriage in 1809? Will check the areas for other Bunch connections. This may lead us somewhere.

The copies cost 10¢ per page. It bothers me a little that I work at the library and still have to pay 10¢ - seems employees should get "at cost" which is about 4½ - oh well, guess the machine cost a little.

Will close for now. Please do send your thoughts and any other ideas concerning this David who was the father of Delilah. Note again, page 211 for the line of Col. Samuel.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Copy cost: 4.00 (don't count them all)

10 Aug 1993

Mrs. LaVerta Thomas
284 Calero Ave.
San Jose CA 95123-4312

Dear Mrs. Thomas:

I received my July-Aug issue of the Genealogical Helper today and noted your query on page 148 concerning a William Henry Bunch with a brother, Hillary. I have a large collection of Bunch material, the work of the late, Mrs. Garland King of Nowata, OK. Geneva King supplied much of the Bunch material for the book, Park/e/s and Bunch on the trail west. This was compiled by Alice Crandall Park and published by Gateway Press in 1974, with a revised edition published in 1982. Geneva was a distant cousin of my husband, and at her death and as she had requested, the 30 years of research on the Bunch family was given to us.

Although you did not mention any locations or dates for the above mentioned Bunch men, the following could apply:

James Bunch (1789-1867) married Frances Flanagan (1789-1866)

ISSUE:

Hillary Bunch (1813-1877) m Elizabeth Jones
Reuben F. Bunch (1816-1884/5) m Mary Feris
William Bunch (1818- ?) m unknown
Elizabeth Bunch (1820-1912 ?) m George W. Haislip
James Bunch (1824-1892) m Mrs. Hannah McFall Kellum
Suprey Bunch (1821-1872) m Margaret Bell Clark

According to the records of Geneva King, all of the above children were born in Fluvanna Co. VA. They went to the following states: Hillary to Ohio; Reuben probably stayed in Virginia; William may have gone to Iowa and then Arkansas; Elizabeth-no locations given; James to Peoria, Illinois; Suprey to Mississippi.

I am enclosing two blank family group sheets. If you will fill them out with any information you have on William and Hillary, I will check all of the records and try to help. Do let me know how you are related!

My husband's line came from Virginia to Tennessee to Arkansas. He descends from John Bunch who came to Virginia before 3 Mar 1656. This John Bunch was assigned 450 in New Kent Co. VA on 18 Mar 1662 and then begins the Bunch family in America.

Will look forward to hearing from you and will be happy to help your research.

Sincerely,

Mary R. M. Nunneley

JAMES BUNCH^4 son of John Bunch^3

In addition to the Quaker Records, I have:

1757 - April. "Schedule of tobacco burnat at Crutchfields Warehouse & Pitts Warehouse. Crop refused and not picked. James Bunch - 315. April 1757". (Henings Statutes, V.7, p.130)

(You already have all deeds, etc. that I do)

Children:

1. **Elizabeth Bunch**, born ca 1752 — Married 6 June 1772, Louisa Co, to James Taylor. Disowned, Quakers, 12 Sept. 1772.

2. **Susanna Blanche Bunch "Suckey)** " " 1754 — Married 8 Apr. 1793, Bedford Co., Patrick Coyle. Disowned, 1777. Had dau Susan Mary Coyle (1800-71) m. 1819, Asa Paschal Beall, (1792-1875) (Virkus Compendium, Vol. 7, p.188)

3. **Martha Bunch** " " 1756 — Married Nathaniel Harris. (There is record in Louisa Co. Marriage, 27 May 1788, of Nathaniel Harris to Martha "Byars". (Hist of Louisa Co, p259) Martha Disowned, 1777.

4. **Sarah Bunch** " " 1758 — Diwoend 10 Mch 1781. Did she marry, 1st, 22 July 1784, Maddox Stanley Jr.? (Douglas Register) Then 2nd, ____ Scott? (Named Sally Scott in Fathers Will.

5. **Mary (Molly) Bunch** " 1760 — Married 14 May 1786, Blaxton Gentry, Louisa Co. ~~Blaxton Gentry was b Bedford Co, Va 1763~~ Moved to Bullitt Co., Ky 1797. Mary had 9 ch.& was deceased by 18 Sept. 1816 when Blaxton m. Nancy Hough and had 7 more children. (For add info & ch see "Gentry Family in Am, 1909)

6. **Margery Bunch** b. c 1762. — Disowned by Quakers 1788, after her marriage to James Harris, 2 Jan. 1788, Louisa Co.

7. **Priscilla Bunch** b. 1764 — Disowned by Quakers 10 Mch 1781. Married 31 Jan. 1792, Bedford Co., William Scott. Priscilla died 15 Oct. 1855, in Hardin Co., Ky., aged 91. (Reg., Ky State Hist. Soc. V.51, p.165)

8. **Ann Nancy** b. 1766 — Married 16 Dec 1797, Bedford Co., to Henry Eidson. Died 1853, Preble Co, Ohio. Birth & Death dates from R.G. Eidson, of Greenville, Ohio, a descendant.

9. James b. 1768 — Married 23 Aug. 1806, Bedford Co., to Susannah Coffer. Will rec. 1838 Bed Bo.
    1. Catherine m. July 26, 1824, Braxton L. Dawson, dec. by 1838 and had
        1. Eliza Dawson
    2. Nancy, m. 14 Oct. 1837, William S. Price
    3. Mary, m. Nov 8, 1852, Hampton Arrington
       In 1848 Mary Bunch sells land of James Bunch estate

(Circuit Court records of Bedford Co, secured by Geneva King)

~~1-5~~ Jas

FAMILY RECORD

Husband Name in full JAMES BUNCH 4

Address 1749 - Cedar Creek (Hanover Co.) 1788-89 to Bedford Co.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	(abt 1750)			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name John Bunch 3

Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca?

WIFE: Maiden Name in full Mary

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children: Elizabeth (~~m. David Ballard~~ 1772?)

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No
1.	Mary (Molly!) Bunch ✓	Birth					
	Married to ✓	Death					
	Blaxton Gentry	Mar.	May 14, 1786		Louisa Co., Va.		
2.	Margery Bunch ✓	Birth					
	Married to dis 1788	Death					
	James Harris ✓	Mar.	Jan. 2, 1788 Med		Louisa Co., Va.		
3.	Susanna (Sukey) ✓	Birth					
	Married to dis 1777	Death					
	Patrick Coyle ✓	Mar.	8 Apr. 1793		Bedford Co. Va		
4.	Martha dis 1777	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Nathan Harris ✓	Mar.					
5.	Priscilla ✓	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Wm. Deatt ✓	Mar.	31 Jan 1792		Bedford Co	Va	
6.	Ann (Nancy) ✓	Birth	1766		(Augusta Co?)	Va	
	Married to	Death	1853				
	Henry Eidsen ✓	Mar.	16 Dec. 1797		Bedford Co.	Va.	
7.	James	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	Ruth Hibbs - after Susannah	Mar.	1791 - 1806		Bedford Co	Va	
8.	Sally	Birth					
	Married to	Death					
	— Scott	Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as
the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is
a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name JAMES BUNCH
Birth Hanover Co., Va.
Death Abt. 1802 Bedford Co., Va.?
Burial
Married Abt. 1750 by 1754
Other Marriages
Father John Bunch
Mother (Rebecca ---?)

WIFE

Name MARY
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References: Will of James Bunch, dated Apr 27, 1795, prob. Sept 27, 1802. Names daughters Elizabeth, Suckey Coil, Sally Scott, Martha Harris, Persciller Scott, Margery Harris, Molly Gentry, Nancy Bunch, son James Bunch, wife Mary, grandson Walter Bunch. Appoints friends Wm. Ewing, John H. Otey, & son James Bunch, as Exrs. Husband of

Misc. Information: Martha Harris, Nathaniel, mentioned in Codicil dated Feb. 2, 1798. Wit James Willson, John Halley, Wm. Ewing.

Marriage Information:
Will Information: Bedford Co., Va.
Military Service:
Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
5 1.	1755	Elizabeth Bunch	~~1754~~ abt 1756 1751	1772-18			~~David Ballard~~? James Taylor	1772? 6 June 1772	Louisa Co
56 2.	1757	BLANCHE Susanna "Suckey) Bunch Dis. 1777 Quaker	~~1753~~/1756 ~~1763~~				Patrick Coyle	8 Apr. 1793	Bedford C Va.
58 3.	59	Sally Bunch 1759	1758 1763				Scott	1) Maddox Stanley Jr 22 July 1784	Louisa Co
59 4.	61	Martha Bunch 61	~~1759~~ 1759/1760 1754 ~~69~~ 58				Nathaniel Harris	? 27 May 1788 Martha "Byars"	Louisa
5.	64.	Priscilla Bunch 63 ~~1764~~	c1768 Louisa Co Va		15 Oct 1855 age 91 Hardin Co Ky		William Scott	31 Jan. 1792	BedfordCo Va.
6.	64 68	Margery Bunch (dis 1788 Quaker) ~~1768~~	1761				James Harris	2 Jan. 1788	LouisaCo Va.
7.		Mary "Molly" Bunch	~~1769~~ 1765 56				Blaxton Gentry	14 May, 1786	Louisa Co Va.
8.		Nancy Bunch "Ann"	1766		1853		Henry Eidson	16 Dec. 1797	BedfordCo Va.
9.		James Bunch ~~RuthHibbs?~~ SusannaCoffer?	1770 ~~1760~~				~~Ruth Hibbs?~~ Susanna Coffer?	~~30 Mch. 1791~~ 23 Aug. 1806	~~BedfordCo~~ Bedford Co
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as
the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is
a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name BRAXTON L. DAWSON
Birth
Death
Burial
Married 28 July, 1824 Bedford Co., Va.
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

WIFE

Name Catharine Bunch
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father James Bunch
Mother Ruth Hibbs or Susanna Coffer?

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Eliza Dawson ☐					☐		
2.		☐					☐		
3.		☐					☐		
4.		☐					☐		
5.		☐					☐		
6.		☐					☐		
7.		☐					☐		
8.		☐					☐		
9.		☐					☐		
10.		☐					☐		
11.		☐					☐		
12.		☐					☐		

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as
the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is
a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name JAMES BUNCH
Birth
Death Abt. 1838 Bedford Co., Va?
Burial
Married ~~Hibbs - 30 Mch/c1791~~ ~~Bedford Co., Va.~~
~~Other~~ Marriages Coffer - 23 Aug. 1806 Bedford Co., Va.
Father James Bunch
Mother Mary ----

WIFE

Name ~~RUTH HIBBS AND/OR~~ SUSANNA COFFER
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages ~~dau Isaac Hibbs~~; dau. Josias Coffer
Father
Mother

References: Will of James Bunch recorded Bedford Co., Va. in 1838, names daughters Nancy Price, Mary Bunch, ~~Ca~~ dau Eliza Dawson. (no sons named).

In 1848 Mary Bunch sells land of James Bunch Estate.

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Catharine Bunch ☐					Braxton Dawson ☐	26 July, 1824	BedfordC Va.
2.		Nancy Bunch ☐					Wm. S. Price ☐	17 Oct. 1837	BedfordCo Va.
3.		Mary Bunch ☐					Hampton Arrington? ☐	8 Nov. 1852	Bedford Co., Va.
4.		☐					☐		
5.		☐					☐		
6.		☐					☐		
7.		☐					☐		
8.		☐					☐		
9.		☐					☐		
10.		☐					☐		
11.		☐					☐		
12.		☐					☐		

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

Henry Eidson
Bedford Co Va
Preble Co Ohio - 1811

	County	State or Country
16 Dec. 1797	Bedford Co	Va

2nd Mar for Henry (Ann?)

WIFE: Maiden Name in Full Nancy Bunch — Family No.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	1766		(Augusta ?)	Va
Death	1853		Preble Co	Ohio
Burial				

Father's Name James Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Polly
Other Data

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
? Polly	Birth				
Married to	Death				
William Jainer	Mar.	June 3 (1808)		Bedford Co	Va
2.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
3.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
4.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
5.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
6.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
7.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
	Birth				
Married to	Death				

(BEALL) - BUNCH

VIRKUS, Vol. 7. (p 188)

1 - GRIMM, Frances Miriam Beall (Mrs. Charles L) b. West Jersey, Ill, 19 Apr 1903.

9 - John BEALL to Md., with bro. Ninian (qv); m. Margaret Ramsey
1 adef P. 8 - James (1652-1725) settled in Prince George's Co., Md.; m. Sarah Pearce (d 1761)
7 - James (1699-1733) received part of plantation "Good Luck" and "Lone Head" by father's will; m. ca 1716, Mary Ann Edmonston (b ca 1703; Arch. (8) (d 1734, m. Jane (b. ca 1685), da Col. Ninian Beall, qv; Thos 9; John 10, in Md. 1685).
6 - Allen (1728-76), m. 2d, 1760, Ann Nicholas
5 - Thomas Allen (1762-1826), of Md., and Mayville, Ky; m. 1791, Susan Hale
4 - Asa Paschal (1792-1875), War 1812; m. 1819, Susan Mary Coyle (1800-71; Patrick 5, m. Susanna Blanche Bunch; James 6).
3 - Thomas Allen (1823-97), m. 1852, Ophelia Bush (1834-1909; David 4, Mexican war, m. Roxanna, dau James Edwd. Minter, m. Sarah Harrison; Benj. 5).
2 - Marion Eugene (2 below)

5 - John EDWARDS from New Haven, Conn., to NY; m. Hannah Van Tassel.
4 - William Henry (1813-98), m. 1838, Deborah Aldrich (d 1856)
3 - John Emory (1839-1914) m. 1861, Elizabeth Sarepta Brace
2 - Mary Grant (2 below)

9 - Stephen Brace (qv)
8 - Stephen (1672-1755) of Hartford, Conn; m. 1701, Sarah Law or lane (d. 1760)
7 - Daniel (b. 1708) m. 1730, Frances Edwards
6 - Elijah (1750-1824) Am Rev; m. 1766, Catherine Calkins (1751-1839; John 7, m. Elizabeth ---),
5 - Elijah (1773-1827) m. 1794, Susanna Burrell (1776-1852)
4 - Hiram (1810-41) of Orange, Pa; m. 1835, Anna Moore (1806-81; Robert 5, m. Margaret Swarts; John 6, Ire to NJ ca 1760 m. Lady Elizabeth Brookens).
3 - Elizabeth Sarpeta (1837-80) m. John E. EDWARDS - 3 above.
2 Mary Grant (b 1863) m. 1881, Marion Eugene BEALL (1853-1923); Issue;
    1 - Jane Elizabeth (b. 1882; m. Elmer Clemens
    2 - Marion Eugene Jr. (1885-1912
    3 - Thomas Edwards (b 1887; m. Eunice Amy Stout)
    4 - Clella Grace (1889-1934; m. Noah O. Baubian)
    5 - Ruth Ashmore (b 1892; m. George A. Stolpe)
    6 - Mae Ophelia (b 1898; m. Leo S. Pierce)
    7 - Francis Miriam (1 above).
    8 - Beth Alena (b 1905; m. James Tully Reynolds).

1 - m. Nov. 15, 1931, Charles Leander Grimm (see Vol. VI; issue (all born Forsythe, Mo);
    1 - Frances Miriam, b. Oct. 7, 1932
    2 - Charlene Lenora, b. Sept. 18, 1934.
    3 - Flora Beall, b. Feb. 2 1938.
1 - grad. Clinton (Ill) HS '21. Mem Hist Soc of Mo. Presbyterian. Republican
Address: Box 364, Ortega Sta., Jacksonville, Florida.

- - - - - -

#4

p.832

BEAL (Beale, Beall, Beals) John (1588-1688) from Eng in the "Diligente" to Hingham Mass 1638; freeman 1639; dept Gen Ct 1649-59~~1~~; m. Hazareth Hobard (d. 1658); m. 2d, 1659; Mary, Widow of Nicholas Jacob.

BEALS, Thomas, (1626-ante 1700), from Eng., 1640; settoed on York River, Va 1645; mem Royal Council, 1674; m. Alice -.

BEALL, Alexander (1649-1744; son John, m. Margaret Ramsey))ffom Scotland, settled in Montgomery Co Md; owned "Friendship Enlarged" which extended from (now) Washington DC to Burnt Mills, on Sligo Cr;m. Elizabeth Dick.

BEALL (Beal, Beale) Col. Ninian (b. Largo, Fifeshire, Scot, 1625- d. 1717, as prisoner of Cromwell; was exiled to Barbados 1650; to Prince Georges Co Md ca 1652; later planter in Calvert Co Md; lt. 1668, 76; dept. surveyor Charles Co 1684; chief mil officer, Calvert Co 1689; maj. Calvert Co miligia, 1689; high sheriff 1692; col of miligia 1694; mem Gen Assembly 1697-1701; Md. Gen Assembly passed "Act of Gratitude" for distinguished Indian services, 1699; ruling elder and "Father of Presbyterianism in Md"; m. Elizabeth Gordon (d. in Scotland); m. 2d, 1668-70, Ruth (1652-1707) dau of Richard Moore, of St. Marys Co, Md.; m. Jane-----.

- - - -

72
54
18

60
240
100
340

James Bunch

1742 Inherited 66a of land (wife-Mary) in Louisa Co from father, John Bunch, (Jr)
1 Jan 49/50 James' name first appeared on a marriage Cert. held at
held at Cedar Creek, Hanover Co, Va.
11 Sept 1754 Mary received in membership
8 Feb 1755 James received by request
10 May 1755 Mary " in membership of Womens M.M.
12 Sept 1772 Elizabeth, Camp Creek MM, disowned, marryed contrary to discipline by a priest. (see Ballard) }?
13 May 1775 James continued "under care" of Friends (preceding minutes are lost.
13 Feb 1776 James condemned - Misconduct
3 Sept 1776 " " "
— — 1777 Susanna & Martha, dau's of James, disowned.
10 May 1777 James condemned, Misconduct
10 Jan 1778 James disowned
(10 Mch. 1781 (Sarah & Priscilla - Camp Cr - disowned
1782 James - "Tax List - Louisa Co. Va. (5 slaves
22 Aug. 1783 Mary under care of M.M. - "connived at dau's m." contrary to disc." condemned, same accepted
8 Mch 1788 Margery, dau James, of Louisa, disowned mou & med - (m. 1st Cousin?)
2 Jan 1788 "Margery Bunch, dau James - James Harris - 1-2-1788 Louisa Co.
9 May 1789 Mary wife of James, & ch Ann & James - granted cert of trans. to South River M.M. (Bedford Co)
14 May 1786 Mary Bunch dau Jas. m. to Blaxton Gentry, Louisa Co Va.
26 Sept 1759 James Bunch bought of Nathaniel Winston of St. Margarets Parish Caroline Co Va. 208 a of land in Louisa Co, lying on N. side of South Anna R., adjoining his (Bunch) line,
1788 James Bunch bought 465 a on N. fork of Goose Cr. adj. Thorpe from Wm Buford - DB 8, p. 107.
6 Dec 1791 Boyce Eidson ord. to furnish hands to open road to James Bunch Book 10 p. 125
1812 James Bunch bought 180 a on Goose Cr from Nath. Harris. (Henry Eidson also lived on Goose Cr.
28 Nov. 1791 James Bunch - Ruth Hibbs, dau Isaac. Bedford Co.
3 Aug 1806 " " - Susannah Cokker, dau Josiah. Bedford Co.
Oct 1837 Nancy, dau James - William A. Price Bedford Co

31 Jan 1792 Priscilla dau James – William Dent Bedford Co
8 Apr 1793 Susannah " " – Patrick Coyle " "
16 Dec 1797 Nancy " & Polly " – Henry Eidson " "

27 Sept 1802 James Burch will – Bedford Co Va.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Samuel 4 Bunch (the Quaker) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1725		Hanover	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1746				
Death	1783		Louisa	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Bunch   Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	Ca 1792				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Rebecca	Birth	Ca 1748				
		Marr.	Ca 1765				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Meredith	Burial					
	2 James	Birth	Ca 1750				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 1820		Knox	Ky	
		Burial					
	3 John	Birth	Ca 1752				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		?	Grainger	TN	
	Mary Asher	Burial					
	4 Samuel Jr	Birth	Ca 1754				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 10 Feb 1794		Louisa	VA	
	Sally	Burial					
	5 Ann	Birth	Ca 1756				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Judith	Birth	Ca 1759				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	David Bunch	Burial					
	7 Mary "Molley"	Birth	1761				
		Marr.	26 Jun 1787		Louisa	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 18 Jun 1797				
	Anthony Bunch	Burial					
	8 George	Birth	Ca 1763				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Ca 1820		Knox	Ky	
		Burial					

Compiler   Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____________

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 CHARLES	Birth	Ca 1767				☆
		Marr.	7 JAN 1792		LOUISA	VA	DICKS
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			GRAINGER	TN	LINE
	MARY BELLAMY	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

SAMUEL⁴ BUNCH

WILL - Bk 2, p. 474-5
MADE - 30 JAN 1782
PROVED 9 JUNE 1783

Birth	ca 1726?	HANOVER (LATER LOUISA) Co. Va
Mar	ca 1747	
Death	1783	Louisa Co Va
Burial		
Other Marriages		
Father	JOHN BUNCH³	
Mother	REBECCA	

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME MARY

Birth		
Death	31 JAN 1792	LOUISA Co VA.
Burial		
Other Marriages		
Father		
Mother		

Compiled by

Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State
REBECCA	Birth	c 1748			
___ MEREDITH	Mar	1765			
	Death				
	Burial				
JAMES	Birth	c 1750			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
JOHN	Birth	c 1752			
MARY ASHER	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
JUDITH	Birth	c 1754			
DAVID BUNCH	Mar	bef. 8-22 1783			
	Death				
	Burial				
ANN (?NANCY?)	Birth	c 1756			
	Mar	? 1787			
	Death				
	Burial				
SAMUEL JR	Birth	c 1758			
SALLY ___	MAR	AFTER 1779			
	Death				
	Burial				
MARY "MOLLY"	Birth	1761			
ANTHONY BUNCH	Mar	26 JUNE 1787		LOUISA Co	Va
	Death				
	Burial				
GEORGE	Birth	c 1763-5			
SALLY SARGENT	Mar	15 July 1788		LOUISA Co	Va
	Death				
	Burial				
CHARLES	Birth	c 1767			
MARY BELLAMY	Mar	9 JAN 1792		LOUISA Co	Va
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

Copy of Record sent To
Alice Park

SAMUEL BUNCH^4 son of John Bunch^3

As to the order of births of children of Samuel^4 - your list is similiar to mine. I will copy my list for you with my comments on each.

1. Rebecca Bunch^5, b.	c1748/9	- you have everything on her that I do.
2. Judith^5	c1750	- Nothing more on her that is definite. However, Quaker Records, 8-22-1783, Mary ..conived.. daughters marriage. Can find no marriage record this date for dau. of either Mary. (Guesswork).
3. John	c1752	- I still think the John of Grainger Co belongs here - but no proof.
4. Ann	c1754	- Wonder if this is the "Nancy", condemned 1787 at New Garden N.C. MM & reported to Cedar Cr MM.
5. James	c1756	-(Went to Tenn., then to Knox Co., Ky?) If so, had children born 1800-1810. Possible range of children, 1783-1810. A James was in REV War in SW Va, under Joseph Martin, 1777. Seems likely it was this James.
~~6. Samuel Jr~~		
6. Samuel Jr	c1758/9	Probate record in Louisa. I think must be this Samuel. Will Bk 3, p.549, 10 Feb. 1794, and page 554, 10 Mch/14 Apr. 1794. Wife Sally named Adm & Appr. of estate. Inv. No children mentioned.
7. Mary (Molly)	c1761	You have everything on Mary that I do.
8. George	c1763	?This the George in Knox Co., Ky, 1800 & 1810? (I think he is MINE.)
9. Charles	c1767	Was in Grainger Co., Tenn, by 1797 Of record there 1797, 1798, 1804, 1812 in Deeds & Minute Books. However, not listed in 1810 census.

Before I forget, I think I gave you some wrong information. Did I say that George Bunch m. Sally Sargent, dau of William Sargent - that they were MARRIED by Martin Gentry? If I did, that was wrong. Martin Gentry was the SECURITY ON THE BOND. Witnesses were James Harris and John Harris. Married 18 July 1788 by Rev. John Lasley.

1810 Census, Knox Co., Ky.

JAMES BUNCH	2 males 0-10	2 females under 10
	2 males 10-16	3 females 10-16
	1 male16-26	1 female over 45
	1 male over 45	
GEORGE BUNCH	2 males 0-10	1 female 0-10
	2 males 10-16	1 female 26-45
	1 male 16-26	
	1 male 26-45	(I don't know which is Geo. If born 1765 he is
	1 male over 45	26-45 - if earlier he is over 45)
SOLOMON BUNCH	2 males 0-10	3 females 0-10
	1 male 26-45	1 female 26-45

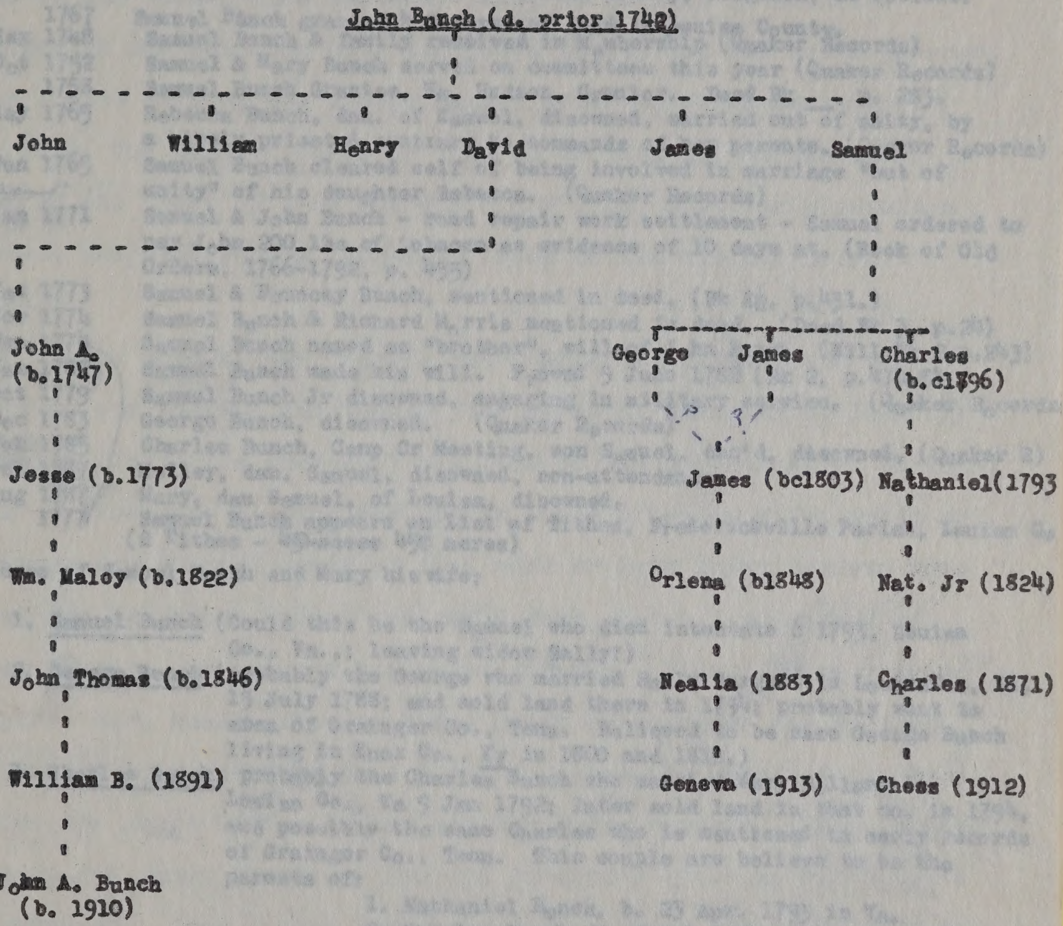
(Solomon was b. c1783 in Va. (1850 census, Whitley Co., Ky) He might have been son of James - but think more likely he belonged to some of the Tenn. family).

As you see, James & George both had sons of exactly the same ages - and BOTH HAD SONS NAMED GEORGE. I THINK I belong to George b. 1763/5. I think I have finally found all of these boys but one who was in the 0-10 group. But still don't know who belongs to whom. One of these days am going to check tax lists in Clay Co. & Knox Co - and maybe can find out more that way. No wills or deeds. I have about run Clerks in Knox & Clay nuts.

CHART SHOWING PROBABLE RELATIONSHIP OF GENEVA KING

TO GREAT-GRANCHILDREN OF NATHANIEL BUNCH OF NW ARK

& GREAT-GRANCHILDREN OF JESSE BUNCH, HENRY CO, MO.



John Bunch (d. prior 1748)
John
William
Henry
David
James
Samuel
John A.
(b.1747)
George
James
Charles
(b.c1796)
Jesse (b.1773)
James (bc1803)
Nathaniel(1793
Wm. Maloy (b.1822)
Orlena (b1848)
Nat. Jr (1824)
John Thomas (b.1846)
Nealia (1883)
Charles (1871)
William B. (1891)
Geneva (1913)
Chess (1912)
John A. Bunch
(b. 1910)

James Bunch, b. 1803 (Prob. son of George or James Bunch living Knox Co., Ky, 1810).
m. (2nd) Hannah Maupin, in Laurel Co., Ky., 19 Dec. 1827.
/ d. c1853, Carroll County, Missouri, was father of:
Orlena Bunch, b. 14 Feb. 1848, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., Mo.
m. 5 Oct. 1865, Carroll Co., Mo., to Edward Hudson
/ d. 1914, Livingston Co., Mo., mother of:
Nealia Hudson, b. 24 Feb. 1883, Carroll Co., Mo.
/ m. 1904, Carroll Co., to Chas. H. Roosevelt, Mother of:
Geneva Roosevelt, b. 25 Feb. 1913, Grady Co., Okla. Married 5 May 1934, Nowata, Okla., to Garland B. King.

SAMUEL BUNCH, THE QUAKER died Louisa Co. Va. 1783

Son of John Bunch, who died prior to 1742. Not mentioned in the deed recorded in Louisa Co. Va. 14 Mch 1742, which names 5 sons of John (d. prior 1742) as John, William, Henry, David and James. But the son John, left a will in Louisa Co. (Book 2, p. 243) in which he mentions "brothers Samuel, David and James"

Samuel Bunch appears in the records of Louisa County, Virginia, as follows:

1767	Samuel Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Louisa County.
16 May 1748	Samuel Bunch & family received in Membership (Quaker Records)
21 Oct 1752	Samuel & Mary Bunch served on committees this year (Quaker Records)
1758	Samuel Bunch Grantee, Wm. Hudson, Grantor. Deed Bk __, p. 283.
11 May 1765	Rebecca Bunch, dau. of Samuel, disowned, married out of unity, by a hirely priest & contrary to commands of her parents. (Quaker Records)
8 Jun 1765	Samuel Bunch cleared self of being involved in marriage "out of unity" of his daughter Rebecca. (Quaker Records)
1767 Land grant	
14 Jan 1771	Samuel & John Bunch - road repair work settlement - Samuel ordered to pay John 200 lbs of tobacco as evidence of 10 days at. (Book of Old Orders, 1766-1792, p. 455)
Jan 1773	Samuel & Pouncey Bunch, mentioned in deed. (Bk B½, p.431.)
24 Nov 1774	Samuel Bunch & Richard Morris mentioned in deed. (Deed Bk 3, p.24)
8 Jun 1774	Samuel Bunch named as "brother", will of John Bunch. (Will Bk 2,p.243)
30 Jan 1782	Samuel Bunch made his will. Proved 9 June 1782 (Bk 2, p.474-5)
10 Oct 1779	Samuel Bunch Jr disowned, engaging in military service. (Quaker Records
13 Dec 1783	George Bunch, disowned. (Quaker Records)
26 Feb 1785	Charles Bunch, Camp Cr Meeting, son Samuel, dec'd, disowned. (Quaker R)
14 Jul 1787	Molley, dau. Samuel, disowned, non-attendance.
25 Aug 1787	Mary, dau Samuel, of Louisa, disowned.
1777	Samuel Bunch appears on List of Tithes, Frederickville Parish, Louisa Co (2 Tithes - ~~45 acres~~ 450 acres)

Children of Samuel Bunch and Mary his wife:

1. Samuel Bunch (Could this be the Samuel who died intestate c 1793, Louisa Co., Va.,; leaving widow Sally?)
2. George Bunch (probably the George who married Sally Sargent in Louisa Co., Va, 15 July 1788; and sold land there in 1794; probably went to atea of Grainger Co., Tenn. Believed to be same George Bunch living in Knox Co., Ky in 1800 and 1810.)
3. Charles Bunch, probably the Charles Bunch who married Mary Bellamy in Louisa Co., Va 9 Jan 1792; later sold land in that co. in 1794, and possibly the same Charles who is mentioned in early records of Grainger Co., Tenn. This couple are believe to be the parents of:
    1. Nathaniel Bunch, b. 23 Apr. 1793 in Va. ~~2. Charles Bunch~~, M. Sarah Wade Ray 15 Nov. 1810 in Overton Co., Tenn; migrated to northwest Ark.
    2. Charles Bunch, b. c1796, #; mar. Katherine Carlock.
    3. Susan Bunch

5. Judith Bunch
6. James Bunch (believe this to be the James Bunch who went first to Tenn & was living Knox Co., Ky 1800 and 1810)
7. John Bunch (Could this possibly be the John Bunch who was the first of the family in Grainger Co., Tenn?)
8. Rebecca Bunch, mar. ______ Meredith prior to 11 May 1765.
9. Sann Bunch

In the name of God amen I Samuel Bunch of Louisa County being diseased of body yet of a sound and perfect memory do constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner as followeth

First I desire that all my just debts be paid

Item. I lend to my beloved Wife Mary Bunch During her natural life or widowhood, all my Estate Real and Personal. Item I give unto my Son Sam'l Bunch after my wifes Death or Marriage ~~one~~ one hundred and twenty five acres of land, to be laid of with the plantation whereon John More now lives to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give unto my Son George Bunch; after my Wifes Death or marriage, Two hundred acres of land to be laid off on the uper part of the Tract of land whereon I now live, with the plantation whereon Benjamin Phaups formerly lived to him and his Heirs forever.

Item I give unto my Son Charles Bunch after my Wifes Death or Marriage one hundred and twenty five acres of land, to be laid off with the plantation whereon I now live to him and his Heirs forever.

Item I give unto my Daughter Judith Bunch after my Wifes Death or Marriage one hundred acres of land more or less lying between Camp Creek and the creek called new found fork, which I purchased of Roger Thomson, to her and her Heirs forever. Item I give unto my Daughter Mary Bunch after my Wifes Death or Marriage one hundred and twenty four acres of land lying in Albemarle County in a place called the North Garden to her and her Heirs forever. Item I give unto my Son James Bunch one Bed and furniture after my Wifes Death or Marriage. Item I give unto my Son John Bunch five shillings to be raised out of my Estate. Item I give unto my Daughter Rebeccah Meredith five shilling to be raised out of my Estate Item I give unto my Daughter Ann Bunch five shillings to be raised out of my Estate. Item After my wifes Death or Marriage, I give unto my children Samuel Bunch, George Bunch, Charles Bunch, Judith Bunch and Mary Bunch all the Remainder of my Estate not before given

to be equally divided amongst/them and I do hereby apoint my wife Mary Bunch Executrix, and my son Sam'l Bunch, and Sam'l Richardson Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other wills heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of January 1782.

Sam'l Bunch (Seal)

In Presence of

Sam'l Richardson, Wm. Payne, R'd Morris

At a Court held for Louisa County the 9th day of June 1783.

This will was this day presented in Court by Samuel Bunch one of the Executors therein named and was proved by the oaths of Samuel Richardson and William Payne two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executor who made oath thereto according to law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form giving security whereupon he together with his Securities entered into and acknowledged their bond with condition according to law and liberty is reserved to the other Executors named in the said Will to join in the probate thereof when they shall think fit.

Test

A Copy Teste:

Lois C. Hadder Deputy Clerk

Circuit Court - Louisa County, Va.

Recorded in Will Book 2, page 474-5

L. A. KELLER, JR.
CLERK CIRCUIT COURT
LOUISA, VIRGINIA

Orig to Alice Park
4-19-72

JAMES BUNCH^5 of Knox County, Kentucky, 1800 & 1810

This James Bunch is believed to be the son of Samuel Bunch^4, the Quaker, of Louisa Co., Va. James was born possibly about 1750.? He may be the James Bunch who was a soldier in southwest Virginia in 1777, and the James Bunch who was granted land in (now) Hawkins Co., Tenn., by the state of N.C. in 1780. The name of his wife is not known. He was living in Knox Co., Ky in 1800 and 1810, and probably deceased by 1820. George Bunch, believed to be a brother of this James, was also in Knox Co., Ky in 1800 & 1810, and each had 5 sons listed in 1810 in exactly the same age range. Nothing has been found to indicate each family. On the basis of what is NOW known, the children of James were possibly:

1. Dention Bunch, b. c1783, m. 6 Sept 1804, Madison Co., Ky., to Isham Boling.
2. Betsy Bunch, b. c1785, m. 20 Sept 1804, Madison Co., Ky., to Boling Baker. Living Chariton Co., Mo, 1830, enumerated next to Stokeley Bunch.
3. William Bunch, b. c1787, Tenn (Age 63 in 1850 census, Walker County, Georgia). Married 28 Jan. 1812, Clay Co., Ky., Ann Benge, d/o David & Lucy Benge. Was in War of 1812, and Cherokee Removal 1838 (Nat'l Archives Records). Known children:
    1. James Bunch, b. c1814, Ky.; m. Susan Tygart; lived Walker Co., Ga.[a]
4. George Bunch, b. c1794; m. 1st, 23 May 1812, Martha Morris; 2nd, 11 Mch. 1819, Nancy Maupin, both mar. in Clay Co., Ky. Known children:
    1. George, b. 1816, Clay Co., Ky.; m. 1843, Macon Co., Mo. Phebe Fox.[b]
    2. James W., b. 1828, Washington Co., Tenn.[b]
    3. Stokeley, b. 1833, Tenn.[b] (All 4 brothers went to Oregon before 1860
    4. David, b. 1838, Mo.[b] with their Maupin cousins of Ray Co., Mo)
5. Stokeley Bunch, b. c1797,[d] Ky; died c1868,[d] Sullivan Co., Mo. Married, in Ky. c. 1819, Mahala Seaburn, d/o Jacob and Anna (Harris) Seaburn of Clay Co., Ky.[c] Stokeley may have mar. 2nd, Abby Baker, and 3rd, Mrs. Christina Clark, the widow of Randolph Clark (census). Stokeley was in Chariton Co., Mo., by 1830. Children:[d]
    1. William, b. c1819, Ky; m. 1 Jan 1842, Nancy Clark, Chariton Co., Mo.
    2. John (1821-1909) m. 1 Dec 1842, Linn Co., Mo., Sintha Ann Summers.
    3. Ann, b. c1823, m. Levi Moore.
    4. Ary, b. c1825, m. 8 Feb 1846, Sullivan Co., Mo., to William Page.
    5. James, b. 20 Nov. 1826; died 28 Jan. 1909; m. 1st, Mary Ann ___; m. 2nd, 26 Apr. 1854, Sullivan Co., Mo., to Harriett Dover.
    6. Martha, b. c1828, m. 20 Aug. 1849, Sullivan Co., Mo., to Wm. A. Penland.
    7. ?Ned?Edward?, b. c1830, died when young, a sailor.
    8. Elizabeth, b. c1833, Mo.
    9. Lavina, b. c1835, Mo.
    10. George, b. c1840, Mo.
    11. Stokeley, Jr., b. c1843, Mo.; m. 21 Sept 1865, Linn Co., Mo. Juliann Rankin.
6. ?Nathaniel Bunch?, b. c1807, Ky. In CharitanCo., Mo., by 1840. Wife was Esther ____. Children (from Charitan Co census record) all born in Missouri:
    1. Nancy, b. c1837
    2. Sarah, b. c1838
    3. Celia J., b. c1840
    4. Elizabeth, b. c1842
    5. Milly, or Isabel, b. c1844
    6. Stacy (f), b. c1848
    7. George, b. in 1850
    8. Flora, b. c1852
    9. Melissa C., b. c1854

(a) History of Walker Co., Ga., by Jas. A. Sartain (1932).
(b) Census, 1850 Macon Co., Mo.; 1860, 1870,1880, Oregon.
~~(b)~~ Oregon Donation Land Claims, #644,646,670,672,2860.
(c) Letter, Jacob & Anna Seaburn to Stokeley & Aley Bunch, 1837 "dear son & dau".
(d) Mrs. Karen Bunch Platz, Shelbina, Missouri, 1966.
1830, 1840,1850,1860,1870,1880 census records.

Birthdate of James^5 = Use whatever you have decided upon under Sam^4

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
911 Marine Street, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name James Burch
Birth prior 1765 Louisa Co Va
Death
Burial
Married
Other Marriages
Father Samuel Burch
Mother Mary (Hudson?)

WIFE

Name
Birth prior 1765
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	M	George Burch	1784-94	c1792 ✓			1- Martha Morris 2- Nancy Maupin		
2.	F		✓ 1794-1800 ✓	c1794					
3.	F		✓ 1794-1800	c					
4.	F		✓ 1794-1800						
5.	M	Stokeley Burch	1794-1800	c1796 ✓ Tenn Ky			1- Mahala Senhouse 2- Abby Baker		
6.	M		1794-1800						
7.	F		✓ 1800-10						
8.	F		✓ 1800-10						
9.	F		✓ 1800-10						
10.	M	Nathaniel Burch	1800-10	c1807 Ky			Ester (? McCollum?)		
11.	M		1800-10						
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

JAMES BUNCH

1810 Clay Co Ky

2M 0-10	3F 0-10
2M 10-16	3F 10-16
1M 16-26	1F 45+
1M 45+	

WILLIAM M ? ~~GARRETT~~	c1787 (1784-94)	28 Jan 1812 Clay Co Ky	Anne Benge (dau David & Lucy)
GEORGE M? ~~GARRETT~~	c1794 (1794-1800)	1) 23 May 1812 2) 11 Mch 1819	1) MARTHA MORRIS 2) Nancy MAUPIN
F	(1794-1800)		
F	(1794-1800)		
F ~~M? Stokeley~~	~~(1794-1800)~~		
STOKELEY M? ~~SAMUEL~~	1797 (1794-1800)		
F	(1800-1810)		
F	(1800-1810)		
F	(1800-1810)		
NATHANIEL M? ~~GEORGE~~	c1807 ~~1801~~ (1800-1810)		ESTHER ____
M? ~~JAMES~~	~~1803-4~~ (1800-1810)		

1812

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

1812
1787
25

1812
1794
18

1810
89
21

1810
87
23

1810
1787
23

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name James Bunch
Birth prior 1765
Death
Burial
Married
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

WIFE

Name
Birth prior 1765
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References: ✓

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	M	William Bunch	1784-94 abt 1787	Tenn	William b. 1787		Ann Benge		
2.	F		c1789						
3.	F		c1791						
4.	F		c1793						
5.	M	Stokeley	c1795						
6.	M	Samuel	c1897				a 1816		
7.	M	George	1801						
8.	M	James Carrell	c1803						
9.	F		1800-1810						
10.	F		1800-1810						
11.	F		1800-1810						
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

1810 Knox Co Ky

James Bunch 2M 0-10 3F 0-10
2M 10-16 3F 10-16
1M 16-26 1F 45+
1M 45+

1777
18
1759

1810
16
4
9

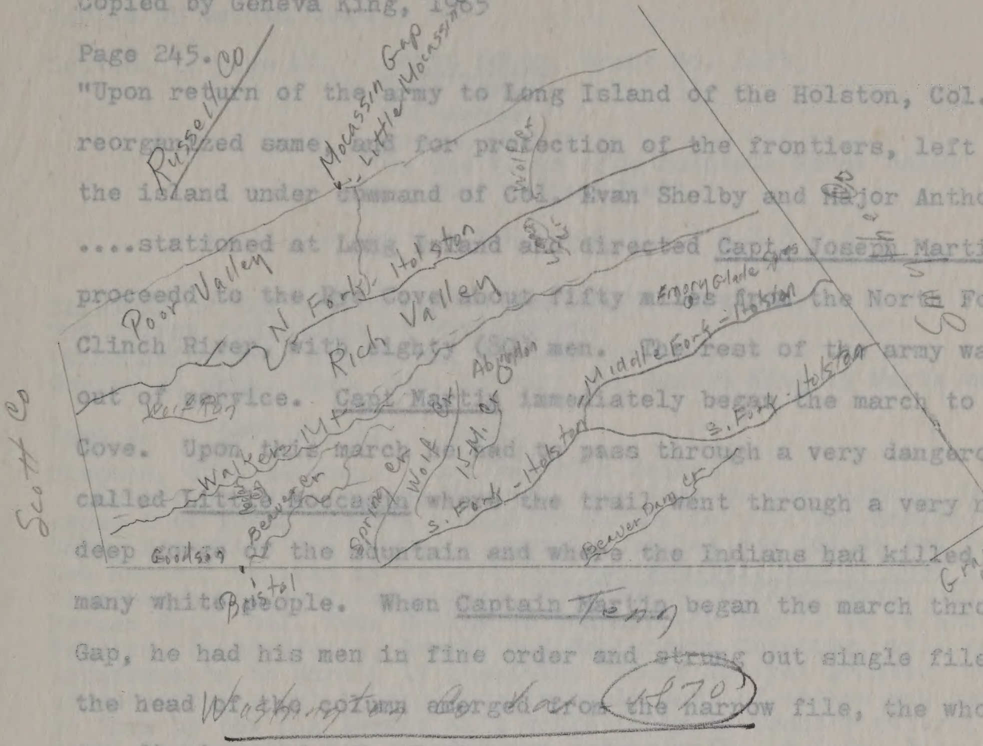
1810
45
65

1810
1759
51

1810
1789
21

HISTORY OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, 1746-1786, and
WASHINGTON COUNTY., VA., 1777-1870, by Summers, 1903
Copied by Geneva King, 1965

Page 245.


Russell Co
Mocassin Gap
Little Mocassin
Poor Valley
N Fork. Holston
Rich Valley
Wolf Cr
Emory Glade
Smyth Co
Abingdon
Middle Fork - Holston
S. Fork - Holston
Walker Mt
Beaver Cr
Spring Cr
Wolf Cr
15 M. Cr
Beaver Dam Cr
Goodson
Bristol
Tenn
Grayson Co
Corner
Scott Co
Washington Co (1870)

"Upon return of the army to Long Island of the Holston, Col. Christian reorganized same, and for protection of the frontiers, left 600 men at the island under command of Col. Evan Shelby and Major Anthony Bledsoe ....stationed at Long Island and directed Capt. Joseph Martin to proceed to the Rye Cove about fifty miles from the North Fork of the Clinch River with eighty (80) men. The rest of the army was mustered out of service. Capt Martin immediately began the march to the Rye Cove. Upon this march he had to pass through a very dangerous gap, called Little Moccasin where the trail went through a very narrow and deep gorge of the mountain and where the Indians had killed a great many white people. When Captain Martin began the march through the Gap, he had his men in fine order and strung out single file. Just as the head of the column emerged from the narrow file, the whole column was fired upon by the Indians from the top of the ridge, where they were strung out in a line as long as Capt. Martins. As soon as the Indians fired, they ran off, having failed to kill any of Martin's men. But one man, James Bunch, a member of Martin's company, had five (5) balls shot through his flesh, whereby he was rendered incapable of getting a livelihood by labor, and was allowed by the General Assembly of Virginia thirty pounds for his present relief and half pay as a soldier for three years. The Indians having all fled, Capt. Martin proceeded to Rye Cove, where he remained until the first of May, 1777, when he was ordered back to Long Island where he remained until the treaty of peace was concluded between the Indians and the whites, on July the first."

HISTORY OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, 1746-1786, and
WASHINGTON COUNTY., VA., 1777-1870, by Summers, 1903
Copied by Geneva King, 1965

Page 245.

"Upon return of the army to Long Island of the Holston, Col. Christian reorganized same, and for protection of the frontiers, left 600 men at the island under command of Col. Evan Shelby and Major Anthony Bledsoe ....stationed at Long Island and directed Capt. Joseph Martin to proceedd to the Rye Cove about fifty miles from the North Fork of the Clinch River, with eighty (80) men. The rest of the army was mustered out of service. Capt Martin immediately began the march to the Rye Cove. Upon this march he had to pass through a very dangerous gap, called Little Moccasin where the trail went through a very narrow and deep gorge of the mountain and where the Indians had killed a great many white people. When Captain Martin began the march through the Gap, he had his men in fine order and strung out single file. Just as the head of the column emerged from the narrow file, the whole column was fired upon by the Indians from the top of the ridge, where they were strung out in a line as long as Capt. Martins. As soon as the Indians fired, they ran off, having failed to kill any of Martin's men. But one man, James Bunch, a member of Martin's company, had five (5) balls shot through his flesh, whereby he was rendered incapable of getting a livelihood by labor, and was allowed by the General Assembly of Virginia thirty pounds for his present relief and half pay as a soldier for three years. The Indians having all fled, Capt. Martin proceeded to Rye Cove, where he remained until the first of May, 1777, when he was ordered back to Long Island where he remained until the treaty of peace was concluded between the Indians and the whites, on July the first."

"NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANTS IN TENN" 1778-1791
by Cartwright & Gardiner, 1958
Copied by Geneva King.

Section 1, page 47 JAMES BUNCH, Grant No. 2225,
1788 (year)
200 acres
Greene County
On the North side Holstein River below
Poor Valley Creek.

8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8

CALENDAR OF THE TENN & KING"S ~~##~~MOUNTAIN PAPERS OF
THE DRAPER COLLECTION OF MANUSCRIPTS
(Wisconsin State Historical Society Library)
Copied at Okla. Hist. Soc. Library for Geneva King by Marie Merritt.

Page 9. 1777 Apr 8. 1xx21

Bledsoe, Col. Anthony. Fort Pa~~t~~trick Henty.

Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Rye Cove on the Clinch. Recent expus from Isaac Bledsoe states Frederick Calvitt was scalped; he and Capt. Robertson led party in pursuit; killed one Indian and recovered ten horses; waylaid on return; two men wounded, one of them BUNCH; reinforcements sent under Capt. Montgomery, Colonel Gist, and Capt. Nathan Reid; Col. Evan Shelby to command 400 men to be raised in Bedford, Pittsylvania, Henry, and Montgomery Counties; will send reinforcements to Martin if possible; Cocke not yet arrived; Governor urges carrying out treaty with friendly part of nation and has written to them by the Big Squaw; will write fully on Cocke's return; Calvitt still living; the two wounded men do~~o~~ing well. A.L.S. 3 pp.

8 8 8 *

from R.H. BUNCH
NORTH CAROLINA STATE RECORD, Vol. 22, page 695

Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. "On Monday, June 29, 1788, Indians killed one man at Bunch's Station, etc..Hawkins County, N.C."

(This was later Hawkins & Grainger Cos, Tenn, and Bunch's Station was probably the home of John Bunch, brother;of James Bunch and both probably sons of Samuel Bunch).

* *

HISTORY OF THE LOST STATE OF FRANKLIN
by Samuel Cole Williams (1933)

Pages 331,332,333,334. Sketch on JOSEPH :MARTIN

Biography written by Stephen B. Weeks "Joseph Martin and the War of the Revolution in the West."

Joseph Martin, of English ancestry was born in Albermarle Co., Va., in 1740, the son of Joseph and Susannah (Childs) Martin. In yrs of boyhood wild and ungovernable...truant from school...apprenticed to a carpenter he ran away with Thomas Sumter, afterward a general in the Revolution, and in 1756 joined the army at Ft. Pitt. Father died in 1760, Martin came into a respectable inheritance and married (1762) Sarah Lucas.. young couple ;moved to Orange Co., Va.

In 1763 made an effort to found settlement in Powells Valley at what has since been known as Martin's Station, on the Ky road 20 miles NE of Cumberland Gap. The plan abandoned a few months because of hostility of Indians. In 1773 moved to Henry Co., Va, and participated as Lt. in Lord Dunmores War, tho not in battle of Pt. Pleasant, Oct 10, 1774. Made 2nd attempt to establish colony in Powells Valley in 1775, as agent of Henderson's Transylvania Co. Failed. Oct 9, 1775, the Va. Co. of Safety made Martin Capt of Militia and he served as such under Col. Wm. Christian in Campaign against the Cherokees in 1776. k At the close of the campaign Capt. Martin was stationed during the winter & spring of 1777 at Rye Cove, on the Clinch River. In April he was transferred to ~~a~~ garrison a fort near the junction of Big Limestone creek with the Nolachucky River on the frontier of Washington Co., N.C. He was in command of troops at the Treaty of Long Island in 1777.

In Nov 1777 he was commissioned by Gov. Patrick Henry agent to the Cherokees in behalf of Va. As such made home and headquarters at Long Island, which continued to be one of his homes for many years. Engaged in efforts to keep Cherokees at peace, Martin was not on expeditions in 1780 to S.C. & Kings Mountain. On Mch 1781 made Lt.Col. of Mil/itia of Washington Co., Va. Martin, along with Isaac Shelby, represented Sullivan Co in the North Carolina Legislature and was Senator in 1783.

In Jan 1783 was appt by Gov of Va as one of 3 Comm. to treat with Southern tribes, John Donelson being another, and in Nov. a treaty was effacted with Chickasaws at Nashville. In May 1783 NC engaged services of Martin as her Agent among Cherokees & Chickamaugas.

In 1787 was Rep. of Sillivan Co in Carolina Assembly, which body elected him Brigadier-General of Washington District. He was Comm Dec 15 1787 and promptly set about negotiating for a cessation of the struggles to establish the State of Franklin. Rep. Sullivan Co in the Convention of 1780 and in the Senate and Conv. of 1789. He aspired to the Governorship of the Terr. South of the Ohio and had support of Patrick Henry but also strong opposition on the part of the inhabitants. Removed to Georgia about this time; there short time. Returning to his home in Va. he was comm. Brigadier-General of the 12th Bridage of Militia by Gov. Henry Lee. ~~W~~Was honored with a seat in the Legislature of his state as long as he thought he was fit to serve. He was a comm. for the survey of the Ky-Va state line in 1795 and for the location of the Tenn-Va boundry line in 1802. Seems not to have figured in public life thereafter, and died Dec 18, 1808.

~~Man~~ Was of rugged vigorous intellect. Possessed considerable diplomatic skill in handling Indian~~s~~ and frontier problems, though more than once conduct colored by self-interest. Many enemies among border leaders, but retained his hold on the people of the counties of his residence. Had the confidence of the Cherokee Indians by whom he was given the name of Gluglu. 6 Ft tall, weight above 200 lbs, reserved & curteous and of great energy & force. * * * * * * * * *

TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37219

ARCHIVES AND RECORDS MANAGEMENT

January 29, 1971

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1, Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

Dear Mrs. King:

When North Carolina decided to honor the claims of the Cherokee Indians, they took back part of the original granted land and the land was then reissued. This must have been the case regarding the land grant to James Bunch, because I looked at grant no. 2225 and we have it as being issued to George Alexander, he being the assignee of Samuel Hays, a Private in the North Carolina Continential Line. The land was located in Sumner County.

Your check in the amount of $1.00 is being returned to you and I am sorry that I could not be of help to you on this matter. However, let us know if we can be of further assistance to you.

Sincerely,

Florence Langford

(Mrs.) Florence Langford
Land Records Coordinator

Enclosures (2)

1812
92

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name William Bunch
Birth abt 1787 Tenn
Death
Burial
Married 28 Jan 1812 Clay Co Ky
Other Marriages
Father (James Bunch?)
Mother

WIFE

Name Anna Benge
Birth abt 1794 N.C
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father David Benge?
Mother Lusee (Lucy?)

References:
1850 Walker Co Ga
1830 Knox Co Ky
(1840 - ? Tennessee? - Ga?)

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

1830 Knox Co Ky

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	M	James Bunch ☐	abt 1814 (1815-20)	Ky			Susan (Tygart?) ☐		
2.	M	David ☐	(1815-20)				☐		
3.	M	☐	(1820-25)				☐		
4.	M	☐	1825-30				☐		
5.	F	☐	1825-30				☐		
6.		☐					☐		
7.		☐					☐		
8.		☐					☐		
9.		☐					☐		
10.		☐					☐		
11.		☐					☐		
12.		☐					☐		

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M D.N.P. 11-63

1830 Knox Co Ky
wm Bunch

1 M 0-5	1 F 0-5
1 M 5-10	1 F 30-40
2 M 10-15	
1 M 30-40	

1850 Walker Co Ga

Mack Cove	#1613	Bunch	James	36	Ky
			Susan	34	S.C.
			wm C.	14	Tenn
			Jas. M.	13	Tenn
			Ann	10	Ga
			Eve	8	Ga
			Marina J.	6	Ga
			Margaret M	4	Ga
			Martha M.	2	Ga
			Parthena	5/12	Ga
	#1614	Tygart,	John	72	S.C.
		"	Eve	71	S.C.
	#1620	Bunch,	William	63	Tenn
			Anna	56	N.C.
			James	15	Tenn

1850
63
1787

1850
36
1 4

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
911 Marine Street, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. · Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name JAMES M BUNCH "Jim"
Birth c1814 (?Clay Co?) Ky
Death
Burial
Married
Other Marriages
Father William Bunch
Mother Ann Benge

WIFE

Name Susan (?Tygart?)
Birth c1816 Q.C.
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:
1850 Walker Co Ga
1840 -?- Tenn or Ga

Misc. Information: "Hist. of Walker Co Ga"
p45 - Orig Settlers - Cedar Grove Twp = "Jim Bunch"
p136-7 - Muster Roll Co E 39th Ga Vol Inf = Army of the Tennessee = CSA = Walker Co Ga
"Pvt = J.M. Bunch."

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service: C.S.A. - (Son Jas. M!)

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Wm C Bunch	c1836	Tenn					
2.		James M. (C.S.A.)	c1837	Tenn					
3.		Ann	c1840	Ga					
4.		Eve	c1842	Ga					
5.		Marion L.	c1844	Ga					
6.		Margaret M.	c1846	Ga					
7.		Martha M.	c1848	Ga					
8.		Parthena	1850	Ga					
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M DNP 6-66

NOV 2 1965

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 88024

DATE 11-15-65

SEARCHER RL MES

FILE DESIGNATION William Bunch BLWT 13748-80-55

1812

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME Mrs. Garland B. King

STREET ADDRESS Rt. 1, Box 147

CITY, ZONE, AND STATE Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
   General Services Administration
   National Archives and Records Service
   The National Archives Building
   Washington 25, D. C.

only one

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN *(Full name, last name first)* BUNCH, William

2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED Kentucky

3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED War of 1812

4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*

6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)* ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)* ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need *NOT* fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH

9. DATE OF BIRTH

10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH

11. DATE OF DEATH

12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD

13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE

14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*

15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

11

NAR FORM MAY 61 288

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Please use the other side of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

a. United States (not State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I;

b. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856;

c. United States military service performed after 1774 and more than 75 years ago and Confederate military service. (NOTE - We do not have information relating to military service rendered before the Revolutionary War.)

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a pension or bounty-land warrant application file which we believe relates to the person in whom you are interested, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If no pension or bounty-land warrant application file is found, we will furnish copies of the military service record if one is available. If we do not find a file that appears to pertain to the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

The military service records rarely contain family information. Furthermore, the record of a man's military service in any one organization is wholly separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to establish the identity or nonidentity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, a separate form and one dollar fee should be submitted for the service record in each organization.

Additional copies of this form will be sent to you on request.

GSA WASH DC 61-12764

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

TRANSMITTAL FOR PHOTOCOPIES

☑ Enclosed are reproductions of all documents ~~selected~~ from a pension file that appears to relate to the veteran in whom you are interested.

☐ We have searched our pension files but have not found a file that appears to relate to the veteran in whom you are interested.

☐ Enclosed are reproductions of documents selected from a military service file that appears to relate to the veteran in whom you are interested. Compiled military service records do not normally contain family information.

☐ Enclosed are the reproductions you ordered.

☐ Only one set of reproductions can be sent for $1.00. Enclosed is NAR Form 288 for your use in ordering the veteran's other records.

This is the only pension file found for a William Bunch who served from Kentucky in the War of 1812.

MBS

GSA DC 66-4158

NAR FORM SEP 65 361

NOV 2 1965

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 88024

DATE 11-15-65

SEARCHER RL MES

FILE DESIGNATION William Bunch BLWT 13748-80-55

SUSPENDED BOUNTY LAND CLAIM RE-EXAMINED.

No. 52861
16429
11874

Treasury Department,
THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
Nov 19, 1855.

William Bunch served in Captain Thomas McFilton's Company Kentucky Militia from the 22nd of August to the 10th of Nov 1813.

Wm A Kind Jr
For Third Auditor.

Commissioner of Pensions,
Department of the Interior.

Atkinson

State of Georgia } SS
County of Walker } On this Twenty seventh day of March A.D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and fifty five personally appeared before me James Bunch a Justice of the peace duly authorized to administer oaths within and for the county and State aforesaid William Bunch aged Sixty eight years a resident of Walker County in the State of Georgia, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical William Bunch who was first a private in the Company commanded by Captain Thomas McGillian in the — Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers commanded by Colonel Q. W. Williams in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June A D 1812 that he volunteered at to wit in Clay County ~~Ten~~ Kentucky ~~nessee~~ on or about the fifteenth day of 4 July A D 1813 5 for the term of ~~ninety days~~ three months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of two months and twenty one days and was honorably discharged at 7 Richmond Kentucky on or about the 8 fourteenth day of February A D 1814 11 as will appear by his original certificate of discharge now on file in the pension office — He further states that he is the identical William Bunch who was a private in the Company commanded by Captain Samuel Fariss in the Regiment of Georgia Mounted Volunteers commanded by Colonel Wm Lindsay in the service of the United States in the removal of the Cherokee Indians that he volunteered at Lafayette Walker County Georgia on or about the Sixteenth day of April A D 1838 for the term of Six months and continued in actual service in the service of the United States as aforesaid for the term of two months and Eighteen days and was honorably discharged at New Echota Georgia on the fifth day of

July AD 1838 as will appear by his original Certificate of discharge now on file in the Pension office

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "act granting additional bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States" approved March 3 1855 And refers to his former declaration made under act of "28th September 1850" upon which he obtained a land warrant No. not recollected for forty acres - He also refers to his former declaration made under act of "22nd March 1852" upon which he obtained a land warrant, No not recollected for forty acres, He further states that he having legally transferred and disposed of both of said land warrants it is not within his power now to return either of them -

He further declares that he has not received a warrant for bounty land under any other act of Congress nor made any application therefor than the ones above referred to under act of "28th September 1850" upon which he obtained the said land warrant No. not recollected for forty acres and under act of "22nd March 1852 upon which he obtained the said land warrant No. not recollected for forty acres, and the one now presented

William his + mark Bunch

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written, and I hereby certify that I believe the said William Bunch who signed and executed the above declaration and is now present to be the Identical man who swore as aforesaid and that he is of the age above stated and that I have no interest in said claim

James Burnett J.P.

State of Georgia } SS
County of Walker } Personally appeared 12 Charles G. Holland and 13 John Hatfield Citizens of the said County and State aforesaid who being duly sworn depose and say that they are personally acquainted with William Bunch, and that he is the person now present who signs and executes the within declaration

14 Charles G. Holland
15 John Hatfield

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of March AD 1855 And I certify that the said 16 Charles G. Holland and 17 John Hatfield are credible and respectable citizens

James Bunch J.P.

State of Georgia } SS,
Walker County } I Charles F. Bruckner Clerk of the Superior Court of said County it being a Court of record, do hereby certify that James H. Rogers Esquire before whom the foregoing declaration and affidavits were made and executed and who has thereunto subscribed his name was at the time of so doing a Justice of the peace in and for County duly commissioned & Sworn and that his signature thereto is genuine

Given under my hand and
Seal of Office at Office in said
County and State this 3rd
day of April AD. 1855
Charles F Bruckner
Clerk

[illegible]

County of [illegible]) Personally appeared [illegible]
and [illegible]

[illegible] of the said County and State [illegible] to the [illegible] and say that they [illegible] with [illegible] and that he [illegible] the [illegible]

[illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of March AD 1887 and I certify that the said [illegible] [illegible] are [illegible] and [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Send the acKnowledgement and Warrant to me – Lafayette Walker Co. Geo.

A B Culberson

[illegible] a private in my Company who was attached to the 11th Regiment Kentucky Mounted Volunteer Militia, commanded by Col. W. Williams, is discharged from the service of the U. S. after having faithfully discharged the duties of a soldier for 2 months and [illegible] days, in the year 1813. Given under my hand at Richmond, this 10 th day of February 1814.

[illegible] Captain.

Lafayette Ga
6th Sept 1813

Comr Pensions

Dear Sir

I send herewith application of Wm Bunch for bounty-land

Please send me certificate when issued

Respectfully
Augustus B Culberson

Georgia } On this the sixth day of September
Walker County } in the year Eighteen Hundred and fifty-
three before me Michael Dickson an acting
Justice of the peace in and for said State and
County duly authorized to administer oaths there
-in for general purposes personally came William
Bunch aged sixty five years a resident of in
Walker County in the State of Georgia who being
duly sworn according to law declares that
he is the identical William Bunch who was
a private in the Company commanded by
Captain Samuel Farris in the Regiment of Georgia
Mounted Volunteers under Command of Col. William
Lindsay in the service of the United States in
the removal of the Cherokee Indians that
he volunteered in Marion County Tennessee
on or about the 14th day of April AD 1838
for the term of six months and continued
in actual service in the service of the Uni
ted States as aforesaid for the term of
two months and twenty one days and was
honorably discharged at New Echota Geor
gia on the fifth day of July AD 1838 as
will appear by reference to the muster
rolls of said Company the Certificate
of discharge which this deponent had
having been attached to a former appli
cation which this deponent made for
bounty land and which application
as this deponent believes either never
reached the Pension office or was
mislaid after reaching there as no
bounty land has ever been granted

to this deponent for this service or for
any other service excepting forty acres
granted to this deponent for his service
in the war of 1812 which forty acres
deponent has transferred and assigned so
that he cannot return the same to
the Pension office to be consolidated
He makes this declaration for the
purpose of obtaining the bounty land
to which he may be entitled under
the act entitled an act to make
bounty land warrants assignable
and for other purposes passed 22nd
March 1852 — William his X mark Runch

Sworn to and subscribed before me the
day and year above written and
I hereby certify that I believe the said
William Runch to be the identical
man who served as aforesaid and
that he is of the age above stated
Michael Dickson J.P

State of Georgia
Walker County
I Charles H. Brackner clerk
of the Superior Court of said County
do hereby certify that Michal Dickson
Esquire whose genuine and Official
Signature appears to the above affida
vid and certificate of identity is and
at the time of signing the Same

an acting Justice of the peace in and for Said County duly Commissioned and qualified and that full faith and credit is due and Should be given to all his Official acts as Such.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office at Office in Said County and State this 6th. day of September 1853

Charles F. Bruckner
Clerk.

STATE OF *Georgia*
COUNTY OF *Walker* } SS.

On this *ninth* day of *November* 18*50*, personally appeared before me, *a justice of the peace* — within and for the County and State aforesaid, *William Bunch* — aged *sixty three* years, a resident of *Walker county* — in the State of *Georgia* who being duly sworn according to law, declares, that he is the identical *William Bunch* who was a *private* in the *company* — commanded by *Captain Thomas McGilton* in the *eleventh Regiment* of *Kentucky mounted volunteer Militia* — commanded by *Colonel W. Williams* in the war with *Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812*

that he *volunteered* at *Manchester in Clay county Kentucky* on or about the *twentieth* day of *August* A. D. *1813* for the term of *three months* and continued in actual in service in said war for the term of *two months & 21 days* and was honorably discharged at *Richmond in Kentucky* on the *thirteenth* day of *February* — A. D. *1814* *as will appear by his original certificate of discharge herewith presented or by the muster rolls of said Company*

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act granting bounty land, *to certain officers & soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States* passed September 28th, 1850.

his
William × *Bunch*
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day and year above written.

AND I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I believe the said *William Bunch* to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above stated.

James Bunch J.P.

State of GEORGIA, } I, *Richard W Cassady* Clerk of the Inferior
Walker COUNTY. } Court of said County, the same being a Court of Record, do certify, that *James Bunch* whose Official attestation appears to the above, and foregoing declaration is, and was at the time of his attestation, an *acting justice of the Peace in & for said County* duly commissioned and qualified; that his signature is genuine, and that full faith and credit ought to be given, to his acts and deeds as such.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at *office in Lafayette* in said county, this *ninth* day of *November* 185*0*.

R. W. Cassaday Clk I.C.

52.861 — Act March 3/55
11.229
11.872 April 9/55

William Bunch — Pvt

Capt. Thomas McFilton
Col. W. Williams
Ky Mil
Ent. 15th July 1813
Dis. 14. Feby 1814
War 1812

Capt Saml. Fariss
2d Service { Col. Wm Lindsay
Ent. 16 Apl. 1838
Dis. 5. July "
Cherokee removal

---

1 Re. Wt	act 50 —	40
1 " Sp.	act 52 —	40
		80.

80 ac. Nov 22d 1855 Laf.
3d Aud Sept 25th 55
Laf.

A. B. Culberson
Lafayette — Walker Co
Geo

Know all Men by these presents that We William Bunch & Joel Benge Acknowledge ourselves indebted to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Sum of fifty pounds Current Money of Kentucky Which payment well and truly to be Made We bind ourselves & each of our heirs Jointly & severally & Firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals & Dated this 28th day of January 1812

The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas the above bound William Bunch is about to obtain a license for a Marriage intended between the said William & Ann Benge Now should there be no lawfull cause to obstruct said Marriage then this obligation Shall be Void otherwise remain in full force & Vertue

Test
Baker

William Bunch
Joel Benge

We George Bunch and George Morris ac-knowledge ourselves indebted to the Common-wealth of Kentucky in the sum of £50 which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of our heirs jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated the 23rd day of May 1812 The Condition of this obligation is such that whereas the above bound George Bunch is about to obtain license from the office of the County Court Clerk of Clay County for a marriage intended between George Bunch and Martha Morris Now should there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage ~~then~~ this obligation to be void else to remain in full force & virtue

his
George X Bunch Seal
mark

Teste
Jno H Slaughter D.CCCC

his
George X Morris Seal
mark

State of Kentucky Clay County Sct

I hereby certify that bond and security is taken in my office for a license to Issue for a Marriage intended between George Bunch and Nancy Maupin —

These are therefore to license and permit you to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony the said George and Nancy And for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of Clay this 1th day of March 1819 —

Baker

To any person legally authorised to celebrate the rites of Matrimony —

3-1-19

March 9th 1819

Executed by Joining George Bunch & Nancy Maupine together in the holy estate of matrimony

Lewis Garrett Jr

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: GEORGE W. BUNCH

Notes/References

(CharitonCo Mo Marriages
George Bunch to
Narcissa Moxley
15 Oct 1840
By David Boydston, JP)

Born	21 May 1816	Clay Co	Ky
Mar	13/16 May 1843	Macon Co	Mo
Died	8 Nov 1867	Kerby Josephine Co	Oregon
Bur			
Other Mar			
Father	George Bunch		
Mother	Martha Morris		

SPOUSE PHEBE E. FOX

BORN	16 JAN 1826		Ky
Died	24 Dec 1913	Kerby Josephine Co	Oregon
Bur			
other Mar	M-2) ANDREW ANDERSON		
Father	NICHOLAS FOX		
Mother	MARY HAMMETT - DIED NEAR THE SNAKE RIVER IN IDAHO EN ROUTE TO OREGON		

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 DAVID BUNCH	c1840 Mo			1) LEONORA MAUPIN 2) ISABEL ______
N JAMES RILEY BUNCH	c1846 Mo	1960(?)		AMANDA PICKENS
3 WILLIAM BUNCH	c1849 Mo	1905		MARY FRANCES PARKS
4 MARY BUNCH	c1851 Mo	1870		
5 ELIZA A. BUNCH	c1853 Oregon	1936		
6 SARAH J. BUNCH	c1855 Oregon			
7 JOHN B. BUNCH	c1857 Oregon			
8 ANDREW BUNCH	1860 Oregon			
9 RACHEL MELVINA BUNCH	19 MAY ~~c1864~~ HARRISBURG LINN Co Oregon	3 Oct 1942 GRANTS PASS ORE	6 JAN 1879	JESSE LEANDER KNIGHTEN
10 AMANDA ELLEN BUNCH	16 JUNE ~~c1868~~ KIRBY Josephine Co Oregon	26 June 1962 age 94	1) c1884 2) c1898	1) THEODORE DEVOE 2) FRED NOAH (d.1958)
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name George W. Bunch

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 May 1816	Clay Co,		Ky.	left Mo
Chr'nd					& settled in
Mar.	13/16 May 1863		Macon Co,	Missouri	Ore 1852
Death	8 Nov 1867	Kerby,	Josephine,	Ore	
Burial	" "	"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1 Narcissa Moxley

His Father George Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Martha Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phebe (Phoebe E.) Foy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Jan 1826		Knox Co.	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Dec 1913	Kerby	Josephine	Ore	
Burial		"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. # Capt. Andrew Anderson

Her Father Nicholas Foy Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hammett or Hammack

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date 28 Mch 1975

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James Riley	Birth	4 Mar 1847			Mo	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Oct 1899		Coos County,	Oregon	
	#1 Amanda Picketts	Death	6 Mar 1922	Allegheny,	Coos,	Oregon	
	#2 Rose Etta Foy	Burial					
	2 William	Birth	ab 1849			Mo	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1905				
		Burial					
	3 Mary	Birth	abt 1851			Mo	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1870				
		Burial					
	4 Eliza A	Birth	ab 1853			Oregon	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1934				
		Burial					
	5 Sarah J	Birth	abt 1855			Oregon	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 John B	Birth	abt 1857			Oregon	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Andrew	Birth	Abt 1860			Oregon	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Rachel Melvina	Birth	19 May 1864	Harrisburg,	Linn,	Oregon	
		Mar.	1 June 1879		Josephine Co,	Oregon	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 Oct 1942	Grants Pass,		Ore.	
	Jesse Leander Knighton	Burial					
	9 Amanda Ellen	Birth	16 Jan. 1868	Kerby	Josephine	Oregon	
		Mar. #2	11 Feb 1875				
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st John DeVoe	Death	26 June 1962	North Bend	Coos	Oregon	
	#2 Fred Noah	Burial		Sunset Cemetary, Coos Bay,	Coos,	Oregon	
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George W. Bunch

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 May 1816		Clay Co,	Kentucky	Left Mo.
Chr'nd					& settled
Mar.	13 or 16 May 1843		Macon	Missouri	in Oregon
Death	8 Nov 1867	Kerby	Josephine	Oregon	1852
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father　Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phebe E. Fox

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Jan 1826			Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Dec 1913	Kerby	Josephine	Oregon	
Burial		"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Captain Andrew Anderson

Her Father Nicholas Foy　Mother's Maiden Name ~~Sara~~ ?

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date Dec 17-1974

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William	Birth	1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1905				
		Burial					
	2 Mary	Birth	1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1870				
		Burial					
	3 Eliza A.	Birth	1854				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1936				
		Burial					
	4 Sara J	Birth	1855				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 John B.	Birth	1858				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Andrew	Birth	1860				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 James Riley	Birth	1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1960				
		Burial					
	8 Rachel Melvina	Birth	19 May 1864	Harrisburg		Oregon	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Jan 1879				
		Death	~~30 Nov 1942~~ 3 Oct 1942				
		Burial	Grants Pass	Oregon			
	9 Amanda Ellen	Birth	16 June 1868	Kerby	Josephine	Oregon	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	26 June 1962				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: DAVID BUNCH

Notes/References:

1870 DouglassCo Ore
1880 Soundex

M-2) ISABEL ______
b.c1845-Mo

Born c1840 Mo
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father George BUNCH
Mother ?

SPOUSE: 1) Leonora MAUPIN
BORN c1847 Illinois
Died
Bur
other Mar M-2) ANSEL LANGDON
Father GARRETT MAUPIN
Mother MARTHA A. POINDEXTER

1st mar

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 MARY ANN	c1866 Ore			
2 NELLY J.	c1869 Ore			
3 SARAH A.	c1874 Ore			
4 MELISSA C.	c1876 Ore			

2nd mar

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
5 MARY T.	c1879			
6 MELVINA	1880			

STEP. CH in 1880

1880 17/63

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
7 SARAD D. CUP	1863 Mo			
8 STACY E. WATSON	1867 Mo			
9 ESTHER WATSON	1871 Mo			
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JAMES RILEY BUNCH

Notes/References:
1880 (Soundex) Coos Co Ore

80
75
5'

Born	4 Mch 1849	Mo
Mar		
Died		
Bur		

Other Mar
Father George W. Bunch
Mother Phoebe E. Fox

SPOUSE: AMANDA PICKENS

BORN	19 Feb. 1850	IOWA
Died		
Bur		

other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 WALTER S. BUNCH	28 Aug 1870 Josephine Co Ore			EMMA D. BRIDGES
2 JASPER M. BUNCH	c1874 Ore			
3 LAVONA MAY BUNCH	c1875 Ore			
4 ~~May~~	~~c1875~~ ~~Ore~~			
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: WALTER S, BUNCH

Notes/References:

Born 28 Aug 1870 Josephine Co Oregon
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: EMMA D. BRIDGES
BORN — Feb 1874
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 BLANCHE H. BUNCH				
2 FLORENCE BUNCH				
3 RAY BUNCH				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: William M. Bunch

Notes/References:
1870 Josephine Co Ore
1880 ~~Laundry~~ Josephine Co Ore

Born c1849 Missouri
Mar
Died 1905
Bur
Other Mar
Father George W. Bunch
Mother Phoebe E. Fox

SPOUSE Mary Frances (?Parks?)
BORN c1853 Oregon
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 George H.	c1869-70 Ore			
2 Martha F.	c1873 Ore			
3 Florence E	c1875 Ore			
4 Phoebe L.	c1877 Ore			
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10 Step-DAU Net Clark	c1867 Ore			
11 Bro-in-Law John Parks	c1854			
12 Bro-in-Law Geo W. Parks	c1859			
13				

1880 (10–12)

76
17
5.3

1880
26
54

1- THEODORE DEVOE d in AN EPHEDMIC IN THE EAS - WHERE HE HAD GONE TO FIND WORK
2- FRED NOAH, d. 1958

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME:

Notes/References:

Born		
Mar	1) c1884 / 2) c1898 /	
Died		
Bur		
Other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

SPOUSE: AMANDA ELLEN BUNCH

BORN	16 JAN 1868	Josephine Co Oregon
Died		
Bur		
other Mar		
Father	George W. Bunch	
Mother	Phoebe E. Fox	

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 MAUD DEVOE	1962 Lived ARCATA, CA.			______ Cook
2 EMMA DEVOE	✓	✓	Coos BAY	______ SYLVESTER
3 WALTER DEVOE	✓	✓	ALLEGANY	
4 PEARL DEVOE	dec. by 1962			
5 HATTIE NOAH	1962 Lived BRIDGE			______ JOHNSON
6 FRED A. NOAH	✓	✓	LAKESIDE	
7 LEWIS J. NOAH	✓	✓	MILLICOMA RIVER	
8 AMANDA E. NOAH	✓	✓	EMPIRE	______ BELLINGTON
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

GEORGE BUNCH
c1794
Mar 11 Mch 1819
~~Before~~ (1838-40?)

1820 Clay -
1M 0-10
4M 18-26

1F 0-10
1F 10-16
1F 26-45

Nancy Maupin
c 1794
(1840-50)

40 Clay

George W	21 May 1816 1810-20 c1816 Clay Co Ky	13-16 May 1843 Macon Co Mo	Phoebe Fox
F	~~1810-20~~ 1820-25 1820		
F	1820-25 ✓		
M ? RILEY ?	c1823 1820-25 ✓		
M JAMES W	1828 Washington Co Tenn ~~1825-30~~ ✓	13 July 1851 Macon Co Mo	Nancy Jane —
M STOKELEY	1833 Tenn ~~1825-30~~ ✓		
F	1830-35 ✓		
F	1830-35 ✓		
F (? DAVID)	1835-40 ✓		

1840 Clay
Nancy Bunch

2 M 10-15	1 F 0-5
1 M 15-20	2 F 5-10
1 M 20-30	2 F 15-20
	1 F 40-50

1819
1794
25

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as
the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is
a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
911 Marine Street, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name George Bunch
Birth
Death (1835-40?)
Burial
Married 11 Mch 1819 Clay Co Ky
Other Marriages #
Father
Mother

References:
1820 Census Clay Co Ky
1840 ✓ Clay Co Ky
1830 where?

Marriage Information:
Will Information:
Military Service:

WIFE

Name Nancy Maupin
(1820) – Birth ~~1775-1794~~ 1790-1800 (1840 Census) C1794
~~1840~~ – Death 1794-1800 (1790-94)
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

Misc. Information:

Compiler of Record:

1820

1840

No Child	Sex M/F	(George) Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County C1819	City State	Death Date: County	City State	13-14 May 1843 Married to: given names Surname Macon Co Mo	Phoebe Fox Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	F ~~M~~	☐	20-25				☐		
2.	M	☐	20-25				☐		
3.	F	☐	20-25				☐		
4.	M	James W. Bunch ☐	1828 ~~25-30~~	Washington Co Tennessee			1-Nancy Lane ☐	13 July 1851	Macon Co Mo
5.	M	Stokeley Bunch ☐	C1833 ~~25-30~~	Tennessee			☐		
6.	F	☐	30-35				☐		
7.	F	☐	30-35				☐		
8.	F	? (David?) ☐	(1838) 35-40	~~Mo~~			☐		
9.		☐					☐		
10.		☐					☐		
11.		☐					☐		
12.		☐					☐		

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JAMES W. BUNCH

Notes/References:
1850 Macon Co Mo
1860 Linn Co Ore
1870 Linn Co Ore
1880 ✓ ✓ ✓
(Res with childrens grand-father. Thos S. Woodfin)

Born 1828 Washington Co Tenn
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father George Bunch
Mother Nancy Maupin

SPOUSE: 1) NANCY JANE — 13 July 1851, Macon Co Mo
1) MARY — b. c1834, Ky
2) Lydia P. — b. c1852, Oregon
BORN
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 GEORGE	c1852 Mo			MARY — b. c1861-Oregon.
2 MARTHA	c1854 Ore			
3 SARAH	c1856 Ore			
4 SUSAN	c1858 Ore			
5 CHARLOTTE J.	1870 Ore.			
6 ELMIRA J.	c1873 Ore			
7 ADABELLE	c1875 Ore			
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

$$\begin{array}{r}70\\ 18\\ \hline 52\end{array}$$

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: GEORGE BUNCH

Notes/References:

Born	c1852	Mo
Mar		
Died		
Bur		

Other Mar

Father JAMES W. Bunch (son Geo BUNCH & Nancy Maupin)

Mother MARY —

SPOUSE: MARY ——

BORN	c1861	Oregon
Died		
Bur		

other Mar

Father

Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 Rosa Bunch	c1879-80 Ore			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: STOKELEY BUNCH

Notes/References:
1860 Linn Co Ore
1880 Laundry
Coos Co Ore

Born 1833-35 Tenn.
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father George Bonch
Mother Nancy Maupin

SPOUSE: 1) SARAH — b. c. 1843, IND
BORN
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 SARAH	1860 Ore			
2 WILLIAM	c1865 Ore			
3 HOWARD	c1869 Ore			
4 JOHN	c1875 Ore			
5 Roscoe	c1878 Ore			
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

$$\begin{array}{r} 60 \\ \underline{17} \\ 43 \end{array}$$

March 28, 1975

Dear Geneva,

I have been getting some new information together and I wanted to pass it along to you.

I managed to obtain this new data from a relative of George W Bunch & Phebe Fox Bunch. I was able to Correspond with a son of Rose Etta Fox and James Riley Bunch (Geo & Phebes 1st son) (Rose Etta had been married before & so had James Riley - in fact James & Rose Etta were 1st Cousins.

First of all, George W. Bunch had 2 sons by his first wife, David and Stokley Bunch, I am sending a family

group sheet to show you the corrections and you can add to whatever you would wish. I am in correspondence with some people that are working on the Fox family direct relatives that helped me with this and will send me more later on.

I am interested in your health and what you are doing.

I received the form back from the soundex but the info wasn't to be found that I wanted. It was worth a try. I appreciate the form you sent and learning of this possibility if only to help someone else.

I would love to hear from you when you have the time.

Love,
Dixie Lambertson

over

This additional information has been obtained from Phebe Fox's descendants.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 1

December 17, 1974
DATE
Dixie Lee Lambertson
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
Box 346
STREET ADDRESS
Bly Oregon 97622
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 1
ON CHART NO. 1

1 DIXIE Lee HAMMERLY
BORN 16 April 1937
WHERE Klamath Falls, Oregon
2nd marriage WHEN MARRIED 8 Sept 1961
DIED
WHERE
PAUL JAMES LAMBERTSON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 CALVIN LeROY HAMMERLY
BORN 17 July 1912
WHERE Kerby, Josephine, Oregon
WHEN MARRIED 28 Oct 1933
DIED
WHERE

3 LOTTA MAE PETERSON
BORN 25 april 1917
WHERE Crescent City, Calif.
DIED
WHERE

4 Roy Rothwell HAMERLY
BORN 5 mar 1881
WHERE ?
WHEN MARRIED 20 april 1910
DIED 26 Feb 1960
WHERE Portland, Oregon

5 DELIA ALICE KNIGHTON
BORN 23 May 1893
WHERE Kerby, Josephine Ore
DIED
WHERE

(John Puputti) 6 John Peterson
BORN 23 May 1892
WHERE VIIPURI FINLAND
WHEN MARRIED 18 Dec 1914
DIED 30 oct 196
WHERE Grants Pass, Ore

7 Elizabeth Louise Fielder
BORN 8 oct 1898
WHERE Jacksonville Oregon
DIED 21 June 1963
WHERE Medford, Oregon

8 Charles HAMERLY
BORN 20 July 1855
WHERE Mo.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 29 July 1922
WHERE 31 July 1922 Cle Elum Washington

9 ?
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 JESSE LEANDER KNIGHTEN
BORN 10 oct 1855
WHERE Forrest Grove Ore
WHEN MARRIED 6 Jan 1879
DIED 3 April 1947
WHERE Grants Pass, Oregon

11 RACHEL MELVINA BUNCH
BORN 19 May 1864
WHERE Harrisburg Oregon
DIED 3 oct 1942
WHERE Grants Pass, Ore

12 Andde Puputti
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Kathern Poutanen
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Stephen Layfette Fielder
BORN 14 Dec 1860
WHERE Rogue River Oregon
WHEN MARRIED 19 Sept 1882
DIED 22 Nov 1946
WHERE Jacksonville Ore

15 Susan Lovanna Brittain
BORN 7 oct 1860
WHERE Sacramento, Calif
DIED 8 July 1959
WHERE Jacksonville Ore

16 ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 Wiley Knighten
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Nancy Bernice Windom
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 George W. Bunch
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Phebe E. Foy
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 Anders Puputti'
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 Thomas Fielder
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 Ellen Lucindy Lytle
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 Johnson Brittain
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 Mary Delila Eaton
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

LITHOGRAPHED IN U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Gorge W. Bunch

This Information Obtained From: both sons came to Oregon

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 May 1816	Clay Co.	Ky.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Oct 1840	Chariton,	Mo		
Death	8 Nov 1867	Kerby,	Josephine,	Ore	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Phebe Foy

His Father George Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Martha Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Narcissa Moxley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Moxley Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 David	Birth	abt 1840			Mo	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Stokley	Birth	abt 1842			Mo	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

January 9, 1975

Dear Geneva,

You are a fountain of information! I am so grateful for the work and efforts you have spent making up copies for me and believe me, I know none of this can be done without some cost on your part.

I am enclosing a check for $3.00 and, what ever else is involved, please just let me know.

I do have Hattie Johnson's book (in fact 3 copies) of "The other Side of the Mountain."

I would like to have a photo copy of the marriage records of George Bunch & Martha Morris 1812 & George Bunch & Nancy Maupin 1819.

Yes, Geneva, I am a

member of the Mormon Church. I would be delighted to represent the Bunch family and the next time I get to Salt Lake I will do what I can to set the records straight. I was at Salt Lake in August + November last year which was the only times I have been there since 1961 and I wasn't a member then. My husband is a very warm, understanding man (and tolerant) but he isn't a member so I do not have the full freedom to exercise my yearnings to go there as often as I would like. - I would let you know when I plan to go the next time and maybe I could help you

on the Knapp line.
I wonder if you might have any explanation as to Why George Bunch was 31 in the 1850 Macon County Missouri Census and he was 44 in the 1860 Linn County, Oregon Census - Now it Shows Phebe Bunch as 23 in 1850 + 34 in 1860 which is reasonable because of a birthday taking place + follows through with the youngsters.
I have been inquiring as to the place George + Phebe were married but haven't come up with the town + county or state.
I wrote to all of the places + people you sent me and this will help me to bring more of my work up to date. I don't know what I would have done without your help. (Besides

being years behind)

Have you ever tried to obtain a ship log of travel for around that year from either Scotland or England (1635) arriving in Virginia. If not, I will see what I can find out.

Tell me about yourself! How many years have you been working on genealogy? What prompted you to begin? Have you ever sent any work in to Salt Lake? Are you L.D.S., too?

Once again, I will express my gratitude and since I have "temporarily" run out of questions I will close.

Love,
Dixie

Bly, Oregon
Dec. 17, 1974

My Dear Geneva,

I cant begin to tell you what your letter and all of the information has meant to me. — You have saved me endless years of research. There is always much to do, but I can re-evaluate my work and continue on.

I have copies of some of the family group sheets from the archives but have been led away from them I have relied on The Bunch Family History" to provide me with leads and have spent my time proving through records my information. You have provided me with a real breakthrough because I did not know anything about

George Bunchs' family. I didn't know who his parents were so you can imagine how much this helps.

Do you possibly know where John Bunch (born 1635) came from? You mentioned he came to Va in 1652, are they originally from Ireland? England? Do you know the Shire? (If it is where he was from?)

I am going to enclose all of the information I have. I hope it will be of some help to you.

Would you let me know how I can get the book that will soon be published - just let me know and I will mail you the money plus postage.

I am very sorry to hear you and your husband haven't good health. I would so love

You Clarified David Bunchs' birth by a 1st marriage between George Bunch + Narcissa Moxley. I recently ordered an 1860 Oregon Census as I have many relatives in Oregon to look for many things. It has not come yet, so it must be on loan, I will have to wait a little longer.

After George died in 1867 - Phebe remarried a man named Andrew Anderson. I looked up a 1870 census + found them and they still had some of the younger children at home. In fact the census showed Rachel Melvina as Richard M. age 6 male - same age (6 years) so I know it was wrong.

Here is a copy of the Oregon Donation Claim George + Phebe had in Oregon

loaned me the Family of Bunch History to copy. She is a very warm and wonderful person. My husband & I plan to visit with her again sometime next summer.

I would love to correspond with you, anytime you might have, I would be grateful to hear from you

God Bless You,
Dixie Lambertson

to meet you. - You would have a Geneologists dream come true to go to Salt Lake. I plan to go next spring, The Lord willing, and do more follow up work. I went in Aug + November of this year - We are about 600 miles + its pretty easy to drive in one day but we have lots of winter weather + I Cant always get away any time I want, I would just be in heaven to move there + devote my time to learning all I can about Genealogy. I am struggling to teach it in Sunday School as there is so much to learn.

As you can see, I am from Rachel Melvina (Amanda's Sister). I met Hattie Johnson + she

December 4, 1974

Dear Mrs. King,

I am writing to inquire about the binder that was compiled on the "Bunch Family" that was sent to Hattie Johnson.

I have information that could be added to that book and I wanted to also find out if there has been any current information found that you could share with me.

I am a relative of Hattie Johnsons and I am trying to tie my line in with yours which I feel I am only a step away from doing so.

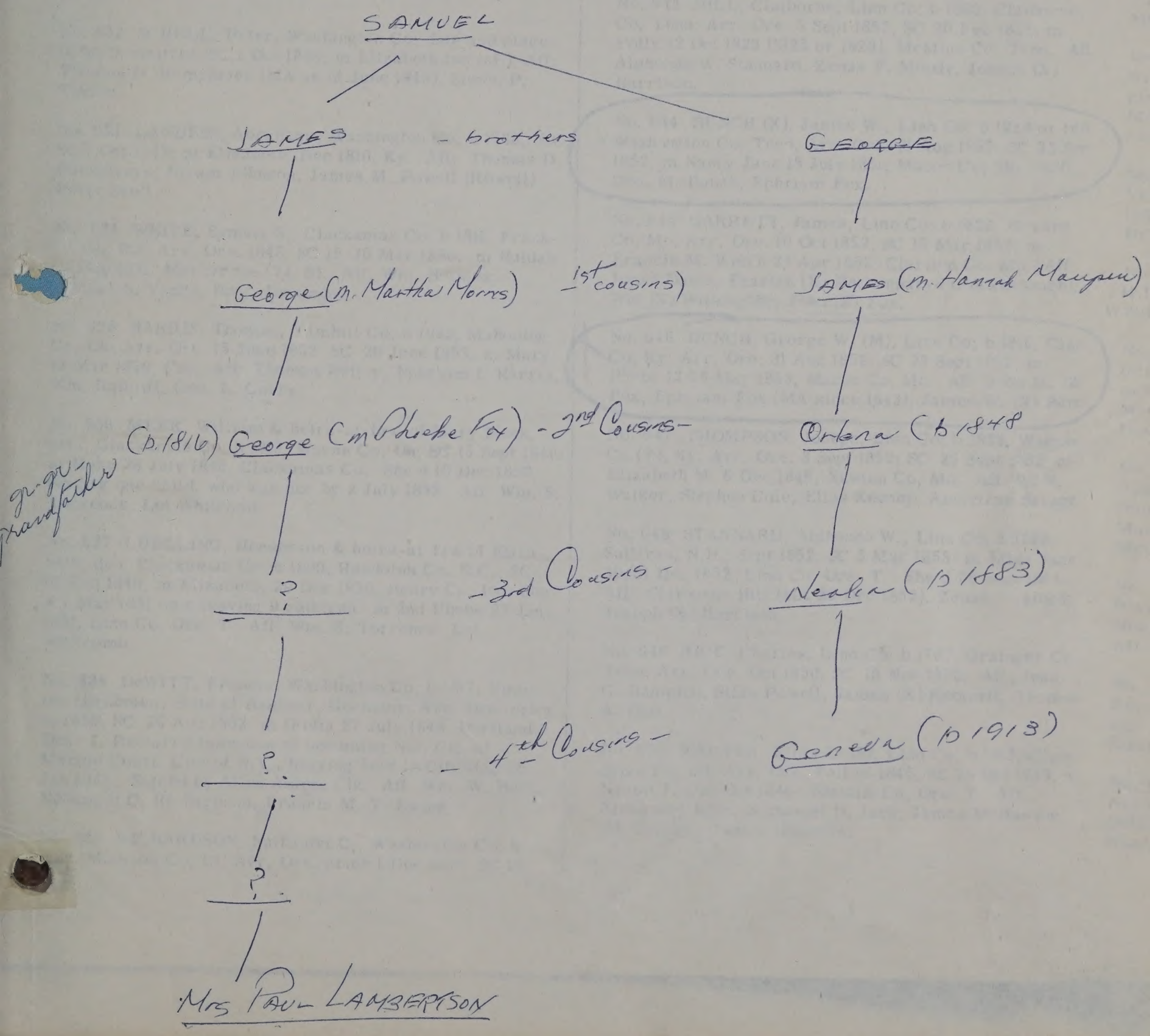
I am enclosing a sheet with information on it. I would like to offer any help I can, please feel free to ask.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Paul Lambertson

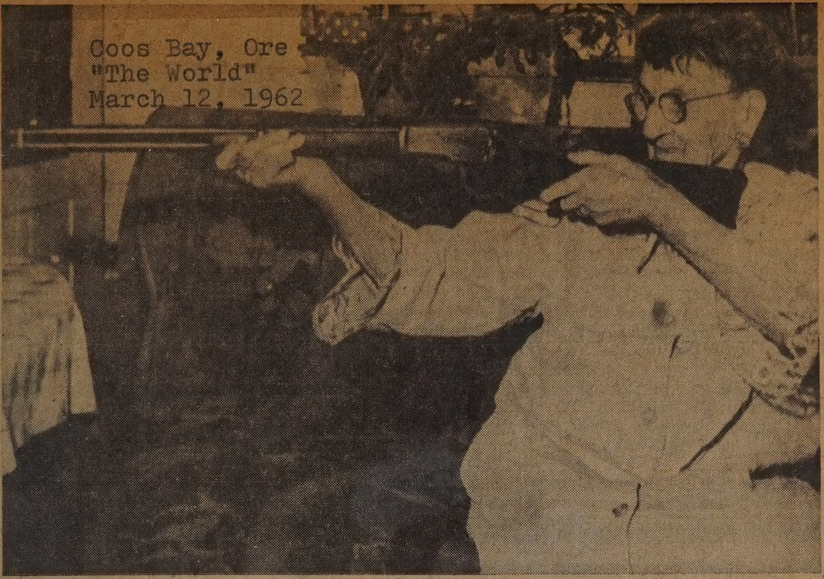
I have been to the Archives in Salt Lake City and have found many more names that I haven't established any relationship to George & Phebe.

Mrs. Paul Lambertson
Box 346
Bly, Ore 97622


SAMUEL
JAMES - brothers
GEORGE
George (m. Martha Morris) - 1st cousins)
JAMES (m. Hannah Maupen)
gr-gr-grandfather
(b.1816) George (m Phoebe Fox) - 2nd Cousins -
Orlena (b 1848
?
- 3rd Cousins -
Nealen (b 1883)
?
- 4th Cousins -
Geneva (b 1913)
?
Mrs Paul LAMBERTSON

The World, March 12, 1962

Coos Bay, Ore
"The World"
March 12, 1962



Mrs. Amanda Noah of Allegany is a southpaw, but that doesn't interfere with her aim. This pioneer has trapped, hunted, fished and worked hard almost all of her 94 years. — World photo by Grace Thill.

'Well, I Had To Kill The Bear Afore It Killed Me,' Relates Hardy Pioneer

By GRACE THILL
Women's Editor, The World

In a cozy home perched on a hillside at the end of the road on the East Fork of Millicoma River lives a tiny mite of a woman who typifies the old saying, "Dynamite comes in small packages."

Mrs. Amanda Noah, a native of Josephine County who celebrated her 94th birthday anniversary in January, has been an expert marksman, trapper and hunter throughout her busy life of rearing a large family under the difficulties imposed by a pioneer life.

One of the favorite tales of her family is the one in which Mrs. Noah was out in the woods hunting. As she came to a log chute, used by loggers to move logs down hill, she rested a moment with her chin resting on crossed arms atop the chute. To her surprise, a bear's snout reared up on the opposite side. She brought her gun up, shoved it over the chute and fired.

Kill It First

"Well, I was right on top of that bear, and I had to kill it afore it killed me," she casually dismisses the incident.

The nearly a century-old story of Mrs. Noah begins Jan. 16 1868, when she was born in Josephine County about 14 miles from Grants Pass near the Oregon Caves. She was the daughter of George W. Bunch and Phoebe Fox Bunch, who came by wagon train across the plains to the Oregon Territory in 1852.

She married Theodore Devoe at the age of 16 years. To them were born four children, Mrs. Maud Cook, now living in Arcata, Calif.; Mrs. Emma Sylvester, Coos Bay; Walter Devoe, Allegany; and Pearl, deceased. She was left a widow with four small children when her husband died in an epidemic in the East, where he had gone to find work.

Mail Driver

During the years that followed, she and her children lived with her mother. Mrs. Noah helped her stepfather drive the mail team from Jacksonville to the Coquille Valley.

She came to Coos County in 1896 and two years later married Fred Noah, who died four years ago. The four children of this union are Mrs. Hattie Johnson, Bridge; Fred A. Noah, Lakeside; Lewis J. Noah, Millicoma River; and Mrs. Amanda E. Bellington, Empire.

Mrs. Noah was a good hunter and trapper, taking many furbearing animals and several bears while her husband was logging. She hauled all supplies for the log camp and loaded hay for the log teams. She ran a string of traps and raised a large garden each year to provide the family's winter supply of food.

Zula Is Favorite

Her keen hunting eye never lost its sharpness. At the age of 85, picnicking along the Millicoma with her family, she fired at leaves drifting on the surface of the water and hit three out of four. Her favorite gun is an old 38-40 that she affectionately calls "Zula."

Four years ago she still was making her own way by peeling chittum back. On one trip to town to sell her wares at Farr's, she was noticed by a customer. Amazed to find a woman of her years actively engaged in such hard work, he paid $10 for the packet of bark which was worth only a fraction of the price.

Trunk Is Hiding Place

A memento of her family's trip across the plains, an old trunk which had been in her possession, now rests in the Coos-Curry Pioneer Museum, Simpson Park, North Bend. The trunk was handmade, covered with buffalo hide and lined with paper. It belonged to Mrs. Noah's Grandmother Fox, who died near the Snake River in Idaho, en route to Oregon. When fearful of Indian attack, Mrs. Noah's mother would hide her younger children in the trunk.

Mrs. Noah's father was captain of the wagon train, which did not make the trip unscathed. She retains a vivid memory of her father's tales of the journey, including an attack on the train by Indians.

Graceful Retirement

Now retired from her active physical life, Amanda Noah greets her guests with a gracious welcome. The beauty of face displayed in her wedding picture has not been entirely lost to the years, and her humorous wit still twinkles in her eyes. A dainty woman, she wears her hair in a upsweep coiffure, held in place with rhinestone adorned combs, and circlet earrings sparkle on her ears.

A warm invitation to return is given the departing visitor, as Mrs. Noah waves farewell from her porch.

The sound of wind sweeping through the tree tops and the roistering Millicoma River with its rain-swollen current form a perfect backdrop for this pioneer woman who is part of the history of Southern Oregon.

la Takes 6 Babies' Lives In New York

present, a hospital spokesman reported. He said it would take possibly 48 hours before a full report is made to the coroner.

Three of the infants who died were boys and three were girls. Two were eight months of age and the others born during the past two weeks.

In 1959, the city-owned hospital came under investigation when a woman cancer patient died from an alleged overdose of radiation. The hospital was then known as Binghamton City Hospital. Two staff members were suspended at the time, but later reinstated after a public hearing.

An official of the Broome County Medical Society said today the hospital has undergone a complete staff change since the radiation incident.

Show No Symptoms

The first death attributed to the faulty formula was that of the four-day-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walker of Binghamton. The infant died Friday. Another child died later in the day and four others on Saturday, officials said.

A hospital spokesman said it had not been fully determined whether all ten infants now under close observation had been fed salt instead of sugar in their formulas.

"While they are ill, they have shown no signs or symptoms which are peculiar to sodium intoxication," he said.

The infant victims, in addition to the Walker child, were identified as:

Randy Allen Mower, 3 days, son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Mower of Corbettsville; Kathryn Fleming, 8 months, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Fleming of Port Dickinson; Glenn Stewart Jones, 8 months, son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Jones of Binghamton; Lisa Marie Bealo, 7 days, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bealo of Binghamton; and George McPeek, 7 days, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Gerard McPeek of Binghamton.

"NOT SHOPPING HERE, YOU'RE SPENDING TOO MUCH!"
ove's
EMPIRE
and COOS BAY

Empire Store Hours
9:00 to 8:30
Sunday's
9:00 a.m.—7:30 p.m.
Mon. thru Sat.

Prices
Effective
Monday
Tuesday
Wednesday

Coos Bay Store
Hours 9 a.m. to
9 p.m. 7 Days
A Week.

White King
CLEANSER
14 Oz. Tin 10¢

SNOWDRIFT
SHORTENING
Reg. 89c
3 Lb. Tin 69¢

Del Monte
CATSUP
14 Oz. Bottle 2/39¢

for 89¢
for 1.00
88¢
for 1.00
for 89¢
for 89¢
45c 39¢

Coupons Good March 12-13-14 Only! Limit of 1 Coupon of each per family please.

VALUABLE COUPON
HUNT'S
Pork & Beans
Regular 23¢
No. 2½ Tin
Limit 2 Per Coupon
14c ea
REGULAR PRICE WITHOUT COUPON

Nebergall's Denco 2 Lb 1.00
Thick S

Skin

Golden Gr
Navy

GS

OLD WEST

Spring, 1965

OW
K

50¢

BADMEN • RANGE WARS • GOLD RUSH • INDIAN FIGHTS • GHOST TOWNS • FRONTIER LIFE • BURIED TREASURE

HERE IS THAT VALUABLE SECOND EDITION OF TRUE WEST . . . PLUS 63 PAGES OF NEW MATERIAL!

BOOK BONUS! FINAL HALF

Lost for forty years, **GOLD TRAILS** has never been available to the public in its entirety before!

•

J. FRANK DOBIE

•

CHARLES M. RUSSELL

•

FRED GIPSON

•

GLENN SHIRLEY

•

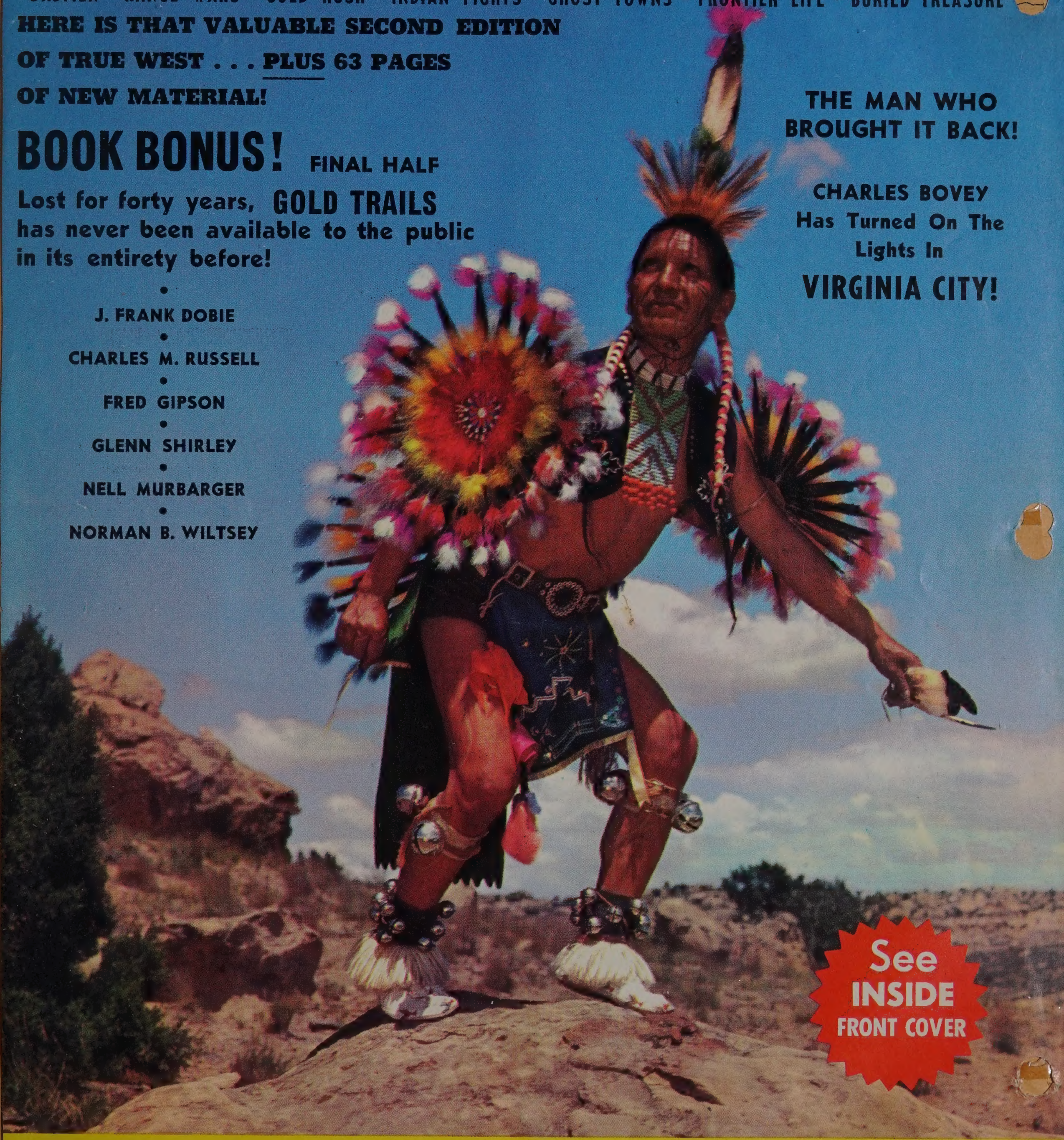
NELL MURBARGER

•

NORMAN B. WILTSEY

THE MAN WHO BROUGHT IT BACK!

CHARLES BOVEY Has Turned On The Lights In **VIRGINIA CITY!**



See INSIDE FRONT COVER

A. KINNEY GRIFIFTH'S

THE MOST DANGEROUS GAME . . . THE HUNTERS AND THE HUNTED

OLD WEST

A "SMALL" PUBLICATION

SPRING, 1965
VOL. 1, NO. 3

BOOK BONUS!

FINAL HALF **GOLD TRAILS of 1898**

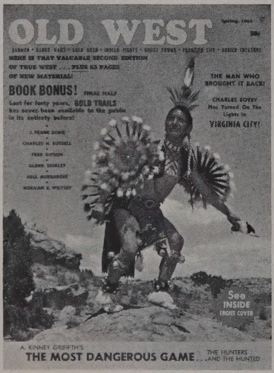
Submitted by
MARY ANNETTE TUSSING

By **WILLARD DOBBIN . . . Pg. 60**

SPECIAL
NEW FEATURES by
- A. KINNEY GRIFFITH
- CHARLES W. HERBERT
- HATTIE E. JOHNSON

Also, In This Issue

LETTER RIP! 2
THE MOST DANGEROUS GAME .... *By A. Kinney Griffith* 4
THE MAN WHO BROUGHT IT BACK ..... *By Charles W. Herbert* 10
THE OTHER SIDE OF THE MOUNTAIN ..... *By Hattie E. Johnson* 16
NOT THE WILL OF GOD .... *By J. Frank Dobie* 22
BLIZZARD TRAIL .... *By Jeff Morgan as told to Fred Gipson* 24
OUTLAW QUEEN .... *By Glenn Shirley* 26
MY SON IS DEAD .... *By J. O. Langford as told to Fred Gipson* 31
THE MAN WHO WAS BURIED STANDING UP .... *By Bob & Jan Young* 32
LONGROPE'S LAST GUARD .... *By Charles M. Russell* 34
GHOSTLY BELMONT .... *By Nell Murbarger* 37
HELLACIOUS YOUNG HELLION .... *By Jeff Adams* 38
OSTRICH STAMPEDE .... *By Herb Wood* 41
GAUNTLET GLOVES .... *By Harry Robb* 43
THE MYSTERIOUS JOHN RINGO .... *By Nevada Dick* 45
WILD AND WOOLLY .... *By Curt Bishop* 51
LEGEND OF THE LONGHORNS .... *By Curtis Smith* 52
PERPETUAL MOTION CLOCK .... *By Frieda Bryan Hyatt* 53
STEW FOR UNCLE MONTY .... *By Ila H. Healy* 56
ON THIS DAY .... *By W. C. Carter* 59



Spring, 1965
50¢
HERE IS THAT VALUABLE SECOND EDITION OF TRUE WEST . . . PLUS 63 PAGES OF NEW MATERIAL!
BOOK BONUS! FINAL HALF
Lost for forty years, GOLD TRAILS has never been available to the public in its entirety before!
J. FRANK DOBIE
CHARLES M. RUSSELL
FRED GIPSON
GLENN SHIRLEY
NELL MURBARGER
NORMAN B. WILTSEY
THE MAN WHO BROUGHT IT BACK!
CHARLES BOYER Has Turned On The Lights In VIRGINIA CITY!
See INSIDE FRONT COVER
A. KINNEY GRIFFITH'S THE MOST DANGEROUS GAME . . . THE HUNTERS . . . AND THE HUNTED

Cover: Western Ways Features

Reproduced on back cover for framing

Publisher—JOE AUSTELL SMALL *Editor*—PAT WAGNER
Circulation—MARILYN SCHOLTZ *Secretary*—CATHIE WILSON

Editorial and Production

LESTER U. BEITZ ELIZABETH SMALL ROBERT SMALL
LIZ LAWLER JOE A. SMALL, JR. BILL VANNATTA
LINDA SANDERS DOVIE JARES EUGENE WHITE

OLD WEST is published quarterly by WESTERN PUBLICATIONS, INC., P.O. Box 3668, 1012 Edgecliff, Austin, Texas 78704, 50c per copy. Application to mail at second-class postage is pending at Austin, Texas. Copyright 1964 by WESTERN PUBLICATIONS, INC.

Editor's Note: This story is written in long-ago language—because no other can describe better Sara's resignation, Phoebe's quiet courage and the yearning of Big George's brave and determined heart for some timber and a patch of damp earth.

By HATTIE E. JOHNSON

Photos courtesy author

THE OTHER S

A MIXED CROWD of perhaps ninety or one hundred men, women, and children jostled one another as they tried to find more comfortable standing room near a speaker who stood slightly above them on a rough board bench. He was a colorful and picturesque figure standing there so straight and tall, dressed in a white shirt, stiff starched collar, black bow tie, and striped vest and pants. His black hair, sideburns and handlebar mustache glistened blue-black in the sun. In one hand he held a black plug hat. It waved to and fro as he gestured excitedly with arms spread wide above his head. What he was talking about was a promised land across the desert plains.

Most who listened were farmers, their wives and children. The men stood bareheaded, holding in toil-roughened hands their dirty, sweat-stained work hats. Many wore faded and patched blue bib overalls over figured, home-sewn shirts. All wore barn boots. Women were dressed in calico prints of Mother Hubbard style, with black cotton or knit stockings and high buttoned shoes. Children were shushed quiet while the people listened intently to Mr. Green's oratory. At times his voice rose, almost to a screech, and then it would drop low; when low the men seemed to lean forward in their eagerness to catch every word.

"Ladies and gentlemen, I tell you only of facts which I know to be true about Oregon. Folks, all red-blooded Americans would wish to settle there if they could but see and know the advantages of doing so. Gentlemen, heed what I have to say and go, folks, go. Go while the land is still unsettled, so that you may select a place of your choice to pioneer yourselves a home.

"You have nothing to lose and much to gain. Go where mountains are covered with tall timber, where there are rivers and streams, where lakes both big and small lie teeming with fish, where game is for the taking, and fur bearing animals can be caught for their pelts.

"Go where the coastline stretches for miles and there's plenty of rich soil waiting to be turned into farms. Yes, folks, go and pioneer yourselves a home. I know your question is—are there not hostile redmen to be encountered, are not the desert plains hazardous to cross, will not we suffer from lack of fresh water? Well, my answer is yes.

"Yes, folks, you may encounter both friendly and hostile Indians. The desert is long and hot. But no man should hesitate or refuse to fight for that which he wants. Folks, if you encounter friendly Indians, then you must keep them so; fulfill their demands, if possible. If you encounter hostile Indians and they come fighting, men, you must meet them fighting. You must fight like hell. I say do not try to cross the desert in a small group, but organize. Gather together and form a body so large that, come what may, you can overcome and withstand any hardship or obstacle. You must be well prepared, have many guns and much ammunition. Teach every woman and child old enough to load, sight and fire a musket. You will need good oxen and horses and sturdy wagons. You will need many men with strength and determination, and above all you will need men with guts, plenty of guts."

Among those listening stood a tall, lean, work-hardened man. His dark hair waved slightly where combed back from a high forehead. Grey eyes glistened and his square jaw set more firmly as he listened to Mr. Green's speech. His name was George W. Bunch.

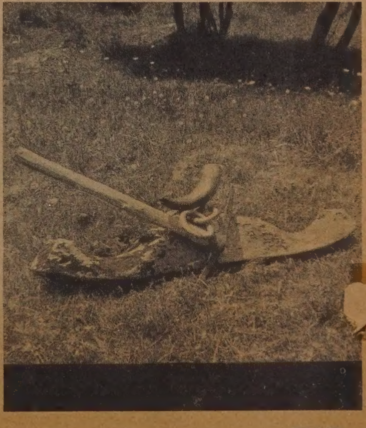
By his side stood his wife, Phoebe, her sunbonnet barely reaching George's shoulder. Phoebe's pretty face mirrored worry and concern as she studied her husband's intent expression—for she knew, without a spoken word, that George would go to the land across the plains. She knew he would, come hell or high water. The worry was for her mother, Sara, who stood nearby holding to the hands of Phoebe's and George's two youngest sons. Their eldest son, David, stood beside his father.

PHOEBE could not keep her mind on the speech. How could she leave her widowed mother behind to worry and grieve for her and the boys? It was a settled fact in her mind that George would go, for had not she heard him say many's the time after a hard day's work under the hot sun that he would give anything to own a place where there was mild climate and water? His words had been, "What I'd give, hon, for a place where a cool stream flowed, so I could lie on my belly and drink long of clear water, and have trees where I could lie on my back in the shade to rest."

George longed for a place where he could plant seeds in damp soil and see them grow to be harvested, instead of standing by helplessly watching dust storms or hopper pests destroy what little crops he could raise. He had even declared that if he had a stream of swift running water, he would be so glad for it that he would open all the spigots and watch the water run riot and cut rivulets through his land—and laugh as it did so. Yes, Phoebe knew George would go to Oregon.

It was not until Green finished the speech and hopped down from the bench platform that George seemed to realize

Sluice dam and logs, a typical sight in early-day Oregon.



Grandfather's ox yoke, old pick and steer horn. The horn was used to call loggers to dinner.

Customer's mugs in the old-time barber shop, restored in Virginia City by Charles Bovey

ing from the cluster of buildings he knew were deserted. Edging his way in closer his blurred eyes caught sight of women in hoop skirts and men wearing embroidered vests and slouch hats.

Right off, as he came to the Bale of Hay Saloon, he was well aware of recognizable sounds coming from a long dead past. Yet, as always, he was quick to take full advantage of any opportunity that came his way. So without further thought, he pushed his way through the swinging doors, crossed the floor bowing to the ladies as he passed, stepped up to the shining brass rail and with a slight tremble in his voice said, "Gimme some Old Crow."

Without knowing it, old Si Slater had stepped plumb in the middle of the full realization of Charlie Bovey's dream. It was home-coming week for Montana Pioneers who had selected Virginia City for their annual convention.

TODAY, WHEN you step out of your car and stroll down the wooden sidewalk in the restored section of town you feel like you are walking through the pages of history come-to-life, so realistic is the scene. The show-window of a small jewelry shop invites you to come in and see the latest timepieces just in by stage from the East. Next door, a peep through the curtains of a dressmaker's shop reveals a fitting of a high-fashion gown with bustle and stays. In the barber shop, the setting is correct in every detail, down to the cut hair on the floor, posters of burlesque queens on the walls, and a stack of *Police Gazettes.*

For those interested in early-day transcontinental travel, a visit to the Wells, Fargo office puts you right back into that time. Outside, the stage is all hitched up with horses rarin' to gallop off. You can take a ride around town and up to Boot Hill on regular scheduled runs, to get the feel of rocking leather suspension.

Inside the Express office, the floor is stacked with leather-bound trunks and suitcases, special packages of vital supplies, packs with gold pans, picks and shovels attached, along with steel strongboxes. At the counter, two dancehall girls in traveling clothes are trading a poke of gold to the mustached clerk for a ticket to their next engagement.

Back in the far corner, a Pony Express rider, fringed buckskin jacket and all, is busy making out his report which includes sighting two small parties of Indians in the distance, along the trail.

When a woman walks into the general store, she steps right into her great-grandmother's high-buttoned shoes for an 1870 shopping tour. Everything is arranged as it was about a century ago.

You can imagine yourself getting together a winter's supply of staple foods, then looking over some hand-operated appliances and luxuries such as a fluting iron, fancy hanging kerosene lamp, spinning wheel, butter churn, or a talking machine.

Meantime, the man of the house can be picking out a new corn planter, an ox yoke, some steel cut nails, horseshoes, harness, a wagon jack, scythe and pitchfork—and a gold pan just in case he got the urge to try his luck.

A look at the price tags reveals that they were not far off from present-day costs. Everything was high and hard to come by. Goods had to be freighted by ox teams hundreds of miles from the head of navigation on the Missouri or from round-the-Horn steamers at San Francisco.

Going on down to the end of the block the trail leads into the re-stocked Bale of Hay Saloon where you can take on some refreshments and relaxation. Before you get there, you are almost knocked over by the blasts of sound coming through the windows and swinging doors. Charlie has filled the front room with a wild assortment of coin-operated music makers. Included are player pianos, hand-cranked street organs, music boxes and and a four-piece orchestra monstrosity which does its stuff for a twenty-five cent piece.

In the rear adjoining room the long elaborately decorated mahogany bar serves straight whiskey and pop, and at the drop of a nickel you can have a private front row seat at thrilling melodramas as you peer down into the eyepiece of an old "Nickelodia," forerunner of the flickers.

But for a real taste of live play-acting with its pathos, suspense and thrills engage a seat at the Opry House where the Virginia City Players put on regular shows. You can hiss the villain or cheer the hero as the plot unfolds. These hair-raising, tear-jerking plays usually are packed full of belly-laughs for today's audiences. Long-time favorites such as, "Ten Nights in a Bar Room," "The Demon Barber of Fleet Street" and "Miriam's Crime" packed many a house way back yonder and still do today.

NO STAGED dramas, however, are the scenes of frontier days which Charlie Bovey has brought back to life. They are the real thing, uncovered from obscurity and put back in place piece by piece. There is no feeling of being in a museum when you step from lower Wallace Street into a building properly furnished with the things which great-grandfather took as a matter of course.

Much praise and honor has been heaped upon Bovey for his vision and restoration work. Many former skeptics now allow that, "Bovey has done more to preserve Montana history than any other man before him." Many pioneers wrote their names in history by helping to win the West; Charles Bovey got his there by helping to preserve what they built.

Old Washington hand press, still used to turn out Virginia City's weekly newspaper, the "Montana Post"

WASHINGTON PRESS.
R. HOE & CO.
NEW-YORK
No 3749

She knew without a spoken word that her husband would go to the land across the Plains. She knew he would—come hell or high water

DE OF THE MOUNTAIN

that his wife stood by his side. Grasping her hand tightly, he smiled and asked, "Did you hear what Mr. Fancy-pants said, hon? That's for us! Yep, that's for us. I'd go to hell for good land and a home for my family, where I could see my horses fat for once, where their ribs would be covered and not stand out beneath the skin like washboards the way they do now."

No further words were spoken as they made their way through the crowd to where their wagon and horses waited. George helped Phoebe, Sara and the boys up into the wagon, then loosed the tie ropes from the scrubby cottonwood tree, climbed upon the front seat beside Phoebe, flipped the leather lines, called "Haw, giddup!" and they were moving. As horses and wagon slowly circled the milling audience, George noticed small groups huddled together here and there. He knew they were discussing the possibilities of a wagon trip across the plains and wished he had tarried to talk with them.

As the wagon rumbled along home over the rutted, dusty road, Sara spoke to those on the front seat. "Well, children, what did you think of that city slicker's tall speech?"

Phoebe, glancing at George, answered, "I don't believe he is a city slicker, Mother. I think he is a well read and experienced gentleman, and, if what he says is true, that land across the plains must indeed be a wonderful place.

"But don't you go worrying, as no one is going to go traipsing to a new land until they know the facts and what they be about. People with sense will think a long time before taking Mr. Green's advice."

George seemed to grow inches taller as he squared his shoulders and sat more straight. Then he spoke, not just to Phoebe, but to all in the wagon. "I'll tell you for certain, no one needs to think long to know that if that Oregon country is half as good as he says, it's a sight better place to be. And I'm going to do a heap of thinking about it and just maybe some doing, too. If that country has timber and lakes then there's got to be rain and water. Where there's land and water, then, with work, one can grow seeds. So it sounds good to me. You bet your britches I'm going if others do."

That night, long after the family had gone to sleep, George and Phoebe lay wide-eyed and whispered about the new land and if they should risk their lives to try to go there. Warm tears fell upon George's shoulder as Phoebe confessed, "I do want to go, but we can't leave Mother behind. She would want to go and I will need her when my time comes."

George knew Phoebe was afraid and he was quick to compromise. Sara might go along, he promised, if she could be made to understand she must leave her belongings and take only the most needed clothing. Space and weight would be a problem.

When Phoebe told her mother the next morning of their decision and asked if she wished to come along, Sara, who was sweeping the floor, dropped the broom, then sat down, crying, "Oh, God, have mercy upon us. I was afraid of this."

For a long time the two women remained silent. Then Sara said in a low voice, "Well, child, if it is to be so, of course I want to go, but it's going to be hard for one so old."

IN THE days that followed—perhaps to dull the despair she felt at leaving her old home—Sara tried to do more than her share toward preparing for the journey. She carded wool and sat at the wheel long hours spinning yarn and rolling it into huge balls to carry along. She wove warm scarfs and knitted sweaters and socks for each of the family. Sara stood by as George slaughtered their flock of ducks and chickens; then she gathered up and washed the most downy feathers and fashioned soft tick mattresses of them.

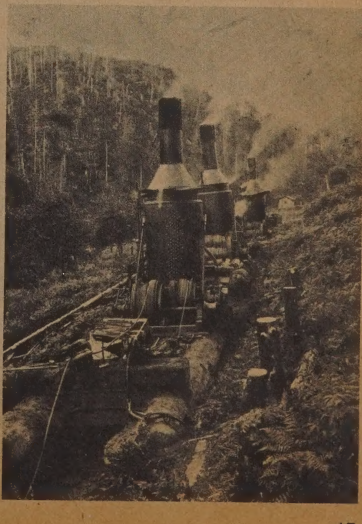
George was so busy he spent little time at home. Traveling about he met with groups of men wherever and whenever possible to discuss fixing covered wagons and trading stock. Farmers traveled from far and near by surrey, wagons, buggies and on horseback to meet at town halls, country stores, home gatherings, barn dances or in parks—just anywhere a group could assemble. They discussed how best to prepare food so that it would keep in a hot climate; how best to carry the water supply; what was essential to take and what they could get along without; how many horses and wagons would be necessary for each family.

The men located as many good guns as possible and traded for or bought as many as they could. A gun club was formed and the members practiced shooting until it was said they could "hit a gnat's eye at fifty paces." Young folks and women were taught to shoot. Ladies who had always been so timid and afraid of rifles that they would scurry away with fingers stuck in ears lest they hear the loud report, now stood staunchly, lifted the heavy muskets, sighted and discharged them. Even when knocked backward or to the ground from the kick of the fired muskets, they got up determined to shoot again.

Early spring was the time selected to start the journey. The whole community was busy getting things in order. Men sold their homes, sold or traded cattle and horses, bought new wagon covers and made them fast to the beds of their heavy wagons. They cut and sewed heavy canvas to fit the frames, making them into homes for travel. Hooks, pegs and nails were driven into the outside on which to hang numerous needed articles.

Beefs were slaughtered, and meat dried or smoked and sacked. Pigs were killed and the pork made into hams, bacon sides, salt pork and sausages. Grease and tallow were poured into wooden tubs. Fruit was dried on racks beneath the sun.

Below, the sheep shed built in 1865. At right, steam donkeys on the move out of woods.



Corn and beans were left to mature and harden on the stalks and vines, then packed dry in rags. Carrots, parsnips, turnips and rutabagas were shredded, dried and sacked. Spices of all kinds were put into packages. Tubs of honey, sacks of wild rice, brown sugar and white, were a must.

Oxen and steers were taught to wear the yoke, pull together and obey orders. Horses were tied fast to the tail ends or wheels of wagons for a time so they could get used to seeing the white canvas covers. Hammocks were fashioned of rope and canvas and made fast to swing at the top of the wagons for use as the youngsters' beds. Light wooden frames were tacked together, set lengthwise inside the wagon beds and made fast there to hold feather ticks and wool mattresses for adults.

Women molded long tallow candles, boiled tubs of lye soap, packed compact boxes of medical supplies of the day such as quinine, turpentine, alcohol, camphor gum, whiskey, goose grease, ginger root, tansy, sage, cascara bark, pine pitch, horehound, flax seed, asafoetida, coal oil and pine tar. They gathered up bleached squares of cloth, strips of linen and linsey and flannel, an assortment of knitting needles, hairpins, curling irons, lamp wicks, corset staves, shoe buttons, button hooks, safety pins and straight pins.

As departure time grew closer, George Bunch tried to prepare Phoebe, Sara and the boys for what they might encounter while crossing the plains. And he cautioned them about what to do in case of Indian attack. Phoebe could not visualize hostile Indians bent on mutilating good people and said as much. She laughed at the idea of Indians scalping anyone, saying, "George, I don't think they would do it, as they too, are human. I am not afraid of Indians but I fear the wild animals and rattlesnakes. And most of all I worry about how we will carry water enough for our needs."

THE TICER family lived not far from the Bunch property. The two families had been inseparable friends for many years. Both were poor but honest people. The Ticers, having had a long streak of bad luck were poorer than the Bunches who, over a number of years, had saved up a little money. Both men had heard Mr. Green's speech but had talked little about it.

Now the Ticers and Bunches met and George asked, "Well old pard, are you getting ready for the trip?"

Ticer looked sad as he shook his head and answered, "The Lord knows, George, I want to go, but I just can't make it. I guess there's no use me getting my hopes up 'cause I just can't make it. My family's too large and my horses too poor and George, I ain't got a red cent to my name. Mommie and I, we've talked it over and we know we can't go now, so we prayed to God that someday we might make it there and join you somewhere."

George was sorry for his friend, but if Ticer said he couldn't make it, he couldn't. So George went about his usual duties farming and tending stock. He shod all the horses and trimmed their manes and tails. It was near spring, time to start the trip, before they realized it. Soon there were but two months left before departure time.

The Bunches were early risers, being up each morning before complete daylight. One morning as George sat at the kitchen table beside two flickering candles waiting for his breakfast, both he and Phoebe were startled by someone's heavy footsteps on their porch crossing to the kitchen door.

There was no knock but the door was opened, and there framed in the doorway stood Ticer. His eyes were red-rimmed and his face showed signs of a sleepless night.

Without even a greeting, he said, "George, oh George, you just can't do it!"

George realized his friend was grieved and worried, so rose from his chair, crossed the kitchen and stood facing his visitor. The two toil-worn old friends stood there for a moment and tears dropped to their chests. Then to cover the embarrassing situation, George slapped Ticer on the back, saying, "Well, hell, come on in! Sit and have a bite and we'll talk it over."

Mother Amanda Noah, aged 94 years, (author's mother) seated beside old cast iron stove and rocking chair used more than a century.

Amanda Ellen, youngest daughter of Phoebe and George Bunch. Died at age 94 on June 26, 1962.

So the two sat at the breakfast table across from each other and after they had eaten Phoebe's griddle cakes and hot coffee, George promised to help Ticer financially and told him, "I'll get you a new wagon, four horses, canvas for wagon covers and will help you fix up your wagons."

Ticer was worried about the short time left to prepare, so George, Ticer and their friend Williamson got busy at once. The Ticers worked night and day and were ready to take their place along with other friends and relatives when the wagons rolled.

Among those traveling together were the Bunches, Ticers, Porters, Foxes, Parkers, Smiths, Hollands, Browns, Nelsons, Goulds and Williamsons. The day of departure was a day of sadness for all. Ladies' handkerchiefs were soggy from tears as handshaking, farewell kisses, and goodbyes were bade to those who stood left behind. They waved and watched as the caravan moved slowly away from the Missouri soil. It seemed unreal, like some sort of dream, for never before had any of them seen such a large group of persons together at one time or so many wagons and horses. To those watching the white canvas-covered wagons moving away in an uneven line with the early morning sunrays upon them, it resembled a long chain of glistening jewels stretching into the distance. They stood sadly until the train was obliterated by the billowing dust clouds rising behind.

HORSES not used to the bobbing white canvas and all the noise so near their ears were nervous and hard to manage. They snorted and lunged at times and could not be kept in a straight course. The ox teams at first refused to budge and had to be encouraged with the goad stick. Then, once they did move, they moved fast, one pulling in one direction, the other pulling opposite, unmindful of the drivers' orders. So the first few days' travel was one of disorder, hard on both beasts and men.

May Bunch posed for a Marshfield, Oregon, photographer in 1886.

Progress was slow, for both the horses and oxen went where and at what speed they wished until they were thoroughly tired out by their own behavior and seemingly realized they should pull together and obey commands. The milch cows and other animals made fast at the rear ends of wagons began to lead as they should instead of making it difficult for both themselves and the horses by bracing themselves against their lead ropes.

Family sleep wagons were much lighter than the supply wagons, so horses were changed from lighter wagons to the more heavily loaded twice daily. The scouts and horseback riders who rode alongside the moving wagons often pointed and chuckled with amusement as they studied the many bobbing, bumping articles fastened to the outside of the wagon beds, some hung on wooden pegs, some on nails, others on wire line or hemp ropes. This array consisted of washboards, copper boilers, lanterns, picks, pitchforks, shovels, hand axes, handsaws, cross-cut saws, jack screws, chains, brush knives, scythes, horse collars, extra harness, rubber boots, raincoats, rolls of canvas, tea kettles, water buckets and cast iron kettles.

As the wagons rolled, their iron-rimmed wooden wheels sent small particles of gravel flying to each side. Dust billowed high in the air and drifted back so that those traveling at the rear suffered from the dust and were forced to tie damp cloths or 'kerchiefs over their noses and mouths. The oxen traveled more slowly than the horses so the horse-drawn wagons were forced to stop now and then and wait for the ox teams to catch up before moving on.

The first few hundred miles were covered with little serious difficulty because fresh water was plentiful. There were scrub brushes and grass for cattle feed. Around camp each evening children romped and laughed as they played "drop the hanky," "tag," "hide and seek" or "leap frog." Men and women who had carried along musical instruments brought them forth and everyone joined in singing. Wagon travel seemed to be an exciting event for children, but it was a time of adjustment to a new way of life for the women, although not too strenuous an effort for the men.

OVER THE next few weeks, travel conditions and the rate of advance didn't vary much. There had been a few childbirths and some of the children had been sick with colds, sore throat, earache or toothache, stomach disorders or some other minor ailment but no serious sickness or deaths had occurred. But after a month, the situation seemed to change almost overnight. The terrain became rocky and hard to travel. The flat land lay mile after mile with no green grasses or shrubs to be seen, just tumbleweeds and sagebrush. One could gaze as far as the eye could see, and see the land level. It was a hot desert plain where everything was burned dry and dead, and in the far distance a lavender mist met and blended with a gray sky.

The sun's rays were merciless on the caravan, blistering arms and faces of the weary travelers. Cattle walked with mouths open, sweat dripping from their moving bodies. Horses and oxen tired and slowed their pace. There were frequent rest stops for the teams and cattle, but no relief for those riding beneath the canvas wagon covers. Not even a tiny breeze could get through. Babies beat with tiny red fists, screaming; children wiped tears from flushed red cheeks and begged mothers to "Go home, Mommy, please go home." In their misery they did not seem to realize that to go home was an impossibility.

The dust which now rose continually and must be breathed was part alkali. Worry and the heat caused mothers to become quick tempered. Even the younger persons showed the strain of travel and hardship. Men tried to be brave, face the sun, and not show their discomfort. But their concern about their stock, their families' short water supply, and slow progress showed plainly.

They tied their handkerchiefs over sunburned necks, pulled hat brims low over their eyes and plodded on.

Graves and tombstone of pioneers George and Phoebe Bunch

Most men walked as much as possible to save the strength of the animals pulling the wagons, and they continued to walk beneath the hot sun even when their feet were so blistered they limped as they made their way along. Water was carefully rationed and so was the grain.

During the night, the coyotes howled, and there seemed to be rattlesnakes between every layer of rock outcropping and beneath each sagebush. Children were taught to look well before stepping, and were kept near the camp. Dogs were trained to bark if snakes, porcupines, or other animals came near.

There were no trees or heavy brush for firewood to be found anywhere, so women made their way cautiously among the rocks picking up and placing buffalo chips in their aprons. The dried foods had held out well but the people yearned for fresh

Early logging by ox teams and horses. Loggers snaked the huge logs over greased skid roads to water.

George Bunch's old 1852 musket with which he killed Indian Chief who attacked the encampment.

meat. Snares were fashioned to catch jack rabbits and some were caught, but it was discovered they were wormy and not fit for food.

Scouts had discovered no sign of the redmen as yet—neither had they found sign of buffaloes or water. For days they had been searching for any indication of a seepage or underground spring. At night while people tried to get needed rest, their horses trampled round and round, and snorted to free their nostrils of crusted alkali dust. Cattle milled and pawed the dry earth within their makeshift corrals. Eventually, some of the stock had to be butchered to supply badly needed meat, and the blood, even though taken warm, provided a bit of moisture and helped conserve what little water was left.

One day in the late afternoon, scouts rode in to report the first indications of Indians. They had come upon the site of a massacre. The signs were old but told a frightening story. Wagon tracks and a bit of cloth from some woman's or child's dress had been discovered. They followed as best they could the faint wheel marks in the desert ground. Then there before them lay scattered about the skeletal remains of humans and horses. The people appeared to have been scalped. There were six wagons—some upright and some overturned—but no signs of saddles, bedding, clothing or other usable objects were left. The Indians had fared well for it was believed there had been more cattle and horses than those few which had been killed. When this news spread through the caravan, the women looked stunned. Only then was the danger of the redmen being considered a fact.

According to the scouts, this gruesome scene was directly ahead, so the wagon masters ordered a change of route. Stern notice was given to keep all fires small, and to make no undue noise while camping at night. Extra scouts were put on patrol. Some were assigned to watch for Indians, others to continue the search for water. All men loaded their muskets and placed them where they could be handy in an emergency. The women and children became very quiet, expectant and listening; each time a coyote howled or a dog barked, they grew tense with fear.

One young woman became so frightened and upset, she gave birth to her baby two months prematurely and, as hard as Dr. Barnes and Sara tried, they did not succeed in saving its life. The tiny body was wrapped in a shawl and by candle and torchlight it was laid to rest beneath rocky soil not far from the camp. The sad sick mother rode on in the covered wagon over the rough trail the next morning.

THIS NEXT day seemed to be one of good luck for the caravan, for a scout found a water spring. It was little more than a seepage in a low sink, but a hole was dug which soon filled with water, and near the dampness grew tall tufts of coarse grass, green weeds and sagebrush. About the same time, some of the other riders sighted fresh buffalo sign. For the first time in days the Missourians felt they could relax and enjoy camp. If buffaloes were near then the redmen must be at a distance. Indians killed and frightened buffaloes so that signs of both were not fresh at one place long.

Camp was made for several days. Men rode out early on a hunt and brought meat back to camp on the backs of their ponies. It was a time of rejoicing for all as the huge iron kettles hung over the fires and bubbled. The aroma of buffalo stew filled the air, and children clapped hands, skipped, and squealed with glee as they watched their fathers scrape away the coals and remove a huge chunk of buffalo meat roasted to a turn. From the layers of paper and crusts of mud, the meat rolled out steaming and was torn apart while almost too hot to touch.

Much meat was smoked or roasted for future use. Horses and cattle drank their fill and browsed, even of the sagebrush. So all were rested and filled when they proceeded on their journey, and there was enough fresh water on hand for some time.

During the following weeks, camp was made on open plains with as short a stop at night as possible. Children were tiring of the day in, day out, week in, week out, month in, month out traveling, and were restless and fretful.

Just before water was rationed again, a stream was located. Between rocky outcroppings, scrub cottonwood trees, willows and buffalo grass grew in a ravine. The stream was small but afforded plenty of fresh water, and there was a good camping flat nearby. In order to get the wagons here, the drivers had to detour around rock ledges and zigzag around deep sink holes. One scout gathered wood and dug a waterhole while the other returned to the caravan to guide it to the camping spot. Traveling near the sink holes was a dangerous undertaking as the ground seemed to have given way from the natural hard dry surface and just dropped straight down to depths of six to ten feet. Some of the sink holes were ten to fifteen feet across.

It was while making their way over this uneven terrain that Phoebe was caught with severe pains. Dr. Barnes was called and predicted to George and Sara, "I believe she will deliver by midnight."

That evening he sat in the wagon beside Phoebe while Sara cooked the evening meal; then Sara took over while Dr. Barnes went to rest. Through the rest of the night she sat with her daughter while George and the boys slept soundly nearby.

Sara did not call Dr. Barnes. She cared for Phoebe in this childbirth as she always had before. In the early morning she grasped George's shoulder and gave him a shake.

"George, you sleepy head, wake up! You're the father of a nice baby girl and Phoebe wants your congratulations."

The baby was named Eliza Jane and was well and strong; Phoebe, however, did not recover soon. For days she lay pale and listless as the wagon juggled and bounced along the rough ground. It was many weeks before the young wife regained her health.

AFTER WEEKS of travel, some of the children became feverish, then others, and finally there were nine, in all, sick. Some were very bad and lay with flushed faces, their throats swollen near shut and so sore they were unable to swallow. Dr. Barnes diagnosed it as being diphtheria.

He called on Sara for help, and for days the two kept busy climbing into and out of one wagon, then another, to attend the sick. Before going near the ailing children, Sara always got out her medicine box and took from it a bag of asafoetida. From this she broke off some small pieces, tying each in a little piece of cloth to which she fastened a string loop. These she placed around the boys', Phoebe's, George's and her own neck. In the old days it was believed that the gum would prevent those wearing it from catching a disease, as it was thought the fumes from the ill-smelling asafoetida killed germs. Possibly this was but an old granny hokus-pocus belief, but nevertheless most older people of that day relied on it.

In spite of all Dr. Barnes and Sara could do, the children kept dying. Of the six left, four were in very critical condition and so Sara asked Dr. Barnes if she might try a remedy of her own. Might she swab their throats with kerosene or, called then, common coal oil?

Dr. Barnes looked at Sara for some time, then said, "Well, Mrs. Sara, if you think it might help and you can get permission to do so from their parents, I see no reason why you cannot use it. For those children will die, anyway, so you may as well try, but I do not believe it will help."

Only the parents of those four who were considered in a dying state consented. Sara whittled small sticks and tied linsey straps at one end to make some crude swabs. These she dipped in a glass of coal oil, using a different one on each child. Three times daily, this swabbing was repeated and on the third day three of those treated were recovering. Their throats were not so swollen and sore; the fever had subsided. The fourth

Old handmade trunk covered with buffalo hide belonged to Granny Sara. It was later given to Phoebe, her daughter, then sent to Amanda, Phoebe's daughter (standing behind trunk).

child, small and sickly by nature, passed on.

On the fifth day, the three children who survived were able to swallow nourishment. The wagontrain moved westward leaving many small graves unmarked by the wayside.

AS PHOEBE gained strength, Sara weakened and became ill. She had worked too hard to help others and now seemed unable to withstand her own sickness. Sara did not complain but lay quietly on her feather bed day after day, while the wagon joggled along.

The scouts again rode in with news of fresh Indian sign not far away. This last massacre was so shocking and repulsive, it was difficult to describe.

Two scouts had been riding a mile apart when one sighted something white protruding above the sagebrush. He rode in the direction of his companion, hailed him, and they both made their way to where the object was sighted. There they found partly decomposed corpses and animals, with bits of clothing and belongings scattered over a wide area. Several wagons were here and there, the frames broken and the canvas covers gone.

One wagon bed was turned upside down, its wheels in the air. Over and around it, bees and flies buzzed. The scouts shuddered as they viewed the horrible sight, for beneath the wagon lay the bodies of children and women, some having been scalped. It was believed the Indians may have taken other women along with them. The train had been completely stripped of anything of value so the scouts left the gruesome scene in haste.

This news frightened even the most fearless of the pioneers. Orders to drivers were given: they would again change course in order to by-pass the massacre site. That night, wagons were drawn to form a circle, and camp was made. The evening meal was eaten in silence. Reverend Nelson was joined by all in earnest prayer that they might be spared the fate of those other unfortunate settlers.

Since this was the second group of wagons sighted and, like the first, appeared to have been traveling alone, it was believed the two may have at one time been together in one large caravan. They may have had different opinions of which direction to travel, breaking up into two small units, neither of which was strong enough to fight off an Indian attack.

The Missourians wished to travel on and leave this territory as far distant as possible, but fast progress was impossible with such poor weak animals to transport them. Many cattle fell by the wayside and had to be shot, left there for coyote food. Wagon masters decided to lighten the loads by discarding everything possible, even some heavier work tools which would be needed later on.

With this in mind, George Bunch climbed into the sleeping wagon where Phoebe sat nursing their baby, Eliza, and Sara lay sick upon her bed. He looked about saying, "We have to lighten our loads. The horses are giving out. Look over our belongings and discard every article we don't absolutely need."

George picked up his extra pair of worn boots and emptied a small wooden box of its contents. Then he spied Sara's old trunk, and pointing toward it, said, "Hon, empty everything out of there, tie what you need in a shawl or blanket, and we'll chuck that old trunk. We don't have to keep that."

Seated between children is Eliza A. Bunch who was born in covered wagon while crossing the plains.

Hearing this, Sara, sick as she was, rose to a sitting position. Her eyes flashing, she protested, "No! No! George, you can't throw away my trunk. It's of seasoned wood and not very heavy, and I want that to go along. Phoebe's father made it by hand! He killed and skinned a buffalo, and tanned the hide himself to cover that trunk.

"My husband made that trunk for me! It carries only my clothing and that of your children, George. I want Phoebe to have it as a keepsake in remembrance of her father and me. You can discard my heavy coat and my shoes, instead, for I will need them no more."

Phoebe looked at Sara and asked, "Mother, why do you say such a thing? You will be needing both your coat and shoes."

"No, children," Sara shook her head, "I will need them no more. You may not believe what I tell you, but I know I speak the truth. I shall be with you no longer by the end of the week and, George, your wagon will be that much lighter. Carry the trunk along but do promise me, remove the till from the trunk and place it over my face before you leave me on the plains."

George and Phoebe thought Sara did not realize what she was saying, but George granted her wish and let the old trunk ride on. On the last morning of the week, Sara's words came true; she was found sleeping—her last long sleep. Somewhere out there on the desert plains beside the Oregon Trail Sara was placed in a shallow grave with but a cross marker at the head.

After Sara was laid to rest, the caravan moved on without further sickness for weeks, then adults and children alike came down with diarrhea and cholera. Some of them died.

ONE NIGHT while camped by a small but swift flowing stream, a scout rode in saying excitedly, "Indians are coming and they are riding fast in this direction!"

Another scout galloped in behind him and yelled reassuringly, "There are only six Indians and I see no more following!" So three men stood ready with loaded muskets to intercept the redmen.

When they were but a short distance from camp, they halted and one held high in the air above his head a makeshift white flag. It was fashioned by fastening a light grey rabbit skin to the end of a pole. They were signaled to come on into camp.

As the Indians approached, a tall one riding the lead horse smiled, exposing a row of even white teeth, and spoke, "Good, good. Hello, hello. No, no."

He repeated those three words over and over, proudly grinning as he did so. It was soon discovered he could speak no more of the white man's language, but he seemed to understand some things spoken to him. From motions and grunting, the scouts understood that the Indians wished to exchange meat for blankets, pots, pans or saddles; and wanting to continue friendly, the white men agreed.

The Indians did not immediately leave camp but stood pointing and making signs that they desired to be fed. They were given tin plates filled with food which they gobbled down, then passed their plates for more. It took far too much of the scarce supplies to fill those brown bellies.

(Continued on page 50)

A True West Classic

...NOT THE WILL OF GOD

Illustrated by Randy Steffen

Randy Steffen

by J. FRANK DOBIE

Editor's Note:

From APACHE GOLD AND YAQUI SILVER, Copyright 1928, 1931, 1938, 1939 by J. Frank Dobie, with permission of Little, Brown and Company, publishers.

THERE were three of us—a border ranchman, his *pastor,* and myself. We had stopped at the goat camp after a long day's ride on horses. The goat-herder's fire was very cheerful as it blazed against a natural windbreak of black chaparral brush, and the odor of kid ribs roasting over it made us forget the norther.

A man is like a dog. After he has eaten he is loath to stir from warmth.

"Tomás," said the border ranchman, "I want you to tell my friend why you left Mexico for this country."

Tomás was pinching the end off a shuck cigarette filled with black-leaf "Lobo Negro" tobacco. He took a coal of fire in his fingers to light it. He adjusted the frazzled serape about his neck and shifted his squatting position so as to be a little more out of the cold wind.

"Patrón," he said, "I see you are taking a cough. I gathered today some of the roots of the *anacahuita.* It will be well to make you a little tea."

I had not noticed the cough. The old Mexican got a tomato can from which the top had been melted, unwrapped a flour sack that swathed the roots, broke them into the can, filled it with water, and spent fully two minutes adjusting a heap of coals to set it on.

A coyote began howling not far away.

"The coyotes," remarked the *pastor,* "have for three mornings now sung on top of the hills after sun-up instead of in the valleys before the sun came out. It will rain."

Soon the tea had boiled.

"It would be better," remarked the border ranchman, "if it had some lemon in it."

"Tomás," he said again, after expressing his thanks, "I want you to tell us why you left Mexico to come to Texas."

"A coyote," the goat-herder dallied, "has killed a black kid. It has always been known that coyotes will not molest a goat that is black. Something strange is waiting to happen. Perhaps it will snow this winter."

But at last Tomas got his tale going. This is what he told.

DEEP within the Sierra Madre, in the state of Chihuahua, on what is known as the Arroyo Colorado, Tomás as a young man lived and worked for a merchant named Joaquin Villareal. The store was the only store of the village—a mere groupment of huts. Around it were great forests running down into the canyons and crawling up to the mountain crests. Scattered back in the mountains lived a few timber cutters, and they all depended upon Don Joaquin Villareal. He furnished them what scanty supplies they had and periodically went out to check the ties they had cut.

Then, maybe once a year, they came into the village and settled their accounts.

Once when the time came to make a checking of the ties, Don Joaquin took sick. He decided to send Tomás in his place. Tomás knew all the men and he knew the country in a general way, though he had never made one of these trips of inspection.

He must, he knew, go prepared with bed and provisions. So with a canteen of water on one side of his flathorned saddle, a morral (a fiber bag) of frijoles and tortillas on the other, and a blanket tied on behind he set forth.

"My mule," admonished Don Joaquin, "will show you the way."

She was a good little mule, but Tomás' trouble was that he did not take enough provisions. He had forgotten how large and sparsely settled the country

The Other Side of the Mountain

(Continued from page 21)

After their hunger was appeased, the six Indians still lingered. They stood with big brown eyes watching every move of the women as they cleared away soiled dishes and washed them. Then they turned their backs to the firelight and squatted with their buttocks to the warmth. Thus squatting, wide of knee, rears to the fire, they exposed plainly parts of their bodies which were covered by their breechclouts while standing. Women across the campfire from them took one look, gasped, grasped the hands of their young, and hurried away to hide themselves from such a sight beneath their wagon covers.

The Indians sat warming their naked bodies until the fires were low, then they mounted their ponies and made off.

The next morning they were back, not long after sun-up, ponies loaded with a fresh kill of buffalo and antelope meat. They may have been a primitive people but, when it came to selecting blankets, they well knew the better ones. When they rode away, many warm covers, shawls, and other needed articles went with them.

As the caravan made camp that night those same six Indians again appeared. And again they wanted loot. They were given food and a few more blankets and shawls. As before, they sat squatting by the firelight.

Later on, when they departed, one tall Indian who had by then been nicknamed "Hello Good," held out his hand to shake hands, a white man's habit, so the settlers hopefully figured this would be their last visit. In this they were mistaken, for again on the third night, the Indians reappeared. This time they were a little late. The evening meal was over and all cooking utensils put away for the night.

The Indians seemed puzzled, their faces sullen.They started pointing at different articles such as the saddles, water buckets and lanterns. When made to understand they would get no more of the white men's belongings, one thin fellow riding a red and white pony became angered, and so sudden were his movements the white men had no time to go for their guns to stop him. He rode swiftly among the group of women and children, and as he did so, reached down and caught the dress front of little Minnie Fox. Pulling her up on the horse before him, he galloped away.

All were so astonished they seemed not to grasp the significance of what had happened. Then the men grabbed their muskets and prepared to go to the rescue of the stolen child. The tall Indian, Mr. Hello Good, said, "No, no, no!"

As he pounded his chest, he made it understood he would get and bring Minnie back. Mr. Fox unfastened his watch and chain, showed them to Mr. Hello Good and made signs that if he would bring back the little girl, the watch and chain would be his. Smiling and waving, he rode away followed by the other four Indians.

EVERYBODY was worried over Minnie's fate. Mother and Father Fox walked, circling the fire, all through the night waiting for the sound of horses—just waiting. But it was sun-up before Mr. Hello Good returned with their daughter. She was unharmed but wild-eyed and nervous. Her blonde hair was gathered and tied at the top of her head.

(Continued on page 57)

Old West

p 50

Gauntlet Gloves

(Continued from page 43)

scared screams were like a knife cuttin me apart. I ran after them blindly, yelling. I felt utterly helpless.

I guess I went a little crazy. I kept shouting at the horse that he'd get a damned good shooting when I caught up with him—as if that would make him stop. But my trigger finger got mighty limp when finally the runaway horse slowed. I felt Roy over and knew there was no life. Roy was done for.

I don't know why I didn't shoot the horse. A man never knows why he did this or didn't do that at such times. I just loosened the rope, took off the gloves, stuck them in my pocket and took Roy in.

When a cowboy wants to rid the world of a horse he thinks is mean enough to die by running himself to death, he resorts to a beefhide drag. There is no greater punishment for an outlaw horse. The animal just doesn't stop running. He'll go right on off the end of the earth; he won't let up until he's done for, one way or the other.

After seeing what I saw, I got mean enough, mad enough, or off balance enough to give that killer the cure. I blindfolded the horse, pulled a dried-up beef hide off the corral fence, tied the tail of it to that nag's tail, took off the blinds and whacked him across the rump with those gauntlet gloves. He hit the gate going fast, and burst out into the wide, wide world.

It must be a terrifying thing for a booger-shy horse. The hide sailed high, banged down on the ground, popped and crackled. It caught on the sagebrush and snapped loose to go up over the flying outlaw's back, then banged the ground again behind him.

GENERALLY, days, weeks or months later, two dried-out hides are found, still tied together, a skeleton lying nearby—only this time the horse's hide is dried and curled, too . . .

That was the fate I mapped out for Gauntlet—the name he went by after he'd killed Roy. But it didn't work out that way. He had his run without going over a cliff, running a gopher hole up his leg, or doing any one of a dozen other things that generally happens to a boogered nag with the devil on his tail.

I found the horse, head drooped, foam-covered, dirt-caked, foot-sore, and completely done in—nine miles and four hours from where he started. He hadn't gotten there by running a straight line either. Maybe he hadn't run all that time, but he'd wasted very little of it resting—from the looks of him.

I got off my horse, walked up to him and hit the spent animal in the face with my hat. He backed up against the hide, kicked it twice, then stood there trembling. There was no sign of the wicked look left in his eyes. I threw up my hands, whacked my hat on my chaps. He didn't scare. He just stood and looked at me. He was a cured outlaw.

I said, "You bastard! Why couldn't you have looked that way at Roy?"

But he hadn't and now it couldn't be

The Other Side of the Mountain

(Continued from page 50)

Her face was covered with some sort of red stain and she was minus her shoes.

No other Indians came with Mr. Hello Good. He was shown many guns and made to understand that should the others return, white men's guns would make big boom and Indians would go to Happy Hunting Ground. So no further trouble came of those Indians.

The wagontrain proceeded, traveling on week after week. One day, scouts riding ahead topped a rise and halted their horses. They sat studying the low ground beyond. There were flickering reflections of sunrays on water and they made out in the distance a small lake or waterhole. Near it were several white objects alike in size.

The scouts believed them to be some sort of waterfowl such as ducks or geese, but after watching for a time and noticing the objects had not moved, they decided to ride down and investigate.

It proved to be just a stagnant body of water in a sort of sink hole, squirming with water lizards and pollywogs and circled by mosquitoes. The white objects were human skulls. They were damaged by rodents, weather and time, but there were no holes or cracks in the skulls as would have been the case had they been killed by white men or Indians. It was decided that their party had become sick from bad water or died of starvation. A mystery unsolved. After scouting about awhile, the riders made their way back across the hill to look for a better camping place.

It was weeks later before they again came to ground where they found water seepage. Grasses and other green browse grew in the dampness, so it was planned to stay there a few days to rest both cattle and humans. Men rushed about preparing a good camp and a deep waterhole.

On the second evening in camp, fires blazed high and crackled noisily. Children ran skipping about this way and that in play. Busily occupied in preparing the evening meal, women's talk and laughter could be heard from all directions. The people felt safe and happy as there had been no sign of the redmen in weeks. Then above all the noises, rang clear and loud—one single gun shot! Men jerked alert, believing someone's musket had been accidentally discharged; then arrows came flying through the air from the low ridge nearby.

The arrows fell and partly buried themselves in the ground here and there among the settlers. Luckily all missed. Men doused fires quickly; women grasped children's arms and, falling to the ground, rolled beneath the wagons there to lie holding to one another in fright. Their husbands took their muskets and concealed themselves as best they could behind small tree trunks, horses, or piles of saddles.

Soon at the top of the ridge a big white horse appeared. Upon its back sat an Indian chief, his feathered headdress fluttering in the breeze. Cease fire orders were given the men with rifles, as they wished to watch and study the Indians to see how many were near.

Seven other Indian riders appeared, as had their chief, and as each came to the top of the hill, they raised their bows and arrows shooting toward camp. This time, as the last Indian rider disappeared from sight, George Bunch stepped out in the opening calling, "Fellows, any of you want to come along? I'm going to get that black devil!"

He ran across the opening between camp and the foot of the hill, and four men followed, the nearest one being his friend, Ticer. As each man cleared the opening to the side hill, he dropped down concealing himself behind a sagebush. All hid, waiting and watching for the Indians to appear again.

It was not long before the big white horse and the Indian chief returned to the top of the ridge and halted. He raised his bow, but the arrow was never loosed, for a puff of smoke came from George Bunch's musket and a shot rang out.

The chief threw his hands in the air and fell, but he did not strike the ground. His body hung dangling at his horse's side as he disappeared from sight. That Indian had been tied fast to his horse.

George Bunch, from there high on the hill, raised his old muzzle-loading musket up above his head as he called to those below, "This is it, boys, Old Kill Nigger." From that day on George's rifle was known by all as "Old Kill Nigger."

My mother owned a powder horn which should now be with the old gun. It was carved by George Bunch who was somewhat an artist. On the old powder horn was shown a man, his rifle, a dog, a tree, a deer and his own initials G. W. B.

AFTER THIS encounter, the caravan moved on fast as possible, and was not again bothered by hostile Indians save for being shot at later in the timbered territory of Oregon. Progress was made, but when water was located more often, rest periods became more frequent. One narrow ribbon of water ran winding its way from a rocky ridge to low land, and beside it grew willows, cottonwood, and other scrub trees. Camp was made here.

Cattle were loosed to forage and wander at will. Children romped and ran here and there with their dogs. Women gave the boys and girls some much needed baths and washed their hair and clothing, while men mended broken harness and wagons, repaired broken stirrups, shod horses, soaked wagon wheels, gathered wood and rested.

Women sent their children to the creek with tin pails for water to do the laundry. Some of the children returned soon; others tarried at the creek, wading and picking up pretty rocks and odd-colored stones. Their mothers, with rolled up sleeves and faces sweating, rubbed the soiled clothing on heavy wooden wash boards with lye soap. They were tired and quick of temper when the tardy children did return—more so, when they discovered the children carried sand, rocks and stones in their buckets instead of water. They scolded, and grasped the buckets intending to throw contents on the ground.

"Please, Mommie, don't dump our pretty rocks," the children cried—and as a result the contents of buckets were tossed into the wagon beds. Then the women handed sand-coated buckets back to their offspring with the threat of using Daddy's razor strop to tan their hides if they didn't go to the creek and bring water—and in a hurry!

By evening, camp resembled a waving flower garden for clothing of every conceivable color was hung on lines both short and long. Spread over rocks and tree limbs—over wagon wheels and tongues—everywhere a piece of wet wash could find a drying space—was clothing out to dry.

CATTLE AND people were relaxed and rested when the caravan rolled on—mile upon mile, week in, week out. The days were some cooler and at nights a slight breeze could be felt. The men knew the winter season would be upon them soon and that they must find some timbered hills and water streams before making the winter's camp. As time passed, they came to and crossed over ridges where here and there grew juniper trees and grasses. Also they came to the banks of many rivers where the water flowed by without riffles. Here the streams were easily forded for the current was not swift. Empty water barrels were sealed and used as floats to get the wagons across. The banks might have made a good campground, but the wagon masters pushed on searching for timber.

It was not until they came to the Snake that difficulty in crossing a stream was met. The steep cliffs posed a problem; not even a human could climb from the top down to the water's edge in places. The caravan was forced to travel miles along the uneven rocky terrain along the high banks of the river before coming to a spot where horses and wagons might cross. The current was swift, the river bed covered with sharp rocks too dangerous for barrel floating.

Men with axes, saws, and will power searched for and felled small trees; from these they made poles for rafts. Heavy ropes were spliced together, tied at each end of the raft, and to a huge stationary boulder at each side of the river. Some of the cattle, tied fast to the tail ends of wagons being towed across, became frightened and broke their tie ropes. They fell into the swift stream and were drowned.

During the crossing, thunderheads floated overhead and the first storm of the season broke. Torrents of rain came down thick and fast and thunder and lightning flashes ripped the air. Children clung to mothers' skirts, badly frightened.

The first hard rain striking the dry canvas wagon covers sifted through, covering all within with a spray of mist. And the change from hot and dry to wet, damp and cool was too extreme. Everybody caught colds. There was earache, toothache and sore throats to doctor—but the wagons rolled on seeking a level place to make winter camp.

AT LAST, they found a choice spot beneath tall timber where the mountain behind would be a windbreak. There was level ground space large enough that wagons could be separated for privacy yet near enough that one could call and be heard if any emergency occurred. All about were stately pines, fir, hemlock and spruce. The rough-barked cedar furnished shakes for any who wished to build lean-tos or tent-like shelters. Rocks were gathered for crude fireplaces; men cut away the underbrush for bonfires. Logs were made flat for use as solid benches here and there within the clearing, so that the entire space around and near the camp wagons resembled a huge picnic ground. Some people dug caves into the hillside, lined the walls with cedar shakes and so fashioned themselves large warm rooms with dirt floors. Weather permitting, bonfires blazed merrily at night and everybody gathered around. They visited, made music, or just sat to watch the log chunks send off their yellow flickering blaze.

The supply of dried fruits, vegetables, and beans had held out well; added now were deer, elk, moose, antelope, pheasant, grouse, ducks, geese and salmon. Women gathered fruit and made berry drop-dumplings in the iron kettles over the fire. Fresh water was carried from a spring. Cattle and horses were loosed to roam where pasture was greenest and they weathered the winter well, as did all persons of the caravan.

When spring came, there were several young calves and colts and children blossomed forth wearing new homemade moccasins fashioned of tanned hide, laced well with leather thongs. During the winter, each day that weather permitted, men worked with saw, axes, picks and shovels making a dirt road up and over the mountain. On its crest there was a space almost bare of trees and brush—open enough for one to stand and survey the surrounding territory. For miles one mountain beyond another was covered with dark green timber.

Men of the caravan had labored long to get the road up to the top and they wondered if it would be as hard making a roadway down the opposite side of this mountain and beyond.

WHEN THE time came for breaking camp and moving on, some of the families seemed reluctant to leave their caves or makeshift dwellings behind. The narrow mountain road, winding, mud-slick and steep, was hard to cover. Extra horses were hooked on to help pull the wagons up the steep grades. Beyond, they ran into swamp lands, almost impossible to cross over. Wagons mired down up to their hubs. The drivers were forced to cut a thick layer of tree boughs to support the wheels. No one knew just where they were, but most believed they were now in Oregon Territory. Passing along the top of a hill, they could glimpse the sea in the far distance.

Another few days brought them near enough to hear the thumping of breakers beating the rocky shoreline. Seagulls sailed overhead and the odor of seaweed and mud flats lingered in the air. Camp the next evening was made overlooking the blue Pacific.

As wagons braked to a halt, everyone climbed out shouting and clapping hands, thrilling to the beauty of miles of white sandy beaches which lay before them. Children ran about picking wild strawberries and Indian paintbrush. As carefree as their offspring, the men took rod and line and fished in the sea.

The caravan wished to follow the coastline and did so for some distance, but eventually had to turn inland because of sheer steep bluffs. Among the hills and ridges ran small fresh water streams. The drumming of grouse could often be heard. And once again there were signs of Indians. Black embers of a campfire or the entrails of a dressed-out deer served as evidence. One of their own horses carried a deep scar where an arrow had caught him from ambush. Some of the wagon covers had been pierced by arrows, too. Luckily no one had been hit, and each time the Indians shot their arrows, the white men frightened them away with their rifles.

AFTER WEEKS of travel, the settlers came to a body of water far too large to cross over. There were many inlets and streams emptying into the bay. It was up one of those rivers that the Foxes staked claims and pioneered themselves a home. They followed the river until they came to level valley land. Here beside a swift flowing small creek they staked claims and founded Foxes Creek, about ten miles above present-day Allegany, Oregon.

The George Bunch, Ticer and other families circled the bay, crossed over at an inlet, and continued down the coast. One evening at camp one of the women decided to do the family wash. She took down a copper boiler and, discovering it leaked, called out to her husband, "Come, Frank, take this and try to patch it." He thought back to last fall when he had picked up an odd-colored pebble from his wagon bed and examined it. He had found it to be a soft substance when scraped with his pen knife. Frank figured it would be good to hammer through the small hole in the copper boiler to seal the leak. He didn't find the same pebble, but found another smaller one and was pounding it flat when his friend Bill came up to visit and watch.

Bill peered closely at the brownish metal and let out a loud curse. "Hell, Frank, that's gold! Holy Hell, it is gold! Where did you get that gold?"

Frank was as surprised as Bill. The copper boiler was forgotten while everybody gathered to ask questions and examine the small gold nugget. Wagon beds were searched and two other nuggets were found. The question: Where did they come from?

Two of the mothers told of dumping the gravel, rocks and odd-colored pebbles into the wagon beds—way back there last year as they were camped beside a small creek. Some of their husbands were so excited they talked of packing a few horses and riding back to locate the creek, but they realized that if only a few men were to go, they would be massacred.

It was decided they would settle, build a home for their families first, then later go back better prepared to stay and prospect as long as they desired. This opportunity did not come soon for there was war with the Indians. Three years passed before a group of men made the search, and they were not successful for they didn't remember by which creek those nuggets were found. To this day it is not known if others discovered gold there and mined, or if the creek were ever found again.

THE GEORGE BUNCH and Ticer families staked land and settled not many miles apart in what is now Josephine County—near Holland and Cave Junction, Oregon. George and Phoebe worked very hard, felling trees, then cutting them into desired lengths and peeling the bark away. They built themselves a large one-room cabin with an upstairs sleeping room.

The log house had but one heavy door which opened onto a small porch with two steps off. Window holes were cut through the other three walls, one to a side. Heavy shutters were made to swing shut and fasten over the three windows.

A rock fireplace was fashioned for both heating and cooking. At one side of the house a corral was built to secure their two cows and four horses. The Bunches had no more than completed the house, corral and well-house at the creek when George was called upon to help in some trouble with the Indians. He bade Phoebe and the boys goodbye and left for war. Phoebe, sorry to be left alone, carried on as best she could in her condition. She was expecting another baby.

The spring house was about 200 feet from the house. In the evenings, the eldest boys carried water from the spring while Phoebe milked the cow. Then they gathered and carried in wood, lit the lamps, and Phoebe would teach the boys to read and figure for a while before putting them to bed.

One night after the children were asleep and Phoebe sat mending, their dog began to growl. She wondered if some varmint might be near. A little later she was disturbed by the dogs' growling again, so she peered from her windows but saw nothing near.

The next morning when she took her pail and went to the corral to milk, there were no cows, horses or calf—all were gone. Beside the horse and cow tracks were the footprints of moccasined feet. Phoebe was gripped by fear.

She hurried to the house and sat wondering what was best to do for she knew that Indians were near. She was afraid to take her children and start walking to the Ticer place lest they all be attacked and massacred. Her house was solid, she knew, and the latches on the windows and heavy door were strong.

Phoebe tied the dog at the porch near the door; she filled all pails and jugs full of water; she fetched in a huge pile of wood. Then the door was barred and

HOMBRE BOOTS
NO LOUD CUSSIN'
BOERMAN

"Too big, yeah—but it sure looks good on you!"

No. 153C

she and the children kept within their log house.

David knew some sort of trouble was at hand so his mother explained their predicament and told him what he must do to help in case the Indians attacked. That night, as usual, the children were put to bed, but Phoebe was restless and afraid to sleep. She packed, tamped and loaded the old musket and carried it across her arms as she went from one window to the other peering out through a three-inch crack she had left between the shutters at each of the windows. Phoebe had patrolled until almost midnight and seen nothing disturbing, when she decided to look out one last time. As she stood at one of the windows, she saw a flash and flying sparks down near one corner of the log house. Cautiously she opened the shutters a little more and made out two human forms huddled near the ground. They were using flint trying to start a fire in the tinder-dry shavings and bark along the wall.

Phoebe raised the heavy musket, ran the muzzle downward between the shutters, and pulled the trigger. A puff of smoke and flash blinded her for a moment, but when she looked again for the Indians, they were visible only as two swiftly running figures heading toward the forest. The children awoke and were loudly screaming, David being unable to quiet them.

Phoebe was still uneasy. She thought the Indians might return with guns and shoot through the chinking to injure her children. A quilt was placed at the bottom of her mother's old trunk and little Eliza placed inside. The boys were bedded down on a pallet in the center of the upstairs floor. Phoebe herself kept watch at night and slept during the day. Thus she and the children lived in constant fear of the Indians until George Bunch returned home.

SINCE PEACE had been declared between white and red men, there was seldom any ambushing and work could be resumed. They were busy from early morn to late night felling trees, slashing brush, clearing land. The boys gathered slash and piled it high for burning. Phoebe lit fires and kept them chunked to burn beneath stumps and logs.

Now mother of newborn Sara, she cared for her five children while George planted the ground with grain. The next spring, it grew tall and full, and there was a garden and plenty. George and Phoebe's family grew until there were five boys and five girls, the youngest being Amanda Ellen, born May 19, 1864. (Amanda was my mother.)

To support such a large family, George Bunch worked days at a nearby gold mine, and evenings and Sundays on his ranch. It was his habit to hunt and bring home fresh game for his family each weekend. One Sunday morning he took down his musket, Old Kill Nigger, from the deer antler gunrack, and as he left the house he called to Phoebe, "Hon, I'm going for meat. I won't be gone long."

A few hours later he returned. The children called from the yard, "Mama, here comes Papa and he's got a big deer!" Phoebe glanced out the window. She saw George walking slowly, staggering from side to side. Phoebe stood watching, realizing all was not as it should be.

George came up to the outside of the picket fence which circled the yard and, turning his back to the fence, let the deer drop over into the yard saying as he did so, "There's good meat." Then he folded his arms, resting them upon a fence post, and lowered his head to rest upon his folded arms.

Phoebe ran from the house to his side asking, "What is wrong, George, are you sick?"

His answer was low, "Yes, hon, I'm death sick. I've had a pain in my side more than a week. As I lifted the deer today, the pain came worse. It's like a knife was cutting inside. But don't you go worrying, I'll be all right after awhile."

But George did not get all right. He lay sick for days. There was no doctor anywhere near, and so he passed on, November 8, 1867, leaving Phoebe and ten children. Phoebe, with her tiny baby, sat rocking slowly, wondering, "What will I do?" As she worried and rocked she wiped tears from her cheek with the back of her hand lest the other children see them.

WORRY, work and time help to heal a broken heart and lessen sorrow. Phoebe, pioneer that she was, carried on and did well by her remaining children. Some of the oldest married and went away to homes of their own. Phoebe and the rest tilled the soil, planted and raised crops, sheared sheep, milked cows, churned, and sold butter and milk. They sold eggs and dressed chickens.

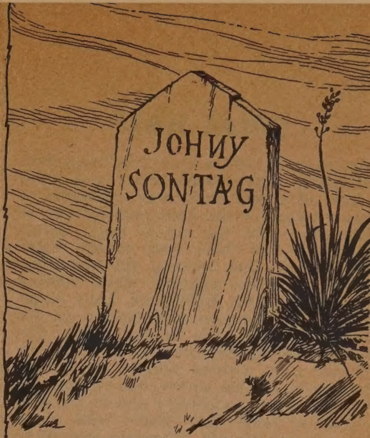
Her children walked to the mining camp, gathered up huge bundles of laundry and carried it on their backs to Phoebe, who washed each piece on a wood washboard. She rinsed, starched and ironed the clothes and sent them back to the miners spotlessly clean, the white stiff-collared shirts free of any wrinkle. For this labor Phoebe received but a few pennies.

First one, then another of the children married and drifted on and at last there was but Phoebe and the youngest, Amanda, to carry on. They patched broken fences, plowed, harrowed, clod mashed and planted. From time to time, a Captain Anderson came to the mining camp to bring freight. He drove a heavy wagon drawn by a four-horse team from Crescent City to Port Oxford. He and Phoebe Bunch became acquainted and later married. He was much older than Phoebe, but managed her affairs and helped her financially.

It was hard work and tiring for him to drive over the narrow, winding dirt roadway up the coast and over the mountain route. So often, Amanda, then fourteen years of age, went along and drove the team for Captain Anderson. But at age sixteen, Amanda, too, married and so left home.

When Captain Anderson died, Phoebe moved to a small cabin at Holland, Oregon and lived by herself until she died December 24, 1913.

The old trunk of which I have told was sent to me a few years ago by a cousin. I placed it along with a tin type picture of Phoebe Bunch in the Coos-Curry Historical Museum at North Bend, Oregon. There it may be viewed by anyone wishing to see it. The buffalo cover is rubbed thin and through in places, from the juggling and rubbing against the wagon bed as it rode across the plains. The interior of the old trunk is lined with wallpaper of that day and is now badly faded. Beneath the top trunk lid is a picture of bright colored geraniums which must have been clipped from some magazine or paper and pasted there by Sara's daughter, Phoebe Bunch, for Phoebe used the old trunk until her death at age ninety-two—in remembrance of things past.



ON THIS DAY . . .

by W. C. Carter

March 6, 1836—Killed: fighting at the Fall of the Alamo: Bonham, James B.; Bowie, James (Jim); Crockett, David; and Travis, Wm. B.

July 26, 1863—Died: Houston, Samuel (Sam), U. S. frontier hero and soldier, President of Texas 1836-38, at age seventy.

June 6, 1865—Died: Quantrill, William Clarke, leader of Quantrill's Guerillas during the Civil War, in a military prison, at Louisville, Ky.

May 23, 1868—Died: Carson, Christopher (Kit), frontiersman, U. S. scout and Indian fighter. Buried at Taos, New Mexico.

August 6, 1876—Killed: Hickok, James Butler (Wild Bill), from behind by Jack McCall. A Union scout during the Civil War and, later, gunman, law officer and gambler, in Deadwood, Dakota Territory, age thirty-nine.

July 14, 1881—Killed: Bonney, Wm. H. (Billy the Kid), cowboy, gunman and outlaw, by Pat Garrett, Lincoln County, New Mexico, sheriff, near Ft. Sumner, New Mexico.

April 3, 1882—Killed: James, Jesse, member of the James-Younger band of Missouri outlaws, from behind by Robert "Bob" Ford, at St. Joseph, Mo.

March 11, 1884—Killed: Thompson, Benjaman (Ben), soldier, gambler, gunman and law officer, in San Antonio, Texas, age forty-two.

November 8, 1887—Died: Holliday, John Henry (Doc), dentist, gambler and alcoholic-tubercular, in Glenwood Springs, Colorado, age thirty-six.

August 19, 1895—Killed: Hardin, John Wesley (Wes), cowboy, gambler and gunman, from behind in El Paso, Texas, age forty-two.

March 6, 1903—Died: Bean, Roy (Law West of the Pecos), Justice of the Peace in Langtry, Texas, buried in Del Rio, Texas.

February 29, 1908—Killed: Garrett, Patrick Floyd (Pat), former Lincoln County, New Mexico sheriff, killer of Billy the Kid, near Las Cruces, New Mexico.

February 19, 1915—Died: James, Frank, older brother of Jesse James. A member of Quantrill's Guerillas during the Civil War and, later, a member of the James-Younger outlaw clan of Missouri. Buried at Kansas City, Missouri.

March 21, 1916—Died: Younger, Thos. Coleman (Cole), a member of Quantrill's Guerillas during the Civil War and, later, a member of the James-Younger outlaw band of Missouri.

January 3, 1929—Died: Earp, Wyatt. Gambler, gunman and, sometimes, lawman, at eighty years of age.

ALASKA GOLD

FINAL HALF

ynopsis: In 1897, a party of young men, ll under age twenty-seven and from idely divergent backgrounds, decided to ake a run for the gold rush by way of dmonton and the water route better nown as the "back door to the Klondike." Part One covered the hardships hese tenderfeet endured while making heir way to Ft. McMurray, Lake Athabaska, Ft. Simpson and finally to Ft. Yukon. Dobbin, one of the party, has written of his experiences in a matter-of-fact way, without heroics but giving due credit for his survival to the party's "courage can" (whiskey) and to the conviction of youth that "Every man, going along living his life, conceives himself to be immortal. Death, the great accident, is something which happens to the other fellow." Dobbin's was a bleak and frozen world—but he kept going because over the next snowy pass, beyond the last village of starving Indians, somewhere at the end of the Mackenzie was gold.

See Inside Back Cover for Map of Alaska and Northwest Canadian Frontier

Photos Courtesy University of Washington Library, Bruce D. Giffen, Pacifica, California, and Monroe Book Company, Chicago

SIX TO TEN MILES A DAY

THE WORDS just quoted well express the utter disregard of accident or misfortune to the average adventurer. We had been buffeted from one side to another so many times just ahead of so many fatalities that we were accustomed to threats of calamity.

We hauled everything out of the boats, made up a camp on the island and stayed there for two weeks until the river all around us had set fast. Now we could reach the mainland.

The agent at the fort had seen us through his spy glass in our first predicament in the ice jam. Knowing of the bad places below us in the river, natives were sent to follow alongshore to be of assistance if needed.

They watched down to the fish camp and mouth of our river, not knowing that we had put into the island. They returned to the fort and reported us drowned and our outfits lost. The outside mail was dispatched from the fort as soon as the ice was safe, taking out the news of our disaster. This was published in the coast papers; these papers reached me the following spring. This item reached the newspapers of the Middle West, where my mother read it. With a mother's intuition she would not believe it. When she heard from me later the news confirmed her convictions.

When the ice set hard enough we mushed to the main shore and down to the main camp. On the way we passed an Indian camp and learned that we were reported to have been drowned. One of the Indians went back to the fort to report the truth.

The old prospectors had already begun to mush their outfits by dogsleds, having to double-trip it, pulling a load up ten miles, leaving that load and returning to camp the same day. Our mishap in the river gave us the task of hauling our outfit to the fish camp by main strength and hard pulling over 20 miles of the roughest trail in that country. After this was done we were to move on to a point 175 miles on up the river with our camp, some grub and dog feed, enough to last us for the return trip.

For three hungry people and two dogs it was no small item. Jay got in and helped his two dogs pull his load, and I got in and pulled mine personally day after day for three weeks. We pulled and worked, averaging six to ten miles a day. The trail left by the other boys would be entirely snowed under in some places; if they had not always followed the river we might have lost them entirely.

About 50 miles from its mouth the river runs through a flat low country for 30 miles or more. Here we found some 20 different channels that had been cut by the spring floods. They all have about the same amount of water and when they freeze up in the fall it is almost impossible to locate the right channel. This stretch of country caused us much anxiety as it is the easiest thing in the world to get lost when the trails are covered with snow. In many places we would follow up the stream where we could see a brisk current flowing under the ice,

Group of fortune seekers in the gold fields

Smead®
No. 153C
HASTINGS, MN

STOKELEY BUNCH, OF SULLIVAN CO., MO.

Records of Geneva King, March, 1983

STOKELEY BUNCH, probably, but not proven, the son of James^5, Samuel^4 John Jr^3, John^2, John^1, was born about 1797 in (prob) Ky or Tenn., census records differ. He died in Sullivan Co., Mo., about 1868. He married, 1st, in Ky., Mahala (Aley) Seabourn, born before 1800, the daughter and apparently only child of Jacob Seabourn and his first wife, Annie Price, of Clay County, Ky. Karen Platz believes Stokeley was married to an Abey Baker (1805-1859), the daughter of John Baker (b. 1762) and Mary Reid Baker. She has in her possession copy of a deed made on the 14th day of June, 1856, between Stokeley Bunch and Abey Bunch his wife of the county of Sullivan and state of Missouri concerning a piece of property they purchased in Sullivan Co. She says the name is definitely ABEY. All who read the 1850 census of Sullivan County, Mo, have agreed that Stokeley's wife is recorded as Aley, but her age is given as 45, which would be too young for Aley Seabourn, but right for Abey Baker. In looking back over my original notes of this census, I find I wrote this:

> "Bunch, Aley, b. Ky., age 45 or 55. Age was marked over, so could be 45 or 55".

So, who was Stokeley's wife in 1850, Aley Seabourn or Abey Baker? We can only hope that someday someone will unearth a definite record. Stokeley's wife in 1860 census was named Christine, age 71, b. N.C. She was Mrs. Christine Clark, the widow of Randolph Clark, of Chariton County, Mo., and the mother of Nancy Clark who married Stokeley's oldest son, William Bunch. Neither she nor Stokeley were in the 1870 census of Sullivan County.

Stokeley Bunch and his family were living in Missouri by 1830 and were enumerated in the 1830 census of Chariton Co., Mo. In 1840 Stokeley was enumerated in the census of Linn Co., Mo.; and in 1850 was in the census of Sullivan Co., Mo. It is possible that he was in the same location all this time, as Linn was formed from Chariton County in 1837; and Sullivan Co., was formed from Linn Co., in 1845. He lived a few miles west of Winnigan, in what was then called the Butte community. There is a cemetery near there which is now called the Bunch Cemetery. In the 1860 census his address was "Owosco". Stokeley had these children: (from census records & Karen Platz)

* indicates more information on that person on following pages.

*1. William Bunch, b c1819, Ky. Mar. Nancy Clark.
*2. John Bunch, b1821; died 1909; m. Cynthia Ann Summers.
*3. Ann Bunch, b c1823; m. Levi Moore.
4. Ary Bunch, b c1825; m. 8 Feb 1846, Sullivan Co., Mo., Wm. Page. (Geneva King did not know about this when she read the census).
*5. James Bunch, b 20 Nov 1826; d 28 Jan 1909; m., 1st, Mary Ann ? ; m. 2nd, 26 Apr 1854, Sullivan Co., Mo., Harriet Dover.
6. Martha Bunch, b c1828; m. 21 Aug 1849, Sullivan Co., Wm. A. Penland. (Geneva King did not know to watch for Penland when reading census).
7. ?Ned??Edward? Bunch, died young; was a sailor. Was b c1830.
8. Elizabeth Bunch, b c1833, Mo.
9. Lavina Bunch, b c1835, Mo.
10. George Bunch, b c1840, Mo.
11. Stokeley Bunch, Jr., b c1843, Mo.; ;m. 21 Sept 1865, Linn Co., Mo., to Juliann Rankin.

Mary-5-18-83

1. WILLIAM BUNCH, son of Stokeley Bunch & Mahala Seabourn, was born about 1819 in Kentucky. He married, 1 Jan 1842, in Chariton Co., Mo., Nancy Clark, who was born abt 1823, Mo., the dau of Randolph and Christina Clark, early settlers in Chariton Co., Missouri. Children:
   1. Cristena Bunch, born 1844 or 1845, in Mo. No further record. Was living 1860 (census) age 15.
   2. Randolph Bunch, born 1846 or 1847, Mo. His wife was Emily C. (maiden name not known) who was born abt 1846, Mo. In 1870 they had 2 children:
      1. John W. Bunch, b c1867, Mo.
      2. Mary C. Bunch, b in 1869 (11 months old in June 1870)

2. JOHN BUNCH, son of Stokeley Bunch & Mahala Seabourn, was born in 1821, in probably what is now Clay County, Kentucky. He died in 1909 in Linn Co., Mo. He was married 1 Dec 1842, in Linn Co., Mo., to Cynthia Ann Summers, this being the first marriage recorded in their township. Cynthia Ann was born in 1828, in Indiana, the dau of Greenberry & ?Nancy? Summers. Cynthia Ann died 21 Apr 1897, aged 69yrs, 10mo, 5 days; is buried in the Winnigan Cemetery, Sullivan Co., Mo., as are also her parents, and probably her husband, John Bunch. Greenberry Summers was born 1 Dec 1794, in Maryland; died 8 Jan 1879. He had come to Enterprise Twp., Sullivan Co., Mo., from Indiana in Oct. 1839. In the 1860 & 1870 census his wife is named Nancy, born Ky c1794.
   Children of John (Information from Karen Platz & census records):
   1. Mahala (Aley) Bunch, born c1845, Mo; m. Alfred Alexander. Ch:
      1. Mell Alexander, m. ___ Baker.
      2. James "Jim" Alexander, m. ___ Moffitt
      3. Eva Alexander, m. F. J. Dillinger
      4. Wardie Alexander, m. ___ McCollum
   2. Greenberry Bunch, b. 30 Jan 1846, died 23 Jan 1919. Married, Leona Lewis, who was born 30 Nov 1856, New London, Iowa, the dau of John J. Lewis and Lucinda Doolittle of Indiana, the dau of Jonathan Doolittle. They lived in the Butte area, north & west of Winnigan. Children:
      1. James Riley Bunch, b 10 Sept 1876, d 18 Jan 1964. His wife was Mary J. Coffman, b. 5 Oct 1879; died 18 Dec 1918; bur Winnegan, Sullivan Co., Mo. She was the dau of John A. Coffman, who was born in Indiana.
         Children(from Karen Platz):
         1. Othie B. Bunch, b 4 July 1904; m. 16 May 1924, Brian Dawkins.
         2. Vera Bunch, b 27 Sept 1906; singled in 1966.
         3. Lewis Bunch, b 29 Sept 1908; m. Anna Greenstreet, who is a sister of Ruby Lee Greenstreet, mother of Karen Platz. Lewis Bunch was at one time County Clerk of Sullivan County.
         4. Leonard Bunch, b 15 June 1912; m. Leona Davis.
         5. LeRoy Bunch, born 27 Nov 1914; m1) Lula Frazier; 2nd, Louise Lundstrom.
         6. Jesse Bunch, b 3 Dec 1918; m. 1 Nov 1947, Ester Linhart, who was b 3 Jan 1925.
   3. Eva Bunch, m. _?_ Hampton

Recy-5-18-83

d. 1909

3. Stokeley D. "Stoke" Bunch, was born c1849, Mo. d. 1909. Karen Platz lists his wife as Mary A. "Mollie" Ogle, b. 1855. In the 1870 census of Sullivan Co his wife is listed as "Amanda E., age 22, b. Va.". Children: (from Karen Platz)
   1. Eddie Bunch; died 18 Feb 1901, age 25yrs. 5 months, 20 days.
   2. Dora F. Bunch, b 16 July 1888; died 6 May 1896.
   3. Melvin Bunch, died 30 May 1882, age 10 mo, 25 days.
4. James S. Bunch, b c1850; never married.
5. Lavina Bunch, b c1853, Mo.; m. Benjamin Franklin McCollum, b.c1851, son of Stephen & Elizabeth McCollum of Sullivan Co., Mo. Karen Platz lists an only child:
   1. Ben. McCollum, m. ___ Taylor; 7 children (from Karen Platz)
      1. Herman McCollum
      2. Lavina McCollum
      3. Hermit McCollum
      4. Vernie McCollum, m. ___ Peavler.
      5. Raymond McCollum
      6. Frank McCollum }
      7. Madeline McCollum } Twins
6. Nancy Bunch, b c1856, m. Jim Ward. Had an adopted son:
   1. Charlie Ward, m. ___ Marsh
7. George Franklin "Frank" Bunch, b 13 April 1859; died 10 Sept 1919; married 22 Mch 1881, Lucinda Frances Haynes, who was born 27 June 1858, the dau of Samuel Tilden Haynes and Nancy Scobe(e). Samuel T. Haynes was the son of Wm. Haynes and Polly Pryor. Nancy Scobe(e) was the dau of John Scobe(e) and Nancy Barry. 2 sons: (all information from Karen Platz)
   1. Willis Marion Bunch, b 19 April 1882; died 15 Aug 1951. He married Irva Ann Belzer, who was b 25 Nov 1879, the dau of Felix Harvey Belzer (b 5 July 1853, Mo.) Felix was the son of Jessie Belzer (b 1801, Ky). Children:
      1. Harlie B. Bunch, b 22 Oct 1903, Mo.
      2. Volley Edward Bunch, (father of Karen Platz), was born 23 March 1905, Mo. He m. 1st, 24 Dec 1925, Ruby Lee Greenstreet; Divorced. Ruby was born 22 Dec 1906, at Winnigan, Sullivan Co., Mo., the dau of Colonel F. Greenstreet (b 1883), son of Franklin Greenstreet (b 1845), son of Thomas Greenstreet, one of four Greenstreet brothers who came to America from the Highlands of Scotland in the early 1820's, settling in Ky., later moving to Mo. The mother of Ruby Greenstreet was Daisy Brooks Morton. Volley Edward Bunch m. 2nd, Pearl Waddle. Children:
         1. Mary Lee Bunch, b 3 Oct 1926, Mo.
         2. Edward Bunch, Jr., b 15 Sept, 1928, Mo.
         3. Ronald Keith Bunch, b 25 July 1930, Mo.
         4. Colonel Willis Bunch, b 3 Dec 1932, Mo. Married 25 Dec 1955 to Ann Wild. In 1966 lived at Lancaster, Mo. Children: (from Ann Wild Bunch):
            1. Rebecca Ann Bunch, b 28 Dec 1956
            2. Colonel Willis Bunch, Jr., b 28 Sept 1958.
            3. Laura Jo Bunch, b 11 Jan 1960; d 11 Jan 1960.
            4. Jennifer Lynn Bunch, b 16 Feb 1962
            5. Laura Lee Bunch, b 15 Oct 1964
         5. John Wendell Bunch, b 16 Dec 1934, Mo.
         6. Kenneth Roy Bunch, b 20 Dec 1936, Mo.
         7. Nancy Rose Bunch , b 27 Jan 1939, Mo.
         8. Karen Ann Bunch, b 15 Sept 1940, Mo. M. to Howard Dudley Platz, 1 June 1958.
         9. Patricia Vollette Bunch, b, 14 Feb 1943, Mo.
         10. Volley Ann Bunch (child by 2nd mar to Pearl Waddle.)

Children of Willis Marion Bunch, b 1882, cont'd:

        3. Otis S. Bunch, b 21 Nov 1906, Mo.
        4. Lola B. Bunch, b 3 Sept 1908; m. Dora M. Bunch (b.1901). Dora M. was the son of Hiram Benjamin Bunch. Hiram was the son of John and Cynthia Ann (Summers) Bunch. See under Hiram for family of Lola and Dora Bunch.
        5. Ermine Bunch, b 14 Oct 1910, Mo.
        6. Hollace Bunch, b 20 July 1912, Mo, killed by lightning 31 Aug 1937.
        7. Asa Bunch, b 14 Mch 1914, Mo.
        8. W. Marion Bunch, b 7 Feb 1916, Mo.
        9. Alvin Bunch, b 15 Nov 1918, Mo.
        10. Frank Bunch, b 29 Jan 1921, Mo.
        11. Dean Bunch, b 3 Apr 1923, Mo.
        12. Dick Bunch, b 17 Aug 1926, Mo.
    2. Walter H. Bunch, 2nd son of George Franklin Bunch, was born 19 April 1885; was still living 1966 in Winigan, Mo. Married 1st, 19 Dec 1905, Byrd Reed, who died. Married 2nd, in 1917, Myrtle Wyatt. Children; 3 by 1st mar; 1 by 2nd:
        1. Cecil W. Bunch, b 17 Oct 1906
        2. Neva D. Bunch, b 2 Jan 1909; m. George Douglas, Brashear, MO.
        3. Loren F. Bunch, died in infancy
        4. George E. Bunch, b 8 May, 1918.

8. Mary Ann Bunch, dau John & Cynthia Ann Bunch, was b c1863, Mo. Married H.S. Lewis (known as "Dorie"; the S is for Sedorris). Children: (from Karen Platz)
    1. Roy Lewis, b 14 Jan 1883; died ?1966?. Married Sadie Pipes, who was born 24 Jan 1894, in Sullivan Co., Mo. Sadie was the dau of Lillie Pipes (maiden name) and the foster dau of Tom Bunch (b in Sullivan Co., 25 Aug ____, the son of "Rouncher" John Bunch and Josie Kilgore. Sadie Pipes has a half-brother & sister: Ernest Bunch, 512 S. Main, Kirksville, Mo., and Faye B. Bunch who m. Sam Davis. Sadie had married first an Erwin, regained her maiden name. Children:
        1. Dean Lewis, b 6 Sept 1914, Adair Co., Mo. Married Dorothy Medsker. Children:
            1. Donna Lewis 2. Anna Kay Lewis 3. Allen Dean Lewis
        2. Vonda Lewis, b 18 May, 1917; single in 1966.
    2. Bell Lewis, born in Sullivan Co, Mo., m. ___ Reed. In 1966 lived Milan, Mo.
    3. Tommy Lewis, Born in Sullivan Co., Mo.; deceased by 1966. Children:
        1. Edney Lewis, died when small.
        2. Sedorris Lewis, lived Lincoln Neb. in 1966. Children:
            1. Donald Lewis
            2. Linda Lewis
            3. Betty Lewis
            4. Clinton Lewis

9. Betsy "Belle" Bunch, dau of John & Cynthia Ann Bunch, was born about 1866 in Mo.; married Wm. Grissmer, (Wm, Bill, Willie). Children: (from Karen Platz)
    1. Hallie Grissmer, mar. 1st, Ruby Steele; 2nd, Lovie Fanning. Three children by 1st mar; 2 by second.
        1. Frances Grissmer
        2. Hallie Grissmer
        3. Orvia Grissmer
        4. Berna Gene Grissmer
        5. Wendell Grissmer
    2. Dean Grissmer, married Kathleen Harmon. No children.
    3. Paul Grissmer, married Beulah Moddrell. No children.
    4. Otis Grissmer

Mary 5-18-83

10. Missouri Bunch, dau of John & Cynthia Ann (Summers) Bunch, and a twin to Betsy "Belle", died 3 June 1866, "in infancy". Buried Bunch Cemetery, near Winnigan, Sullivan Co., Mo.
11. Hiram Benjamin Bunch, son of John & Cynthia Ann (Summers) Bunch, was born c1869. He m. 1st, F. Almeda Pickeral (b 1876, d 1898); m. 2nd, Lavica Harl.
    Children: 2 by first mar; 3 by second mar:
    1. John William Bunch
    2. Ada Bunch, m. ___ Arnold.
    3. Dora M. Bunch, b 23 Oct 1901; m. Lola B. Bunch, (b 3 Sept 1908), dau of Willis Marion Bunch & Irva Ann Belzer. Married 20 Dec 1926. Children:
        1. Donald Bunch, b 10 Aug 1927
        2. Lola Kitelle Bunch, m. ___ McCollum.
        3. Odell D. Bunch
        4. Bonnadene Bunch, m. 1st, ___ Montgomery; m. 2nd, H. Eugene Daniels.
        5. Hattie Deloma Bunch, m. ___ Camp.
    4. Hattie Bunch
    5. Archie Bunch
12. Ida Bunch. Karen Platz lists her as the youngest child of John & Cynthia Ann. Ida was not in the 1870 census, so if their child, was born after that time.

3. ANN BUNCH, daughter and 3rd child of Stokeley & Aley (Seabourn) Bunch, was born c1823, probably in what is now Clay Co., Ky. She married Levi Moore, who was born c1823 in Indiana. They were living in Sullivan Co., Mo., for the 1850, 1860 & 1870 census. Children (from census records - all born in Missouri)
    1. Stokeley Moore, b c1843.
    2. Nancy J. Moore, b c1845.
    3. Aley Moore, b c1847.
    4. Arra Moore, b c1849.
    5. Rebecca Moore, b c1851.
    6. Cynthia A. Moore, b c1853.
    7. Elizabeth A. Moore, b c1856.
    8. Levi Moore, b c1859.
    9. Sterling Moore, b c1862.
    10. Andrew Moore, b c1866.

4. ARY BUNCH, dau & 4th child of John & Cynthia Ann (Summers) Bunch, was born c1825, probably in what is now Clay Co., Ky. She was married in Sullivan Co., Mo., 8 Feb 1846, to William Page. (Geneva King did not know of this marriage when she read census, so we have no record of children).

5. JAMES BUNCH, son & 5th child of John & Cynthia Ann (Summers) Bunch, was born 20 Nov 1826, probably in what is now Clay Co., Ky.; and died 28 Jan 1909; bur in the Bunch Cemetery near Winnigan, Sullivan County, Mo., as is his first wife, Mary Ann ?, who was born 1830 in Mo., & died in 1852. Her tombstone reads "Mary Ann, wife of James, age 22". James married, 2nd, 26 April 1854, Sullivan Co., Mo., Harriet Dover, who was born 1836 in Iowa. James was living in Sullivan Co., Mo., for the1850, 1860 & 1870 census, a Farmer.
    Children; 2 by 1st mar., 10 by 2nd; all born in Missouri:
    1. Sarah E. Bunch, born in 1849, was 9 months old in June 1850.
    2. John Bunch, born 1852.
    3. Mary Jane Bunch, b c 1855; m. ___ Lewis; address unknown in 1930.
    4. Nancy Bunch, b 12 Aug 1857, Butte, Sullivan Co., Mo; d 18 Aug, 1930, Carroll Co., Mo. Married 29 Nov 1877, Socrates Billups, who was born 27 Nov 1854, Scotland Co., Mo; d 2 Feb 1942, Combs

Continued on page 6;

Twp., Carroll Co., Mo. He was the son of William and Patsy (Smith)Billups. Nancy & Socrates are both buried in the Wakenda Cemetery, 6 miles east of Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo., as are also their 3 sons-living 1930; none of them ever married.

1. James Alfred Billups, b 24 Nov 1878, Sullivan Co., Mo. Died 11 Oct 1954, Carroll Co., Mo.
2. Joseph Elmer Billups, died between 11 Oct 1954 & Feb 1963.
3. George Franklin Billups, b in April 1886, Chariton Co., Mo. Died in Feb 1963, Carrollton, Carroll County, Mo.

5. George Bunch, b c1859, Mo. Not mentioned in 1930 obit of Nancy.
6. William Bunch, b c1861; of Springfield, Mo., 1930.
7. Stokeley Bunch, b c1863; of Oklahoma in 1930
8. Randolph Bunch, b c1866; of Idaho in 1930.
9. Rosanna Bunch, b c1868; of Sullivan Co., Mo., 1930; m. _?_ Strailey.
10. Lucinda Bunch, b after 1870 census; m. _?_ Britton; of Tarkoa, Mo., in 1930.
11. Robert Bunch, b after 1870 census, of Oklahoma in 1930.
12. Solomon Bunch, b after 1870 census, of Oklahoma in 1930.

6. MARTHA BUNCH, dau & 6th child of Stokeley Bunch & Mahala Seabourn, was born about 1828, probably in what is now Clay Co., Kentucky. She married 21 Aug 1849, in Sullivan Co., Mo., Wm. A. Penland. (Geneva King did not have a record of this marriage when she read census records, so we have no record of children).

7. ?NED??EDWARD BUNCH, son & 7th child of Stokeley Bunch & Mahala Seabourn, was born about 1830, perhaps in Missouri. Karen Platz writes that he "died young; a sailor".

8. ELIZABETH BUNCH, dau & 8th child of Stokeley Bunch & Mahala Seabourn, was born c1833, Mo. No further record.

9. LAVINA BUNCH, dau and 9th child of Stokeley Bunch & Mahala Seabourn, was born c1835, Mo. No further record.

10. GEORGE BUNCH, son and 10th child of Stokeley Bunch, was b c 1839,Mo. A George Bunch was listed in the 1870 census of Sullivan Co., Mo., that was probably this George. His wife was Margaret _?_ , b c1843, in Iowa. They had 2 children:
    1. Ann Bunch, born c 1865, Mo.
    2. James F. Bunch, b c1868, Mo.

11. STOKELEY BUNCH, JR., son and 11th child of Stokeley Bunch, was b c1843, Mo. This is probably the Stokeley Bunch who married in Linn Co., Mo., 21 Sept 1865, Juliann Rankin. Nothing further.

DANVIL LAVERN 7

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JAMES BUNCH

Notes/References:
1850, 60 & 70 / Sullivan Co. Mo
Mary Ann - wife of James, Age 22, Winnigan Cem
1st wife = Mary Ann Page

Born	20 Nov 1826	
Mar 2)	26 APR 1854	(FEB 16 1854) SULLIVAN CO MO
Died	28 JAN 1909	SULLIVAN CO MO
Bur		WINNIGAN CEM SULLIVAN CO MO
Other Mar	1) MARY ANN ? . (b. 1830 in MO) (1830-1852)	
Father	STOKELEY BUNCH (6)	
Mother	MAHALA SEABOURN	

1) MARY ANN PAGE (DIED "AGE 22" - BUR. BUTTE

SPOUSE: 2) HARRIET DOVER

BORN	1836	IOWA
Died		
Bur		
other Mar		
Father		b. ALA
Mother		b. ALA

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 SARAH E. BUNCH	c/1849 9/12 in 1850 CENSUS Mo			
2 JOHN R. BUNCH	~~c/1852~~ 1854 Mo	1924	1870	JOSEPHINE RILSORE
* 3 MARY ANN? JANE BUNCH	c/1855 Mo	(ADDRESS UNK 1930)	20 JULY 1873 SULLIVAN CO	PARIS LEWIS
4 NANCY BUNCH	12 Aug 1857 SULLIVAN CO BUTTE - MO	18 AUG 1930 CARROLL CO MO	29 NOV 1877 SULLIVAN CO	SOCRATES BILLUPS
5 GEORGE BUNCH	c/1859 Mo		11 Oct 1885 SULLIVAN CO	MAGGIE HARL
* 6 WILLIAM BUNCH	c/1861 Mo	[OF SPRINGFIELD MO 1930]		SARAH SMITH
7 STOKELEY BUNCH	c/1863 Mo	[OF OKLA - 1930]	~~26 APR 1884~~ ~~SULLIVAN CO~~ PROB RIGHT	~~NANCY A. MARTIN~~
* 8 JAMES RANDOLPH BUNCH	c/1866 Mo	[OF IDAHO - 1930]		
* 9 ROSANNA BUNCH	c/1868 Mo	[OF SULLIVAN CO 1930]	4 DEC 1887 SULLIVAN CO	GEORGE STRAILEY
10 ⑫ LUCINDA	1879 Mo	[OF TARKIO, MO, 1930]	1904	PERRY BRITTON
* ⑩ ROBERT	c/1872 Mo	[OF OKLA - 1930]		MOLLIE BURKS
* ⑪ SOLOMON W.	MAY ~~1875~~ 1876 Mo	[OF OKLA - 1930]		EFFIE COFFMAN
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: SOCRATES BILLUPS

Notes/References:

Born	27 NOV 1854	SCOTLAND CO MO
Mar	29 NOV 1877	SULLIVAN CO MO
Died	2 FEB 1942	COMBS TWP CARROLL CO MO
Bur	4V	WAKENDA CEM, 6 MILES EAST CARROLLTON
Other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

SPOUSE: NANCY BUNCH

BORN	12 AUG 1857	BUTTE, SULLIVAN CO MO
Died	18 AUG 1930	CARROLL CO MO
Bur		WAKENDA CEM CARROLL CO MO
other Mar		
Father		JAMES BUNCH
Mother		HARRIET DOVER

CHILDREN 3 LIVING 1930 -	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 JAMES ALFRED BILLUPS	24 NOV, 1878 SULLIVAN CO MO	11 Oct 1954 CARROLL CO BUR WAKENDA	—	—
2 JOSEPH ELMER BILLUPS			—	—
3 GEORGE FRANKLIN BILLUPS	IN APRIL 1886 CHARITON CO MO	Feb, 1963 CARROLLTON MO BUR WAKENDA	—	—
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

The Republican-Record
Carrollton, Mo

Name: Billups, James Alfred Died: Monday 10-11-54 Issue of: October 15,1954

Married Never Date Married: Died:

Married Date Married: Died:

Father: Sacratus Billups Died: Issue of:

Mother: Nancy Billups Died: Issue of:

Born: Native of Sullivan County, he was born Nov. 24, 1878. Leaves 2 brothers, George and Elmer ~~Billup~~ Billups of the home. Interment Wakenda cemetery.

Copied in Bunch Book
Under Carroll Co

1860
1837

23

The Republican-Record
Carrollton, Missouri

Name: Billups, Socrates Died: 2-2-1942 Issue of: 2-6-1942

Married Miss Nancy Bunch Date Married: Died:

Married Date Married: Died:

Father: William Billups Died: Issue of:

Mother: Patsy Smith Billups Died: Issue of:

Born: In Scotland county, Mo., Nov. 27, 1854. He united in marriage with Miss Nancy Bunch of Sullivan county, a distant relative of the Bunch families of Carroll county, about 1875, and to this union three sons, James d 1954-oct 11 Alfred, Joseph Elmer and George Franklin Billups, all of the home, were born. Died Combs township. Interment Wakenda cemetery six miles east of Carrollton.

Copied in Bunch Book
under Carroll Co

The Republican-Record, Carrollton, Missouri

Name: Billups, Mrs. ~~Mary~~ Nancy Died: 8/18/30- Mon Issue of: Fri. Aug 22,1930

Married Date Married: Died:

Married Date Married: Died:

Father: James Bunch, b. Ky Died: Issue of:

Mother: Harriett Dover Bunch, b. Alabama Died: Issue of:

Born: Sullivan county, Mo., Aug. 12, 1857. Reared in Sullivan county and was then married on Nov. 29, 1877, to Socrates Bullups who survives. Three children living: James Alford, Joseph Elmer and George Franklin all of the home. Leaves three sisters: Mrs. Mary Jane Lewis, address unknown; Mrs. Rosanne Strailey, of Sullivan county; and Mrs. [redacted] ucinda/Britton, Tarkio, Mo. Five brothers: William Bunch, Springfield, Mo., Stoke, Robert and Solomon Bunch, of Oklahoma, and Randolph of Idaho.

Interrred Wakenda cemetery

Marsahll Funeral Home, Carrollton, gives her birthplace as Butte, Sullivan county, Missouri. Age 73, also her parents names and their birthplaces.

Copied in Bunch Bf
under Carroll Co

Tuesday . .

Dear Mrs. Gailey:

Received your nice letter this morning, and I am sure you will spend many happy hours in reading. Hope you can find connections that none of us here sent you.

Not feeling to good this afternoon I started looking through the 1942 newspaper files, and ran a~~c~~cross the enclosed material. Joseph and George Billups are in rest homes here in Carrollton. I am told that Joseph's mind is not too clear, and in checking with the funeral home found that in 1954 George could not give the maiden mame of his mother. If it ever warms up, will talk to George. The three brothers were never married.

Robert L. Hale, 410 Methodist Bldg ----------------, Shelbyville, Ind., is working on the Hale family descendants. Sarah Hale married Ingram Standley. Have grave marker inscription of Ingram if you need it.

I certainly appreciate all the material you have sent me, and will greatly appreciate the 1850 census records. All the Bunch material I have found have sent it directly to you.~~n~~ The only one I might help would be Mr. Lane, Waverly, that is if the first wife of James is ever established. If there is any Cherokee money would like for him to get in on it.

Sincerely,

Marie

Over

P. S. Please do not let Mrs. Dalton Know that I have ask anything about the Standley family...Will explain later.

THE REPUBLICAN-RECORD,
CARROLLTON, MO.,
FEBRUARY 6, 1963

Rites Here Monday For George Billups

George Billups, 76, died sometime Saturday night at his room in the American hotel, Carrollton. The body of the aged man, who had been ill a long while, was discovered Sunday morning.

Mr. Billups was born in Chariton County, in April, 1886, a son of Socrates and Mary (Bunch) Billups. He lived in Carroll County most of his life and had been a farmer in the Wakenda vicinity. He moved into Carrollton after retiring from the farm.

The last of his immediate family Mr. Billups was preceded in death by two brothers. Survivors include two cousins, William Billups, Route 1, Magnolia, Ill., and Mrs. Annabelle Barnett, Mendon, Mo.

Funeral services were at 2 o'clock Monday at the Marshall chapel conducted by Rev. Perry P. Taylor. Burial was in the Wakenda cemetery.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: Robert Bunch

Notes/References

"of Okla in 1930"

Born

Mar

Died

Bur

Other Mar

Father James Bunch

Mother ?Mary Ann Page)

SPOUSE: Mollie Burks

BORN

Died

Bur

other Mar

Father

Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 Ethel				
2 Orville				
3 Otta				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: GEORGE STRALEY

Notes/References:
"OF SULLIVAN CO 1930"

Born
Mar 4 DEC 1887 SULLIVAN CO MO
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: ROSE ANN BUNCH
BORN c1868 MO
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father JAMES BUNCH
Mother HARRIET DOVER

CHILDREN STRALEY	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 FLORENCE				RAY LAMBERT 3ch
2 FLEDA				JOHN WM BUNCH SON OF HIRAM B. 11 ch
3 OLA				NOVE TAYLOR 8ch
4 CARL				MARIE DODSON ~~8ch~~ 5ch
5 ELSIE				RALPH MORRIS 4ch
6 DONA				TONY TAYLOR 4ch
7 CHARLES				MYRTLE — 3ch.
8 ROY				
9 VERN				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: Paris Lewis

Notes/References:

Born
Mar 20 July 1873 Sullivan Co Mo
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE Mary Ann/Jane Bunch
BORN c1855 Mo
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

9 CHILDREN LEWIS	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 Fleda				
2 Ralph				
3 Luther				
4 Melvin				
5 Charles				
6 William				
7 Lula				
8 John				
9 Gertrude				
10				
11				
12				
13				

"OF IDAHO IN 1930"

JAMES "RANDOLPH" BUNCH
c1866 MO
1896

Born
Bur
Father JAMES BUNCH
Mother HARRIET DOVER
Other Mar

SPOUSE MARY FISHER (K written above the H)
Born
Died
Bur
Father
Mother
Other Mar

CHILDREN	BORN Date & Place	DIED Date & Place	MARRIED Date & Place	SPOUSE
BUNCH				
1. GLENNA				
2. ORVILLE				
3. MAUD				
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: WILLIAM BUNCH

Notes/References:

Born SEPT 1862 MO
Mar c1886
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father JAMES BUNCH b Ind
Mother HARRIET DOVER b Ind

SPOUSE: SARAH SMITH
BORN JULY 1867 IOWA
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN BUNCH	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 JAMES N. ~~ALBERT~~	MCH 1887 MO			
2 JULIA M. ~~WILLIAM~~	FEB 1892 MO			
3 WILLIAM ~~ALVA~~	NOV 1894 MO			
4 ELBERT A	MCH 1897 MO			
5 ~~SOLOMAN N.~~				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: SOLOMON W BUNCH

Notes/References:

Born MAY 1875
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father JAMES BUNCH
Mother HARRIET DOVER

SPOUSE: EFFIE COFFMAN
BORN
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 OTIS				
2 ELMA				
3 OCRME(?)				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: JOHN R. BUNCH

Notes/References:

Born	1854
Mar	~~1924~~ 1870
Died	1924
Bur	
Other Mar	
Father	JAMES BUNCH
Mother	MARY ANN PAGE
SPOUSE	JOSEPHINE RILSORE
BORN	
Died	
Bur	
Other Mar	
Father	
Mother	

	CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1	NANCY				
2	EDDIE				
3	GEORGE				LAURA BAKER
4	BERTHA				RAY SMITH
5	THOMAS				LILLA PIPES
6	MARY				ANDREW MOORE
7	DELIA				JOHN HARDEN
8	DOROTHY				THOMAS CORMACK
9	ELVA				CHARLES PIPES
10					
11					
12					
13					

21 Oct 1989

Ms. Josephine Straley
16211 Sierra Ridge Way
Hacienda Heights, CA 91745

Dear Ms. Straley:

Mrs. Lee I. (Alice) Park of Washington, DC has forwarded your letter of 12 Oct 1989, to me to answer. I have all of Geneva King's material on the Bunch family. Mrs. King was a distant cousin of my husband and at her death in 1984, her husband gave me her records. She had requested that this be done some years ago.

I have checked the Bunch records for Stokeley 6 (James 5; Samuel 4; John Jr., 3; John 2; John 1). I was able to locate a copy of the letter written in 1837 from Jacob and Anna Seabourn to their daughter, Aley Bunch and her husband, Stokeley Bunch. I am enclosing a copy. I also am enclosing copies of a typed work sheet of material Geneva King has gathered on this family. I believe she was working on this family when she died (note date of March 1983 on her typed notes).

In checking through Geneva's records, the most current letter in her files from a Stokeley Bunch researcher was in 1983 from:

Mrs. Mary E. Grisamer
6133 Centralia
Lakewood, CA 90713

You might try to contact this person since it appears that she has done a great deal of research on this family. I would suggest you send her your family group sheets and a self-addressed and stamped envelope for her convenience to reply.

I hope the material I have enclosed will be of help in your research on the Stokeley Bunch family. If you have additional information on later family groups, I would appreciate copies for the Stokeley file which may help others who seek information from me.

Sincerely,

Mary R. Nunneley

Mary R. Nunneley

encl.

MRS. LEE I. PARK
4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W.
Apartment #314
Washington, D.C. 20016

17 Oct 1989

Dear Mary

I have made all the spaces wrong-please excuse.

I had the letter from Josephine Straley, which I found very hard to read, but then, everything is very hard for me to read now, so perhaps it won't seem such a chore to you.

She wants a copy of(footnote ttt, p. 239), Park and Bunch book) the letter XXXXXXXXXXXXX/to Stokeley and Allie Bunch, written by Mahala's parents.

My excuse for all mistakes is my very poor vision.

I am amused by her saying, "but please don't print more (books) for one for me". !!!

Actually, I am being urged on by several-all Bunches-to have another printing. I am 88, and am not sure I could manage.

Love

Alice

This is the Zerox Copy of Chart I Sent her.

Josephine Stralop

Date

Name of Compiler

Address Mrs. Lee I. Park

4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W. #314

Washington, D.C. 20016

State

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. on chart No.

Pedigree Chart No.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 James 7 Bunch
b. 1826
p.b.
m. 1) Mary Ann Page 2) Harriet Dover 1854
d. 28 Jan 1909
p.d.

2 #92 Stokely 6 Bunch
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1797
p.b. Louisa Co, Va. OR Knox Co., Ky.
m. Ky. ca 1819
d. ca 1868
p.d. Sullivan Co., Mo.

Mahala "Aley" Seaburn
? 2) ??

3 Mahala Seaburn
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 #45 James 5 Bunch
(Father of No. 2)
b. ca 1750 (?)
p.b. Louisa Co., Va.
m.
d. Knox Co., Ky. before 1820.
p.d.

5 Name not known
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 Jacob Seaburn
(Father of No. 3) (over)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

Lived Clay Co., Ky.

7 (1st wife) Anna Price
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

"the Quaker"

8 #10 Samuel 4 Bunch
(Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1726?
p.b. Hanover Co. Va. (later Louisa Co. (formed 1742)
m. ca 1746/7 or earlier
d. 1783
p.d. Louisa Co., Va.

9 Mary ? d. 1792
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 #4. John 3 Jr. Bunch
(Father of No. 8)
Continued on chart
d. before 1742.
Lived Hanover Co., Va.

17 Rebecca ? d. 1770
(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

(over)

18
(Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart

19
(Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart

20
(Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart

21
(Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

22
(Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart

23
(Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart

24
(Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

25
(Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

26
(Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart

27
(Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart

28
(Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

29
(Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

30
(Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

31
(Mother of No. 15)
Continued on chart

Original Nov. 5, 1988

Dau. oseann Bunch b. 1867 D. 1945.

2/2/ 122

#2

The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Form P8

Mrs Garland King
Rt. 1
Nowata, Okla 74048

Dear Mrs King:

I recived the Book of The Parkes & Bunches on Trail west by alice Park and in reading it I found you have Xerox copy of a letter to Stokely and Aley Bunch written in 1837 from Mahala's parents? As I am a decendent of this Stokely Bunch would like to have a copy of the letter If you could send me one or tell me where I could get one from would sure appreciate it.

I am Mary Elaine Riddle Grisamer Dau of James Winnie Riddle & Verna Dillinger Riddle she was Dau of Eva Evaline Alexander Dillinger & F. J Dilling, She was Dau of Robert & Aley (Mahala Alicia) Bunch Alexander and She was Dau of John & Smitha Ann Summers Bunch 2nd Son of Stokely & Mahala Searburn Bunch. This group of people lived around in Morris & Pleasant township Sullivan

County Mo. Our group of Bunches lived around what was a store called Butte, Mo. which is about 5 miles west of Winigan, Mo which is still on Mo. map. There also is a Cemetary there Named Butte also used to be a grade school named Butte (but closed now) it was Know as Bunches school as all kids going was named Bunch. My ~~gg~~ grandfather John J. Dillinger, grandfather Francis J. Dillinger uncle Thomas J. Dillinger taught this school among others. There are still a lot of Bunchs living in that area - I do have a lot of Stokley Childrens Children and who they married. But no dates for them. At least all I knew, and my grandmother Dillinger gave the older ones before she died. I sure would appreciate having 2 copys of the letter and will be glad to pay for them just say how much -

Sincerely yours
Mary E. Grisamer
6133 Centralia
Lakewood, Ca.
90713

5-1-83

Dear Mrs King;

I'm sorry I took so long in answering your Letter, and want to thank you for all you sent and I had nothing on the Seaborns so was glad to get that information. I've really had a busy time since you wrote. Been on jury Duty also my Youngest Dau. came down and was married here Last week and I had to make all arraingements shince she live in Washington State.

Yes I do have all the tapes for Sullivan County Cencus from 1850 to 1910 Inc. But I haven't Copied all inf yet. When I first started I only copied what I wanted at time not realizing I would have to go back, Also I was working then so thought I Could save time, now I have been out with my Knee injury for quit a While So am going to get busy again. You will notice I missed Stokly Bunch in 1860 Cencus and John Bunch in 1900. Also I just got 1910 So will be a time before I get to it. Also you said Stokly Bunch 1850 Census wife was Mistake with wife's name Aley? Maybe not? As my grandmother Dau: of John Bunch was Mahaley on Census also Aley, Alicia, and on ob: was in paper, Aley and Death Cert: was Alicia, So just what would you say her name really was. I Knew her as Alicia.. Yes I certainly would like a copy of what you have on Stokly Bunch Desc. and I'm sending you what I have. I only have names and some dates for Des of John Bunch 2nd Son of Stokly My line. Also do you know anyone that has a picture of Stokly as I'm also trying to get as many

of my line as possible? This last year my sister got interested so have been helping her on her Husband Fanning Lines of Sullivan Co, Mo and hirs runs into our "Dillinger" family. There are so many of same names it sure hard to keep them separated So may have made a mistake. We were related to Most everyone in Union, Pleasant Hill, Morris Township of Sullivan Co. Mo when I lived there. I left in 1945., Since has Changed. Marris townships was named after my gg grandfather Robertson Marris was one of first settlers in that area along with Stokley Bunch, my gg grandfathers Hardinger Dillinger altho Stokley was in Pleasant Hill Township. Also very near & Related was these Names, Carmacks, Coffmans, Bakers, Goodwin, Marris, Bunch, Dillingers, Becks Clutons, Fannings, Riddles, Alexanders, Summers just a few. So things were really mixed up being all related - All these origanally came from So. States and things were really Bad during Civil War. Some of name that was with the South a while were Dillinger, Bunch, Beeks, Bogarts, Baker, Clutons. Most of these on staid about 6m in 1861 then in Spring of 1862 Came home and was in Mo. State guard to guard there homes from Raiders. One of Cluton fled to Organ & My g grandfather John J Dillinger went back to Ind. to get away from them as they both feared for there life.

I sure hope you can read all I'm sending as I copied it while on Jury Duty as I sat most of my time in Jury Room - I'm sending what I have and later will send the rest when get it Copied.

6133 Centralia
Lakewood, Ca. 90713

Sencerly
Mary Elaine Grisamer

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Stokley Bunch^6

This Information Obtained From:
Cevcus 1850
Sullivan Co. N. Book II
page 526, 475, 472
Toomestones at Buty, Mo
DAR Book

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c/ 1796	-7		Tenn	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1819	Ky.			
Death	c 1868		Sullivan Co, Mo		
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father JAMES Ky Mother's Maiden Name ? Ky

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mahaby (Aley) Seabourn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c/ 1805		Clay Co.	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Mary E. Grisamer
Address 6133 Centralia
City, State Lakewood Ca 90713
Date 5-1-82-3

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Jacob Seaborn Mother's Maiden Name ① Anna Price

James Grisamer
6133 Centralia Street
Lakewood, California 90713

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William^7	Birth	c 1819			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1842	Chariton Co, Mo.			
	Nancy Clark.	Death					
		Burial					
*	2 John^7	Birth	6 March 1819	Cumberlin Co.		Tenn or (Ky)	Cynthia
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1842				B. 1827
	Cynthia Summers	Death	20 Feb, 1909				D 1897
		Burial		Butte Cem.	Sullivan Co, Mo.		
	3 Ann^7	Birth	c/1823				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Sullivan Co, Mo			
	Levi Moore	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Ary^7 (Arvey)	Birth	c 1825				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1848				
	William Page	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Danvil, Levern JAMES^7	Birth	20 Nov 1826			Tenn.	② Harrit
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1854				Dover
	① Mary Ann Page (?)	Death	28, Jan, 1909	Sullivan Co, Mo.			26 April 1864
		Burial					
	6 Martha^7	Birth	1828				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Aug 1846				
	William A. Penland	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Ned ? or Edward^7	Birth	1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Elizabeth^7	Birth	c 1833			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Lavina^7 (Vina)	Birth	1835			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Aug 1861	Sullivan Co, Mo.			
	George Hill	Death	1876	Sullivan Co. Mo.			
		Burial					
	10 George^7	Birth	1840			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Aug 1861	Sullivan Co Mo.			
	Margret Dover	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in *Add. info. on children column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Over

10- Stokely[7] Jr. B. c/1843
m. Juliann Rankin in Linn Co, 21 Sept, 1865.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Bunch -7-

James Grisamer
6133 Centralia Street
Lakewood, California 90713

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Copied from Tomestones	Birth	6 March 1819			Tenn.	Tomestone
Butte Cemetary, Mo.	Chr'nd					dates not
	Mar.					legable
Sullivan Co. History	Death	2-20, 1909				
Vol. I & II	Burial		Butte Cemetary, Sullivan Co. Mo			
pages 475	Places of Residence					
526	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
472	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Sullivan Co. Census	His Father	Stokeley Bunch	Mother's Maiden Name		Mahala Seabourn ~~[illegible]~~	
1850 - 60 - 80						
1840 Macon Co. Mo.						

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cyntha Summers

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	5-22 1832			Ky.	
	Chr'nd					
	Death	4-21-1897	Sullivan Co. Mo			
	Burial		Butte Cemetary			
Compiler Willidean Bunch Crist	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State Winnigan, Mo.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father	Greenberry Summers	Mother's Maiden Name		Nancy	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	1 Mahaby (Aley) Alica -8-	Birth	4 April 1844			Mo.	Had
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 May 1863				5 Ch:
	Alfred Alexander	Death	March 4 1934				
		Burial	Both	Fairview Cem. Sullivan Co. Mo.			
	2 Greenberry -8-	Birth	1846			Mo.	Had
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					3 Ch:
	Leona Lewis	Death					Known
		Burial					
	3 Stokely -8-	Birth	1848			Mo.	Had
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					4 Ch:
	Molly Summers	Death					2 Known
		Burial					
	4 James -8-	Birth	1850			Mo.	Had
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		JAMES WAS A UNION Soilder			5 Know
	① Ann Cook	Death		from 2 Sept 1864 to Sept 8 1865			Ch:
	~~[illegible] 2nd~~	Burial	~~[illegible]~~	1 PVT. K. Co. 42 Mo. Volinteers			
	5 Lavina (Vina) -8-	Birth	1853			Mo	Had
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					6 Known
	Frank McCollum	Death					Ch:
		Burial					
	6 Nancy E. -8-	Birth	1856			Mo	Not
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Known
	James Ward	Death					if any
		Burial					Ch:
	7 George Franklin Frank -8-	Birth	1859			Mo	Had
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					2 Know
	Fanny Haynes	Death					Ch:
		Burial					
	8 Mary A. -8-	Birth	1863			Mo	3 Known
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Ch:
	Sadora Lewis	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Betsy Belle -8-	Birth	1866			Mo	Had
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					4 Ch:
	William A. Grisamer	Death					
		Burial					
	10 Hiram B. -8-	Birth	1869			Mo	Had
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					4 Known
	Alemeda Pickerell	Death					Ch:
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

over

-11- IdA ALice Burch -8- B. 1872 in Mo.
M. JAcob Howell
Don't Know Ch: SAid to be crAzy?

1850 Cencus Sullivan Co. Mo.

234	✓ Stokley Bunch	54	Farmer	7000acres	Tenn.
	Aley	45			Ky
	Elizabeth	17 F			Mo
	Vina	13 F			Mo
	George	9 M			Mo
	Stokley	7 M.			Mo.

Cencus ✓
In 1840 Macon Co, Mo – first settled about 1830
Macon Co was erected out of Randolph Co, Jan 6, 1837
Independent Township:
Henry Bunch – 1-1-1-0-0-1 + 0-0-0-0-1
John Bunch – 2-1-1-1-0-1 + 1-2-1-1-0-1
Joseph Bunch – 1-0-0-0-1 + 1-0-0-0-1

Cencus ✓
In Linn Co, Mo 1840 Cencus
Was organized out of Howard Co., Linneus is County Seat.
Yellow Creek Township: First settled about 1832

Stokly Bunch 0-1-1-1-1-0-1 + 1-1-1-1-0-0-1

Sullivan Co, Mo was ~~first~~ a part of ~~Howard Co.~~ St Charles Co. in 1804-5
" " was in Howard Co. Jan 13, 1816
" " Chariton Co. 1820
" " Linn Co Jan 6, 1837
" " part of Highland Co. 1842-3
then Sullivan Co, Mo. in Feb 14 – 1845

Stokley Bounch on Back

1850 Census Sullivan Co, Mo.

	235 *	John Bunch	29	m	Farmer		Tenn.
	1	Samatha A.	20	F			Ind
2rd son of Stokley	*	Mahaly	5	F			Mo
		Greenbury	4	m			Mo
		Stokey	1	m			Mo
	236	James Bunch	24		Farmer	200	Tenn
son of Stokley		Mary Ann	20				Mo
		Sarah E.	9/12				Mo
	237	Levi Moore	27	m	Farmer	150	Ind.
		Ann (Bunch)	28	F			Tenn
Dau of Stokley		Stokely	7	m			Mo
		Nancy	5	F			Mo
		Aley	3	F			Mo
		Anna	1	F			Mo

1860 Sullivan Co

	William Bunch	41	Ky	ch: Christina 15
Sthole (Clark)	Nancy	35		Randolph 13

1860 Census Sullivan Co Mo.

*	John Bunch	37	m	farmer	Ky.	Can't Read
	Symtha A.	35	F		Ky	
*	Aley	16	F		Mo	
	Greenbury	14	m		Mo	
	Stokely	12	m		Mo	
	James	10	m		Mo	
	Lavena	7	~~F~~		Mo	
	Nancy	4	F		Mo	
	George	1	m		Mo	

over

1880 Census

31 - James Bunch 50 - Ky Ky Ky
wife Harrit (Davin) 41 Iowa Ala Ala
M. 16 Feb. 1854
George 21 Mo. - ~~m. Margaret [illegible] 1861~~ Margaret Hurl 11 oct 1887
William 19 Mo
Strakly Jr. 17 Mo
Randolph 14 Mo
Rosann 10 Mo M - George Straly
Robert 8 Mo
~~[illegible]~~ Solomon 6
Lucinda 1

44 * A.E. Alexander 39 Ill Ky Ky
Aley (Bunch 35 Mo. Ky Mo
M. 21 May 1863 -
Thomas 12 Mo Ill Mo
* Evalina (July) 9 (1871) Mo - M. Francis J. Dillinger
Isaac M. 4 Mo
James 1/12 Mo.

1900 Census Sullivan Co, Mo

56 Greenbury Bunch B. Jan 1847 53yr Mar. 28yr Mo Ky Ind.
Leona - B. Nov. 1856 43yr Married 28y 9ch. 7alive Iowa, ohio, N.Y.
Lewis
Minnie D. (Dau) B. Sept 1873 26 y old. Mo.
John E. (Son) June 1880 19 yrd Mo
Minta (Dau) June 1887 12 yr od Mo
Eva (Dau) June 1891 8yr Mo
Jessie (Son) June 1895 4yr Mo

1900 28/1

over.

1900 Census Sullivan Co. Mo.

29 William Fanning Head
B. Aug 1860 - 39y - Married 15yr. Mo, Va. Ind.

Hill. M. 6 Jan 1884 Mary E. (wife) B. July 1862 - 37yr M. 15yr had 8 ch. 7 alive Mo, Ala, Mo.
Anna E. (Dau) B. Dec 1884, 15yr Mo Mo Mo
George (Son) B. Aug 1886 - 13yrs Mo
James F. (Son) Aug 1888 - 11yrs Mo.
Jessie (Dau) April 1890 - 10yrs Mo
Willie (Son) Aug 1895 4yrs Mo
Lola B. (Dau) Feb. 1898 2yrs
George W. Hill - (F. in Law)
B. 1839 - 62yrs Ala., Tenn, Ala.
out of Sullivan County History Book Vol. I: George Hill M. Vina Bunch 15 Aug 1861 / Dau of old Stokley Bunch B. 1796
& B. 1837

41 William Bunch (Head)
B. Sept. 1862 - 37yrs M. 14yrs, Mo, Ky, Tenn,
Sarah (wife) B. July 1867 - 32yrs M. 14yrs 6 ch. 4 alive, Iowa, Ind, Ind,
James N. (Son) March 1887 13yrs Mo. Mo Iowa
Julia M. (Dau) Feb 1892 8yrs
William (Son) Nov. 1894 5yrs
Elbert A. (Son) March 1897 3yrs Mo Mo Iowa
Soloman W. (Brother) May 1876 24yrs Mo. Ky Tenn
Roy ?. (Nephew) July 1885 14yrs Mo Mo Mo

108 ~~Martin~~ Stokley Bunch (Head) B. Sept. 1847 - 52yrs M 25yrs Mo, Ind, Ind
Mary A. (wife) Sept 1854 - 45yrs had 3 ch. 1 alive, Mo, Tenn, Mo

James S. (Brother) June 1849 - 50yrs Ind, Ind, Ind.

Son of John Bunch

1900 Census

106 William A. Grisamer B. 1867 - 32 yr old M 9 yrs Mo, Ind, Ind,
Bunch - Betsy Bell (wife) B. Jan 1867 - 32 y M.9 2 ch: 2 alive Mo Tex Ind
Hallie (son) B. Sept. 1892 - 7 yr old Mo. Mo Mo
Linny Dean B. Dec. 1898 - 1 yr old Mo Mo Mo

Zion Cemetary - Tomestone Dates in Sullivan Co, Mo.
Betsy Bell Grisamer B. 6-3-1866 D. 4-10-1940
William A. Grisamer B. 7-4-1867 D. 2-5-1953

Butte Cemetary Sullivan Co, Mo
Tomestones - John A Bunch - Not Ledgeable
other source B. March 6, 1819 D. Feb 20, 1909
wife of John, Cynthia A. Summers Bunch (Tomestone)
D. 4-21-1897 - 69 yrs 10 M - 30 Days
B. 5-22-1832
Tomestones:
(Son of John) Greenberry Bunch - B. 1-30-1846 D. 1-23-1919
wife Leona Lewis Bunch B. 11-30-1856 D. 11-20-1939

In Sullivan Co, Mo. History of Vol I & II Marriages & Deaths
all Ch: of Stokely Bunch & Aley & Mahaley -
Ann Bunch B. 1823 D (1819) M. Levi Moore
Vina Bunch B. 1843 M George Hill in 1861
James Bunch B. 1826 M. Mary Ann Page 2nd Harriet Dover in 1864
* John Bunch B. 1819 D. 1909 M. Cynthia A. Summers B 1827 D 1897
George Bunch B. 1841 D. 1876 M. Margaret Dover in 1861.
Dau of Alfred Alexander Aley Buck * Francis Jackson Dillinger M. *Eva (Evalina) Alexander Jan 19, 1891 Linnus, Mo.
Other Marriages of Bunches some Ch: of Stokleys, Johns, James -
page 659 Stokley Bunch to Nancy A. Martin April 26, 1884
662 George Bunch to Margaret Hall Oct 11, 1885
669 George Straly to Rosa Bunch Dec 4, 1887
674 Millard Hall to Laura B. Bunch Jan 27, 1889
689 F.W. Burris to Laura Bunch Oct 18, 1893
own

Page –

689 Hiram B. Burch M. Florence E. Pickrel Nov 12, 1893 ✓

591 William Page to Aavey Bunch Feb 8, 1846 ✓ ✓

592 William Penland to Martha Burch Aug 21, 1849 ✓

594 Daniel Lafarne James Bunch to — Daven Feb 16, 1854 ✓ ✓

603 George Bunch to Margaret Dover – Feb 28, 1861 ✓

641 Mrs Margaret Bunch to Steven W. McCollum July 2, 1885 also June 5, 189

604 George W. Hill to Vina Bunch Aug 15, 1861 ✓

605 William Maxey to Christina Burch Sept, 28, 1862 ✓

606 Joseph J. Bunch to Susan Webber Jan 17, 1864

613 Stokely Bunch Jr, to Amanda Riddle April 12, 1867 ✓

626 Paris Lewis to Mary Jane Bunch July 20, 1873 ✓

628 James Ward to Nancy Bunch May 7, 1874 ✓

653 William Putman to Mrs Nancy Burch April 14, 1882 ✓

637 Socrates Billups to Nancy Bunch Nov. 29, 1877 ✓

650 Franklin Bunch to Lurinda F. Haynes, March 22, 1881 ✓

652 Hiram Sadorus Lewis to Mary A. Bunch Feb 11, 1882 ✓

657 Mechail Peavler to Annie Bunch Sept 7, 1883 ✓

page 251 Died April 26, 1898 Medie Bunch wfie of Hiram Bunch Left Husban & 2 Chi. ✓

Early Settlers as Listed in 1877 Atlas Sullivan Co, Mo.

page 19–VI B. F. Bunch Stickerville, Mo, Physician & Surgeon
Nativity of Macon, Mo came in 1872 –

page 61 VI Benj. F. Bunch, 15 March, 1878 was Stickerville, Postmaster

1870 -

* - 75 -	Alfred Alexander	29	farmer 600a.	Ill.
	(Burch) Alvy	24yr		Mo.
	Nancy (Dau)	5 yrs		Mo.
	Thomas J. (Son)	2		Mo.

Sullivan Co.
Morris Twn. 1870 Census

100 -	James Burch	40		farmer 320	Ky
	Harriet	32	F		Iowa
	Mary J.	15	F		Mo
	Nancy	12	F		Mo
	George	11	M		Mo
	William	9	M		Mo
	Stokely	7	M		Mo
	Randolph	4	M		Mo
	Rosanna	2			Mo

*	John Burch	50	Farmer 1000-600	Tenn
122	Cynthia A	44		Ky
	Greenberry	24		Mo
	Lavinia	17		Mo
	James W.	19		Mo
	Nancy E.	10		Mo
	George F.	8		
	Mary A.	7		
	Bitty Belle	4		
	Hiram B.	1		Mo

106	Levi Moore	47	Ky
	Anna	45	Ky
	Alvy	21	Mo
	Arra	19	Mo
	Rebecca	16	
	Elizabeth	13	
	Sterling	8	
	Andrew	4	Mo

1870 Census Sullivan Co. Mo.

123 Stokely D. Bunch 21 Mo
Amanda E. Va
Dau of Randalph Riddle

This is son of [illegible] or James

124 George Bunch 28 Farmer Mo
Margaret (Dover) 27 Iowa
Lenn 5 Mo
James F. 2 Mo
John J. 18 Farm Labor Mo

1880 Census Sullivan Co, Mo.

-1- * John Bunch Sr. 61yrs Farmer Tenn, Ky, Ky
Cynthia 48 yrs Housewife Ky, Md., Ky
James 28. — married Mary Jane Coffman
Franklin 18 — M. Lurinda H. Hayse March 22, 1881
Mary A. 16 — M. Hirim Sodoros Lewis Feb 11, 1882
Bille 13 — M. William Grisamer

I wrote the marriages in were not on census

I think -> Stokly Bunch 31-1849 Mo. Tenn Ky
Aley 25y 1855 Mo. Va Ind
Charles E. 5. Mo. Mo Mo

this Stokley is son of John and don't know what this wife maden name was in 1880 none was Mary A. or it is Son of James — Really confusion

Greenberry B. Bunch Mo. Tenn Ky
Leona 24 Iowa ohio Iowa
① Minie D. 7 Dau. Mo Mo Iowa
② Lura A. 5 - Dau Mo Mo Iowa
③ James R. 3 Dau Mo Mo Iowa

at Butte Cemetary
④ Cynthi B. 1880 D. 1880 ✓ dau of Greenberry
⑤ Leroy Stone Broken ✓ son of Greenberry

page 4

Vina^{7} B. 1843 Dau of Stokley^{6} Bunch -M- George Hill in 1861
Ch: -1- James Hill^{8} B. 1865 D. 1906 Issue Not Known
-2- Mary Hill^{8} -M- William Fanning 1894
had Ch:
-a- James^{9} Fanning D. 1954
-B- Ethel^{9} M - Walter Brantner
Ch: 1 Known: Ermine^{10} -M - Lavern Linhart
-C- George Fanning^{9} -M - Blanche Thompson
Ch: Edna^{10} -M- E. Morris
Nellie^{10} -M - M.E. Riddle
-D- Ralph^{9} -M - Alta Bunch^{10} dau of Greenberry^{8}
Son of John^{7} son of Stokley^{6}
Issue of Ralph^{9} & Alta^{9} Fanning — Judy^{10}, Ronald^{10}, Edward^{10}, Algie^{10}
-E - Lola Fanning^{9} -M - Albert Spray
Ch: Delmas^{10}, Delbert^{10}
-F- Willie Fanning^{9} =M- Edna Hubler
-G- Jessie Fanning^{9} -M- Sylvester Coffman
11 Ch: Darlene^{10}, Kenneth^{10}, Robert^{10}, Lenny^{10}, Vester^{10},
Mattie^{10}, Willie^{10}, Josephine^{10}, Mary^{10}, Wayne^{10}
and Freddie^{10} -

Ary^{7} dau of Stokley Bunch^{6} - M - William Page in 1846
1 Known Issue - Allen B. Page^{8} - B 1863

All these names I got from Willidean Bunch Crist as she
still lives in Sullivan Co, Mo. around Winnigan, Mo -
pages 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - . So she may have some names wrong
or not all of Marages and no proof. Although most of it is in
History Book Sullivan Co. Mo, Pub. 1980.
Willidean Bunch Crist^{10} Dau of John W^{9} & Heda Straley Bunch^{9} Dau of James^{8} Son of Stokley^{7}
he was son of Hiram B.^{8} & Almeda Pickerel Bunch Son of John^{7} &
Cyntha Simmons Bunch son of Stokley^{6} & Eley Mahaley Bunch

page 3

Ann Bunch^{7} Dau of Stokely Bunch^{6} - M - Levi Moore
Issue: -a- Ika Moore^{8} B 1854 D 1913 - M - — Long
B - Jane Moore^{8} - M - Erastus Chaplin
1 Know Ch: Annie Chaplin^{9}
C. Elisbeth Moore^{8} - B. 1859 M. Monrick Dellin 1888
1 Know Ch: Everett Dell^{9}
D. Aley Moore^{8} B. 1849 D 1918 - M - Commodore Morelock in 1876.
3 Know Ch: -1- Andrew^{9} - M - Dora Marcusson in 190
2 Ch: Thelma^{10}, Helen^{10}
-2- John^{9} - B. 1877 M - Dora Yockems in 1905
1 Know Ch - Nellie^{10} - M - Bill Ralston
-3- Virgil^{9} - B - 1883 - M - Laura Yockin
2 Ch: Mable^{10}, Clifford^{10}

George Bunch^{7} Son of Stokely^{6} - M - Margaret Dover in 1861
Issue -a- Frank Bunch^{8} B. 1861 D 1893
B. Laura Bunch^{8} B 1895 - M - — Wall
Ch: Mattie^{9}, Viola^{9} B. 1892
-C- Ann Bunch^{9} B 1864 D 1893 - M - Michael Peavler 1883
had 9 Ch: 1- George Peavler^{10}
-2- Earl Peavler^{10} - M - Elma Pemberton - 1 Ch: Shirley^{11}
-3- Stella Peavler^{10} M. John Baker - 2 Ch: Frances, Hele
-4- Versie Peavler^{10} M - Fred Bailey in 1928 - 1 Ch:
-5- Nora^{10} - M - Jim Wiatt - 2 Ch: Nile^{11}, Jessie^{11}
-6- Elva Peavler^{10} - M - George Clark
Ch: Edsar^{11}, Verlin^{11}, Nile^{11}, Rosweld^{11}, Ruth^{11}
-7- Edward Peavler^{10} - M - Rose —
Ch: Wanda^{11}, Sylvia^{11}, Minerva^{11}, Loren^{11}, Elba^{11},
Ralph^{11}, Ophie^{11}, Nola^{11}
-8- Nova^{10} - M - Pansy Emerton
Ch: Darlene^{11}, Homer^{11}, Velma^{11}, Mildred^{11}
-9- Malissa Peavler^{10} M - John Davis
Ch: Lottie^{11}, Beulah^{11}, Jauneta, Cecil^{11}, Shereline^{11}, Curtis^{11}, Volley^{11}
and Harold^{11}

✓

Hanpage-1- Greenberry^{8} B. Bunch son of John^{7} son of Stokley^{6}

page 447 B. 1846 - Jan 30. D - Jan 23, 1919 Sullivan Co, Mo

II Sullivan Co Leona Nov 11, 1856 D. nov 20, 1939

History. She was B. 11 Nov 1856 Leona^{9} Lewis Dau. of John + Lucinda Doolittle Lewis

D Ch. -1- Minnie^{9} D. B. 1873, Mo.

Ch. M. 1st - Riley 2nd - Jacobs.

-2- Lura A.^{9} - B 1875, Mo.

M. Frank Burris ✓

Ch: Edell,^{10} Minnie,^{10} Leola,^{10} Wayne,^{10} Waller^{10} Zelta^{10} -

Zelta^{10} Burris married Clyde Riddle

Bro of my* Fa. James W. Riddle

-3- James Riley^{9} Bunch B. 1878 ✓

M. Mary Jane Coffman

4- Jessie^{9} Bunch ✓

M. Temple Riddle

5- Cynthia B. 1880 D 1880 ✓

6 - Leroy Stone Broken -

page 3

Everett Bell

Abby Mayes b. 1849 d 1918 - m - Commodore

Bessie m - Ross Marcussen in 19

Helen

Waldo b. 1877 m - Rose Watkins in 19

Nellie m - Bill Ralston

Angel b. 1883 - m - Laura York

Mabel, Bilford

3 - Dover in 1911

b. 1883

4 - Nell

1892

m - Michael Peavler

1 -

2 - Earl Peavler m - Elsie Pemberton ch. Shirley

-3- Stella Peavler m - John Baker ch. Francis

-4- Vernie Peavler m - Fred Bailey in 1918 - 1911

-5- Nora m - Jim Wyatt - ch. Nile, Jessie

-6- Elva Peavler m - George Clark

Ch. Edson, Verlin, Nile, Roswell, Ruth

-7- Edward Peavler m - Rose

Ch. Wanda, Sylvia, Minnie, Jesse, Ethel

Ralph, April, Nola

8 - Nora m - Perry Crayton

Ch. Dutchie, Dorothy, Velma, Mildred

9 - Malissa Peavler m - John Burns

ch. Peter, Alfred, Juanita, Carl, Sheldon, Betty, Wally

Page 5

*- I - Mahabey (Aley, Alicia) Bunch^{8} Dau of John^{7} Son of Stokley^{6}
Married Alfred E. Alexander in 21 May 1863, Mo.
Aley - B. April 4, 1844 ~~B~~ In Mo. D. ~~[illegible]~~ March 4 1934, Sullivan Co, Mo.
Alfred was B. Jan 7, 1841 Trebla Co. Ill. D. 23 Jan 1926.
Both Bu. at Fairview Cemetary, Sullivan Co Mo.

Ch: 1- Nancy^{9}. B. 1865 Sullivan Co, Mo. D. 1880 Fairview Cem. Sullivan Co, Mo
-2- Thomas J.^{9} - B. 1868 Mo.
M. Emma Riddle sister of *Ewell Lee Riddle my granfather
* -3- Evaline^{9} (Eva) B. July 1870 D. 1946
M. Francis Jackson (Bud) Dillinger in Jan 19, 1891. Linnes, Mo.
Both Bu. at Owasco Cemetary, Sullivan Co, Mo.
-4- Mary Lyndia^{9} B. 1871 D. 1876 Bu. Fairview Ceme, Sullivan Co, Mo.
-5- Isaac Melvin^{9} B. 1876 D. 1866
M. - Maggie Baker 23 Dec. 1902 Both Bu. Mt. Olive Cem. Green City, Mo.
-6- James^{9} - B - 1879
M. Mary Moffitt
-7- Wardie^{9} B. 1882 Libed in Des Moines Iowa
M. Curt McCollum Both are Bu. There.

* -3- Eva^{9} Alexander Dau of Alfred & Aley^{8} Alexander Dau of John Bunch^{7} Son of Stokley^{6}
M. F. J. Dillinger B. April 3, 1867 D. 1959 - Both Bu. Owasco Cem., Sullivan Co, Mo.
Ch: - A - Mamie^{10} B. Oct 1891 D. 1906 Bu. Owasco Cem. Sullivan Co, Mo
* - B - Verna^{10} B. July 1896 D. Aug 1942 Bu. Owas Cem. Sullivan Co, Mo
M. James Winnie Riddle
- C - Thomas James^{10} B. April 1900 D. 1960 Bu Owas Co Cem. Sullivan Co, Mo.
M. Edna Moore (She Lives in Browning, Mo 1983)
ch: Dau. Joyce Ann^{11} Died young Bu Owasco Cem., Sullivan Co, Mo
Gregory Dillinger
Marsha Dillinger

* My Line Mary Elaine Riddle Grisamer

page 6 -

Verna Dillinger^{10} Dau of F.J. + Eva^{9} alexander Dillinger Dau of alfred + aley^{8} ~~Bunch~~ alexande
Dau of John^{7} Bunch son of Stokley^{6}-, James^{5} Samuel^{4}
M- James Winnie Riddle Dec 1, 1918 Green City Mo., B. Oct5, 1895 D 7615, 1981
Bu. at Mt. Olive Ceme., Green City Mo.

Ⓐ Ch:-1- Francis Carole^{11} B. June 7, 1922, Mo.
M. James Harold Fanning Had 1 Ch: Sharon Lea Fanning^{12} B. Oct, 19
They lived in Long Beach, Ca. Los Angles County - Now Lives in Green City, Mo. Summer Months.
Sharon - M - 1st Norman Price 2nd Norton Curon
Ch: John Harold Price - B. Nov 18, 1965
Sheri Lea Price B. March 5, 1967

* © -2- Mary Elaine Riddle^{11} B. Aug 22, 1927 Sullivan Co, Mo
M. James Cleve Grisamer Dec 14, 1947 in Monroe, Iowa (Jasper Co)
Now live in Lakewood, Ca.
Ⓑ Ch.:-1- Gary Lee Grisamer^{12} B. Oct 26, 1949 in Newton, Iowa Jasper Co.
M. Carol Fisher B. ~~Aug~~ 3, 1950 M in Long Beach, Ca. Aug 3, 1968
Ch: a - Stacy Lee^{13} B. Jan 27, 1971 Long Beach Ca.
B - Carly Lyonn^{13} B. ~~March~~ June 19, 1973 Long Beach, Ca
-2- Debbie Kay Grisamer^{12} - B. March 8, 1956, Long Beach Ca
1st M. Robert Anfinson 2nd David Sullivan Both times Divorc
Ⓑ -3- Joyce Ann Grisamer^{12} B. March 6, 1959
~~-3-~~ L.A. County Lakewood, Ca.

© -3- William Jackson Riddle (Billy Jack)
B. Sept 19, 1929 Unmarried

James W. Riddle married 2nd time to
Cordie Opel Hoerrman Price wd. of Robert L. Price

Ⓐ Lives part time in Green City, Mo, winters in Desert Beach Ca, Near Salta Sea, Ca.
Ⓑ Both now lives in Bremerton, Wash.
© Lives in Lakewood, Ca.

page 1

S

son of Stokley^{6} Bunch

* Ch: of John Bunch^{7} B. 1819 & Cynthia Summers Bunch B 1827
Not in order

-a- Nancy^{8} Buch Married James Ward
-B- Ida alice^{8} m. Jacob Howell
-C- Stokley m Molly Summers
had Issue, Stokely & Eddie & 2 more No names
-D- BetsyBelle^{8} m. William A. Grisamer
Issues Hallie^{9}, Dean^{9}, Paul^{9}, Otis.^{9}
William Grisamer was son of J. A. Grisamer ggrandfather of my Husband * James C. Grisamer
-E- Franklin^{8} (Frank) M. Fanny Haymes
Had Issue: Willis^{9} M Ervie Belzer Had Issue 12
Walter^{9} M 1st Byrd Reed 2nd Myrtle Belzer
-7- Una^{8} (LAVINA) m. Frank McCollum
Had Issues: Mary A.^{9}, Willie^{9}, Frank^{9}, Cora^{9}, Delorma^{9}, Benville^{9}
-g- Hiram.B.^{8} m. Alemeda Pickerell
Had Issue: Hattie^{9}, Dora, John W., Ada
-1- Hattie — Nothing
-2- Dora^{9} Maried Lola Bunch Issu 4 — Deluma, Bonnie, ODell, Ketelk
-3- John W.^{9} m Zleda Straley^{9} ~~Nat~~ Issue: Ch 11 -
-4- Ada^{9} m John Arnald Issues: ch 4 -

H. Greenberry^{8} M Leona Lewis
① Lur.A A ~~[illegible]~~ Laura m Frank Burris
① Edell^{9}, Minnie^{9}, Leola^{9}, Wayne^{9}, Waller^{9}, Zelta^{9}.
a. Zelta Burris^{9} Maried Clyde Riddle
Bro of my * father James W. Riddle.
② Minnie D. ② Mintie^{9} m - Riley 2nd L. Jacobs
④ James Riley ③ Jessie^{9} m. Temple Riddle

this part on another page 7 page 7

* I. Mahaley^{8} (Aley, Alicia,) M. Alfred Alexander
Issues: -1- James M.^{9} (m) Mary Moffitt
-2- Wardie^{9} m. Curt McCollum
-3- Mell^{9} m- Maggie Baker
* -4- Eva^{9} (Evalina) M F. J. (Bud) Dillinger

gg mother & fa on my mother side

This is not all ch: only ones I knew Reson page 5

My * means Mary Elaine Riddle Grisamer

✓ page 2

-④- **JAMES**$^{-7-}$ Bunch B. 1826 Son of Stokley^{-6-} ✓
Mar. 1st Mary Ann Page
2nd Harriet Dover in 1864 ✓
Ch: 1st wife -1- Robert Bunch^{-8-} M. Mollie Burks ✓
-a- Ethel^{9} Orville,^{9} OTTA^{9-}
-2- Lucinda B1839 Bunch^{8} M. Perry Britton in 1904 ✓
Ch of 2n wife -3- Rosa Ann Bunch^{-8-} M. George Straley
-a- Horance^{-9-} -M^{9}- Ray Lambert Had 3 Ch:
-B- Fleda^{-9-} -M- John William Bunch^{-9-} Had 11 Ch:
He was son of Hiram B.$^{8-}$
-C- Ola^{9-} -M- Nove Taylor Had 8 Ch: ✓
-D- Carl^{9} M - Marie Dodson Had 5 Ch:
-E- ELsie^{9} M - Ralph Morris Had 4 Ch:
-F- DonA^{9} - M - Tony Taylor Had 4 Ch:
-G- Charles^{9} — Myrtle —— Had 3 Ch:
-H- Roy^{9} —
-I- Vern^{9-}
-4- Mary Ann B.1854^{8-} M. Paris Lewis in 1873 Had 9 Ch: ✓
Ch: Aleda, Ralph, Luther, Melvin, Charles, William, Lula, John, Gertrude.
-5- Stokley^{8} M - Nancy Martin ✓
-6- William^{8} B1861 M. Sarah Smith in 1864 ✓
Ch: Albert^{9} William^{9}, Alva^{9}.
7- James Randolph B1861^{8} M. Mary Fisher in 1896 ✓
Ch: Glenna^{9}, Orville^{9}, Maud^{9}
-8- Solomon^{8} B. 1875 M. Effie Coffman ✓
Ch Otis, Elma, Acme
-9- George^{8} - M - Maggie Harl ✓
10- John R.^{8} B 1854 D. 1924 M. Josephine Kilsore in 1870
Ch: Nancy^{9}, Eddie^{9}, George^{9} - M - Laura Baker ✓
Bertha^{9} M - Ray Smith, Thomas^{9} M Lilla Pipes
Mary^{9} - M - Andrew Moore, Delia^{9} - M - John Harden,
Dorthy^{9} - M - Thomas Carmack, Elva^{9} M - Charles Pipes.

also in
1850 Census
Listed Sarah E. B 1849 -
with First wife.

Name: Billups James Alfred Died: ______ Issue: 10/15/1954

Married: ______ Date: ______ Died: ______

Married: ______ Date: ______ Died: ______

Father: Socrates Billups Died: ______

Mother: Nancy Died: ______

Born: ______ Survivors: ______

Native of Sullivan Co. he was born Nov 24, 1878 leaves 2 brothers George and Elmer of the home buried Wakenda Cemetery

See Back

Name: Billups, Mrs. Nancy Died: ______ Issue: 8/22/1930

Married: ______ Date: ______ Died: ______

Married: ______ Date: ______ Died: ______

Father: James Bunch Ky. Died: ______

Mother: Harriet Dover Alabama Died: ______

Born: Aug. 12, 1857 Survivors: ______

Born in Sullivan Co. Reared in Sullivan Co. and was married on Nov. 29, 1877 to Socrates Billups who survives. Three children living James Alfred, Joseph Elmer and George Franklin of the home. Leaves 3 sisters Mrs. Mary Jane Lewis, Mrs. Strailey, Sullivan Co. Mrs. Luther Britton Tarkio, Mo. 5 brothers Stoke, Robert and Solomon Bunch of Oklahoma Wm Bunch Springfield, Mo. Randolph of Idaho. Buried southwest part Wakenda cemetery.

See Back

Name: Billups, Socrates Died: 2-2-1949 Issue: 2-6-1942

Married: Nancy Bunch Date: Died:

Married: Date: Died:

Father: William Billups Died:

Mother: Patsy Smith Died:

Born: Nov 27, 1854 Survivors:

Born in Scottland County, Mo., He united in Marriage with Miss Nancy Bunch of Sullivan County, a distant relative of the Bunch families of Carroll County, about 1875, and to this Union 3 sons, James Alfred, Joseph Elmer and George Franklin Billups all of the home, were born. Died Combs township buried Wakinda Cemetery.

See Back

Name: Died: Issue:

Married: Date: Died:

Married: Date: Died:

Father: Died:

Mother: Died:

Born: Survivors:

See Back

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References

STOKELY IN: Census
1830 Chariton Co Mo
1840 LINN Co Mo
1850 SULLIVAN Co Mo
1860 SULLIVAN Co Mo

HIST OF SULLIVAN Co Mo
Vols I & II
MARRIAGES & DEATHS

SULLIVAN Co HIST - V. I
"GEO HILL M. VINA BUNCH
15 AUG 1861 - DAU OF OLD
STOKELEY BUNCH - b. 1796"

NAME:		STOKELEY BUNCH
Born	~~c1797~~ 1796	(PROB TENN OR Ky)
Mar	c1819	Ky
Died	c1868	SULLIVAN Co Mo
Bur		
Other Mar	? 2) ABBY BAKER d.1859 3) MRS CHRISTINE CLARK b 1789-N.C.	
Father	? JAMES BUNCH OF KNOX-CLAY Co Ky	
Mother		
SPOUSE:		MAHALA SEABOURN
BORN	c1805	Ky
Died	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~, SULLIVAN Co Mo
Bur		
Other Mar		
Father	JACOB SEABOURN of Clay Co Ky	
Mother	ANNA PRICE	

	CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1	* WILLIAM BUNCH	c1819 Ky		1 JAN 1842 CHARITAN Co Mo	NANCY CLARK
2	* JOHN	1819 6 MCH 1821; [CUMBERLAND Co Ky] ?Ky ?TENN	20 FEB 1909 LINN Co Mo Bur BUTTE CEM 1819(Gk)	1 DEC 1842 LINN Co Mo	SINTHA ANN SOMMERS 1827-1897
3	* ANN	1823		? SULLIVAN Co Mo Mo	LEVI MOORE
4	* ARY	c1825		8 FEB 1846 SULLIVAN Co Mo	WM. PAGE
5	* JAMES	20 NOV 1826	28 JAN 1909	1) 15 FEB 1854 2) 26 APR 1854 SULLIVAN Co Mo	1) MARY ANN PAGE 2) HARRIET DOVER b 1836-IOWA
6	* MARTHA	c1828		21 AUG 1849 SULLIVAN Co Mo	WM. A. PENLAND
7	? NED? EDWARD?	c1830 ~~Mo~~	DIED YOUNG (A SAILOR)		
8	ELIZABETH	c1833 MO			
9	* LAVINA	1843 c1835 MO	1874 SULLIVAN Co Mo	15 AUG 1861 SULLIVAN Co	GEORGE HILL
10	* GEORGE	1841 c18~~[illegible]~~39 MO		FEB 28 ~~[illegible]~~ 1861 SULLIVAN Co	MARGARET DOVER
11	STOKELEY JR	c1843 MO		21 SEPT 1865 LINN Co MO	JULIANN RANKIN
12					
13					

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as
the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is
a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name Stokeley Bunch
Birth 1794 (96?) Ky? Tenn?
Death abt 1868 (Sullivan Co Mo?)
Burial
Married
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:
1830 Chariton Co Mo.
1840 Linn
1850 Sullivan
1860 Sullivan

Marriage Information:
Will Information:
Military Service:

WIFE

Name Mahala ~~(Baker?)~~ Seaburn
Birth 1805 Ky
Death 1859 (Sullivan Co, Mo?)
Burial
Other Marriages
Father Jacob Seaburn
Mother ~~Anna Harris~~ ANNIE PRICE

Misc. Information:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County ~~(abt 1820)~~	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	M	William	1815-20 1820-10	Ky			Nancy Clark	1 Jan 1842	Chariton Co Mo
2.	M F	John Ann (b. c1822)	1820-25 (abt 1821-23)	Ky? Tenn?	1909		Sintha Ann Summers Levi Moore	1 Dec 1842	Linn Co Mo
3.	F	Ary	1820-25				William Page	8 Feb 1846	Sullivan Co Mo
4.	M	James	1825-30 20 Nov 1826	Ky? Tenn?	28 Jan 1909		1-Mary Ann 2-Harriett Dover	26 Apr 1854	Sullivan Co
5.	F	Martha ~~(Ann)~~	1825-30				Wm. A. Penland	21 Aug 1849	Sullivan Co Mo
6.	F	Elizabeth	1830-35 abt 1833	Mo					
7.	M	P NED?	1830-35						
8.	F	Lavina	1835-40 abt 1835	Mo					
9.	M	George	abt 1840	Mo					
10.	M	Stokeley Jr	abt 1843	Mo			Juliann Rankin	21 Sept 1865	Linn Co Mo
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

15M D.N.P. 11-63

830 Census Chariton Co Mo

Stokeley Burch

1M — 5   1F und 5
1M 5-10   1F 5-10
1M - 10-15   1F 30-40
1M - ~~20-30~~ 30-40

1840 Linn Co Mo

Stokeley Burch

1M 5-10 ✓   1F - 5
1M 10-15 ✓   1F 5-10 ✓
1M 15-20 ✓   1F 10-15 ✓
1M 20-30 ✓   1F - 15-20 ✓
1M 40-50   1F 40-50

Marriages - Chariton Co -

Burch - Action - 10 ✓
George - 19 ✓
~~Jonathan 1~~ Burch
William 22 ✓

Burch Charlotte 22 ✓
Elizabeth 36
John W 30 ✓
4 ✓
Burk Mary
Burch Jonathan 27
2 ✓
Lamuel

---

p10 Action Burch - Talbot Lamb
1 Feb 1834

p19 George Burch - Narcissa Moxley
15 Oct 1840

p22 William Burch - Nancy Clark
1 Jan 1842

p22 William M Locke - Charlotte Burch
23 Dec 1841

p30 John W Burch - Lucy Ann Trent
8 Oct 1844 (dau. of Henry Trent)

p36 Charles White - Elizabeth Burch
2 Oct 1846

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: WILLIAM BUNCH

Notes/References
(IN) 1850 Chariton
1860 SULLIVAN
1870 SULLIVAN

BORN	c1819		KY
Mar	JAN 1842	CHARITAN CO	MO
Died			
Bur			

Other Mar
Father STOMELEY BUNCH
Mother MAHALA SEABOURN

SPOUSE: NANCY CLARK

BORN	c1823		Mo.
Died			
Bur			

other Mar
Father ? RANDALPH CLARK
Mother ? CHRISTINA ?

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 CRISTENA	c1844-5 Mo		28 SEPT 1862 SULLIVAN Co Mo	WM. MAXEY
2 RANDOLPH	c1846-47 Mo			EMILY C. ? b. c1846-MO.
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

In 1870 RANDOLPH HAD 2 ch:

JOHN W. age 2
MARY C. 11/12

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References	NAME: 6 MCH 1819	JOHN [illegible] BUNCH
GREENBERRY SUMMERS CAME TO ENTERPRISE TWP LINN Co-Mo from Ind. in Oct 1839.	Born 6 MCH 1821	[CUMBERLAND CO-KY] Ky or Tenn
Mar. of John & Cynthia was 1st RECORDED IN THAT TWP.	Mar 1 DEC 1842	LINN CO MO
	Died 20 FEB 1909	LINN Co MO
	Bur	BUTTE CEM - SULLIVAN CO - MO
	Other Mar	
	Father	STOKELEY BUNCH
	Mother	MAHALA SEABOURN
	SPOUSE:	CYNTHIA ANN SUMMERS Ky INDIANA
	BORN 182 22 MAY 1828	
	95 Died 21 APR 1897	(Aged 69-10-30) SULLIVAN CO - MO
	Bur	BUTTE ~~WINNIGAN~~ CEM SULLIVAN CO MO
	other Mar	
	Father	GREENBERRY SUMMERS [b 1 DEC 1794 d 8 JAN 1877
	Mother	NANCY ——

	CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1	* MAHALA ("ALEY") ALICE-ALICIA	~~c1845~~ 4 APR 1844 Mo	4 MCH 1934 BUR-FAIRVIEW	21 MAY 1863	ALFRED ALEXANDER
2	* GREENBERRY	30 JAN 1846 Mo	23 JAN 1919 Bur-BUTTE CEM		LEONA LEWIS b 30 NOV 1856 d. 20 NOV 1939
3	* STOKELEY O. "STOKE"	1848 ~~1849~~ SEPT 1847 Mo	1909	c1875	1- MARY A. "MOLLIE" OGLE b. 1855 ~~2 AMANDA E ("AMANDA E" m 1890)~~
4	JAMES S. [Union SOLDIER - FROM 2 SEPT 1864 TO 8 SEPT 1865 PVT. "K" Co - 42 Mo VOL.]	JUNE 1849 ~~c1850~~		NEVER MARRIED	ANN COOK ~~5 KNOWN ch~~ -
5	* LAVINA	c1853			B. F. McCOLLOY
6	NANCY E. [HAD AN ADOPTED SON - CHARLIE WARD - M. - MARSH]	c1856		7 MAY 1874 SULLIVAN CO	JAMES JIM WARD
7	* GEORGE FRANKLIN ("FRANK")	13 APR 1859	10 SEPT 1919	22 MCH 1881 SULLIVAN Co	LUCINDA FRANCES HAYNES
8	* MARY ANN ~~MISSOURI~~	c1863		11 FEB 1882 SULLIVAN Co	H. S. LEWIS [HIRAM SADOROS]
9	* BETSY "BELLE"	(95) 3 JUNE 1866 Mo	10 APR 1940 ZION CEM SULLIVAN Co		WM. A FRISSMER
10	MISSOURI	TWIN TO BELLE c1866	DIED IN INFANCY 3 JUNE 1866 BUR WINNIGAN ~~3 JUNE 1866~~	~~~	~~~
11	* HIRAM BENJAMIN	c1869.		12 NOV 1893 SULLIVAN Co	FLORENCE PICKEREL 1) F. ALMEDA PICKERAL (1876-1898) 2) LAVICA HARL
12	IDA? ALICE	1872 Mo [SAID TO BE CRAZY] [DON'T KNOW IF CH]			JACOB HOWELL
13					

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: ALFRED E ALEXANDER

Notes/References:
MARY GRISAMER

Born	7 JAN 1841	TRILLA CO ILLINOIS
Mar	21 MAY 1863	MO
Died	23 JAN 1924	
Bur		FAIRVIEW CEM - SULLIVAN CO - MO
Other Mar		
Father		b KY
Mother		b KY

SPOUSE: MAHALA "ALEY" BUNCH

BORN	14 APR ~~c1845~~ 1844	MO.
Died	4 MCH 1934	SULLIVAN CO MO
Bur		FAIRVIEW CEM - SULLIVAN CO - MO
other Mar		
Father		JOHN BUNCH
Mother		MAHALA SEABOURN

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
③ ISAAC MELVIN Ⓜ MELL ALEXANDER	1876 MO. [BOTH BUR MT OLIVE CEM - GREEN CITY - MO]		23 DEC 1902	MAGGIE BAKER
⑥ "JIM" JAMES ALEXANDER	1879 MO			MARY MOFFITT
③ "EVA" EVALINA ALEXANDER	- JULY 1870 MO	1946 BUR - ONASCO CEM	19 JAN 1891 LINNES, MO	F. J. "BUD" DILLINGER [FRANCIS JACKSON] [BUR ONASCO CEM]
⑦ WARDIE ALEXANDER	1882 MO LIVED DES MOINES IOWA - BOTH BUR THERE			CURT McCOLLUM
① NANCY ALEXANDER.	1865 MO SULLIVAN CO MO	1880 BUR - FAIRVIEW CEM - SULLIVAN CO		
② THOMAS S. ALEXANDER	1868 MO MO			EMMA RIDDLE [SIS OF EWELL LEE RIDDLE]
④ MARY LYNDIA ALEXANDER	1871 MO	1876 BUR FAIRVIEW		
⑤ ~~ISAAC MELVIN ALEXANDER~~	~~1876~~	~~[illegible]~~		M
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: FRANCIS JACKSON "BJO" DILLINGER

Notes/References

MARY GRISAMER

Born	3 APR 1869	
Mar	19 JAN 1891	LINNEUS MO
Died	1959	
Bur		OWASCO CEM - SULLIVAN CO - MO
Other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

SPOUSE: EVA - [EVALINE] ALEXANDER

BORN	— JULY 1870	
Died	1944	
Bur		OWASCO CEM - SULLIVAN CO - MO
other Mar		
Father		ALFRED E. ALEXANDER
Mother		MAHALA BUNCH - DAU/STOKELEY, SR

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 MAMIE DILLINGER	OCT 1891	1906 BUR - OWASCO	—	—
2 VERNA DILLINGER	JULY 1896	AUG 1942 BUR - OWASCO	1 DEC 1918	JAMES WINNIE RIDDLE
3 THOMAS JAMES DILLINGER	APR 1900	1960 BUR - OWASCO		EDNA MOORE [1983 - LIVES BROWNING, MO]
4 CH - 1 - JOYCE ANN - DIED YOUNG - BUR OWASCO 2. GREGORY DILLINGER				
5 3. MARSHA DILLINGER				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JAMES WINNIE RIDDLE

Notes/References:

Born	5 OCT 1895	
Mar	1 DEC 1918	GREEN CITY, SULLIVAN CO MO
Died	15 FEB 1981	
Bur		MT OLIVE CEM - GREEN CITY - SULLIVAN CO - MO

Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: VERNA DILLINGER

BORN	JULY 1896	
Died	AUG 1942	
Bur		OWASCO CEM - SULLIVAN CO - MO

other Mar
Father FRANCIS JACKSON "BUD" DILLINGER
Mother EVA ALEXANDER - DAU ALFRED & MAHALA BUNCH
~~DAU STOKELEY SR~~

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
RIDDLE				
① FRANCES CAROLEE RIDDLE	7 JUNE 1922 MO	[LIVES SUMMERS IN GREEN CITY, MO - WINTERS - DESERT BEACH - CA - NR SALTA SEA, CA]		JAMES HAROLD FANNING
1 CH - SHARON LEA FANNING	OCT 1945			1) NORMAN PRICE 2) NORTON CURON
2 CH - JOHN HAROLD PRICE, BORN 18 NOV 1965 SHERI LEA PRICE, BORN 5 MCH 1967				
② MARY ELAINE RIDDLE	22 AUG 1927 SULLIVAN CO MO		14 DEC 1947 MONROE - JASPER CO - IOWA	JAMES CLEVE GRISAMER
1983 LIVES BREMERTON WA CH - 1. GARY LEE GRISAMER - BORN - 26 OCT 1949 - NEWTON - JASPER CO - IOWA M. CAROL FISHER [b. 13 FEB 1950] 3 AUG 1968, LONG BEACH, CA. ~~2 CH - 1 - STACY LEE GRISAMER - b 27 JAN, 1971, LONG BEACH~~ 2 - CARLY LYORN " - b 19 JUNE 1973, LONG BEACH				
2. DEBBIE KAY GRISAMER - BORN 8 MCH 1956 - LONG BEACH M - 1st - ROBERT ANFINSON - DIVORCED. M - 2nd - DAVID SULLIVAN - DIVORCED				
3. JOYCE ANN GRISAMER - BORN 6 MCH 1959 - L.A. CO LAKEWOOD - CA. 1983 LIVES BREMERTON - WASH.				
③ WILLIAM JACKSON RIDDLE (BILLY JACK) BORN 19 SEPT 1929. 10 NOT MARRIED. [LIVES LAKEWOOD - CA - 1983]				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: GREENBERRY BUNCH

Notes/References:
"LIVED IN BUTTE
AREA N+W OF
WINIGON." from =
MRS LEWIS BUNCH
HARRIS, MO - 322-66
LEWIS - SON OF JAS RILEY

Born 30 JAN 1846 (847)
Mar c1872
Died 23 JAN 1919 SULLIVAN Co MO
Bur BUTTE CEM SULLIVAN Co MO
Other Mar
Father JOHN BUNCH
Mother MAHALA SEABOURN

SPOUSE: LEONA LEWIS
BORN 30 NOV 1856 NEW LONDON IOWA
Died 20 NOV 1939
Bur BUTTE CEM SULLIVAN Co MO
other Mar
Father JOHN J LEWIS b OHIO DAU OF
Mother (B N.Y) LUCINDA DOOLITTLE of IND. JONATHAN

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 ③ * JAMES RILEY BUNCH	10 SEPT 1876	18 JAN 1964		MARY JANE COFFMAN
2 8 EVA BUNCH (8 in 1900)	JUNE 1891 ✓ MO			— HAMPTON
3 ① MANNIE D. "~~MINTA~~" (26 IN 1900)	SEPT 1873 MO			1) — RILEY 2) — JACOBS
4 ② * LAURA LURA D.	1875 MO		18 OCT 1893 SULLIVAN Co	FRANK W BURRIS
5 9 JESSIE (4 in 900)	JUNE 1895 MO			TEMPLE RIDDLE
6 ③ CYNTHIA	1880	1880 bur BUTTE	—	—
7 6 LEROY (STONE BROKEN)		bur BUTTE		
8 ④ JOHN E. (19 in 1900)	JUNE 1880 MO			
9 7 MINTA (12 in 1900)	JUNE 1887 MO			
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JAMES RILEY BUNCH

Notes/References:

Born 10 SEPT 1876
Mar
Died 18 JAN 1964
Bur
Other Mar
Father GREENBERRY BUNCH
Mother LEONA LEWIS

SPOUSE: MARY J. COFFMAN
BORN ~~[illegible]~~ 8 OCT 1879
Died 18 DEC 19[illegible] 8
Bur WINNEGAN CEM SULLIVAN CO MO
other Mar
Father JOHN A COFFMAN (B. IN IND)
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 OTHIE B. BUNCH	4 JULY 1904		16 MAY 1924	BRIAN DAWKINS
2 VERA	27 SEPT 1906		SINGLE IN 1966	—
3 LEWIS	29 SEPT 1908			ANNA GREENSTREET
4 LEONARD	15 JUNE 1912			LEONA DAVIS
5 LEROY	27 NOV 1914			1) LULA FRAZIER 2) LOUISE LUNDSTROM
6 JESSE	3 DEC 1918		1 NOV 1947	ESTER LINHART b 3 JAN 1926
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: FRANK N. BURRIS

Notes/References

Born

Mar 18 Oct 1893 SULLIVAN CO MO

Died

Bur

Other Mar

Father

Mother

SPOUSE LAURA
LURA A. BUNCH

BORN 1875 MO

Died

Bur

other Mar

Father GREENBERRY BUNCH

Mother LEONA LEWIS

CHILDREN BURRIS	BORN date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 EDELL				
2 MINNIE				
3 LEOLA				
4 WAYNE				
5 WALLER				
6 ZELIA				CLYDE RIDDLE
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: 'STOKE' STOKELEY D. BUNCH

Notes/References:
1870 Census —
BUNCH
STOKELEY D. 21 MO
AMANDA E. 22 VA

MARY A 1900 - 3 ch - 1 LIVING
STOKE to MARY A MARTIN
APR 26 1884 SULLIVAN Co

AMANDA = DAU OF
RANDOLPH RIDDLE

Born SEPT 1847 ~~[illegible]~~
Mar ~~[illegible]~~
Died 1909
Bur
Other Mar
Father JOHN BUNCH
Mother CYNTHIA ANN SUMMERS
1) 12 APR 1867 - SULLIVAN Co. ✓ "AMANDA E" LA ~~1870 census~~
SPOUSE: MARY A. "MOLLIE" OGLE [OR SUMMERS?] OR MARTIN
MO
BORN SEPT 1854
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father b TENN
Mother b MO

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 CHARLES "EDDIE"	? [28 AUG 1875]	18 FEB 1901 age 25-5-20		
2 DORA F	16 JULY 1888	6 MAY 1896		
3 MELVIN	? [5 JULY 1881]	30 MAY 1882 age 10M. 25D.		
4 STOKELEY				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McCOLLUM

Notes/References:

Born	c1851	Mo
Mar		
Died		
Bur		

Other Mar
Father STEPHEN McCOLLUM
Mother ELIZABETH ——

SPOUSE: LAVINA BUNCH

BORN	c1853	Mo
Died		
Bur		

other Mar
Father JOHN BUNCH
Mother CYNTHIA ANN SUMMERS

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 MARY A. ~~BENVILLE~~				—— TAYLOR
2 WILLIE 3, FRANK				
~~3~~ 4. CORA 5. DELORMA				
6. BENVILLE "Ben"				
Ch of Ben:				
1. HERMAN				
2. LAVINA				
3. HERMIT				
4 VERNIE, MAR.	PEAVLER			
5 RAYMOND				
6. FRANK } TWINS				
7. MADELINE				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: GEORGE "FRANK" FRANKLIN BUNCH

Notes/References:
SAM T HAYNES - SON OF
WM HAYNES + POLLY
PRYOR = NANCY SCOBE
DAU OF JOHN SCOBE
+ NANCY BARRY

Born 13 APR 1859
Mar 22 MCH 1881 SULLIVAN CO MO
Died 10 SEPT 1919
Bur
Other Mar
Father JOHN BUNCH
Mother CYNTHIA ANN SUMMERS

SPOUSE: LUCINDA "FANNY" FRANCES HAYNES
BORN 27 JUNE 1858
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father SAMUEL TILDEN HAYNES
Mother NANCY SCOBE

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 WILLIAM MARION BUNCH	19 APR 1882	15 AUG 1951		IRVA ANN BELZER
2 WALTER H. BUNCH	19 APR 1885	1966 Living at WINIGAN MO	1- 19 DEC 1905 - 2- 1917 -	1 - BYRD REED 2) MYRTLE WYATT
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: WILLIAM MARION BUNCH

Notes/References:
KAREN PLATZ
1962

Born	19 APR 1882
Mar	
Died	15 AUG 1951
Bur	

Other Mar
Father George Franklin "Frank" BUNCH
Mother LUCINDA FRANCES HAYNES

SPOUSE: IRVA ANN BELZER

BORN	25 Nov 1879
Died	
Bur	

other Mar
Father FELIX HARVEY BELZER - b 5 July 1853, Mo
Mother [SON OF JESSIE BELZER - b. 1801, Ky

CHILDREN ALL b. MO	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 HARLIE	22 OCT 1903 MO			
3 2 OTIS S.	21 NOV 1906 Mo			
Karen's father 3 ② * VOLLEY EDWARD	23 MCH 1900 Mo			(M) DORA M. BUNCH b. 1901
4 LOLA B. (F)	3 SEPT 1908 Mo			
5 ERMINE	14 OCT 1910 Mo			
6 HOLLACE	20 JULY 1912 Mo	31 Aug 1937 [by lightning]		
7 ASA	14 MCH 1914 Mo			
8 W. MARION	7 Feb. 1916 Mo			
9 ALVIN	15 NOV 1918 Mo			
10 FRANK	29 JAN 1921 Mo			
11 DEAN	3 APR 1923 Mo			
12 DICK	MAUG 1926			
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: VOLNEY EDWARD BUNCH

Notes/References:
COL GREENSTREET
b1883 - SON OF -
FRANKLIN GREENSTREET
b. 1845 - SON OF -
THOMAS GREENSTREET
ONE OF 4 BROS
WHO CAME TO AM.
from Highlands of
Scotland in early 1800's
Settling in KY -
Later moved to MO

ALL from Karen
PLATZ - 1962

Born	23 MCH 1905
Mar	24 Dec 1925.
Died	
Bur	
Other Mar	DIVORCED - M 2) PEARL WADDLE
Father	WILLIS MARION BUNCH
Mother	

SPOUSE: RUBY LEE GREENSTREET

BORN	22 Dec 1906 WINIGAN - SULLIVAN CO - MO
Died	
Bur	
other Mar	
Father	COLONEL F. GREENSTREET, b.1883
Mother	DAISY BROOKS MORTON

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 MARY LEE	3 Oct 1926 MO			
2 EDWARD, JR	15 Sept 1928			
3 RONALD KEITH	28 JULY 1930			
* 4 COLONEL WILLIS	3 Dec 1932			
5 JOHN WENDELL	16 Dec 1934			
6 KENNETH ROY	20 Dec 1936			
7 NANCY ROSE	27 JAN 1939			
8 KAREN ANN	15 SEPT 1940		1 JUNE 1958	HOWARD DUDLEY PLATZ
9 PATRICIA VOLLETTE	14 FEB 1943			
~~10~~ By Second Mar to Pearl WADDLE -				
~~11~~ 1. VOLLEY ANN				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: COLONEL WILLIS BUNCH

Notes/References:
FROM ANN WILD BUNCH - 1966

Born 3 DEC 1932
Mar 25 Dec 1955
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: ANN WILD
BORN 1 APR 1935
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 REBECCA ANN	28 Dec 1956			
2 COLONEL WILLIS JR	28 SEPT 1958			
3 LAURA JO	11 JAN 1960	11 JAN 1960		
4 JENNIFER LYNN	16 FEB 1962			
5 LAURA LEE	15 OCT 1964			
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: WALTER H. BUNCH

Notes/References:
Living Winigan Mo 1966
Karen Platz

Born 19 Apr 1885
Mar 1) 19 Dec 1905
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father Geo Franklin "Frank" BUNCH
Mother LUCINDA Frances HAYNES

SPOUSE: 1) BYRO REED. (died)
2) 1917 - MYRTLE WYATT
BORN
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 CECIL W.	17 Oct 1906			
2 NEVA O.	2 JAN 1909			GEO. DOUGLAS (BRASHEAR, MO)
~~3~~ ~~By 2) Mar~~				
③ LOREN F..		DIED IN INFANCY		
~~4~~ By 2nd Mar:				
~~3~~ ④ GEORGE E.	8 MAY 1918			
~~5~~				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

H. S. LEWIS - "DORIE"

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: "S" is for SEDORRIS"

Notes/References:

Born
Mar 11 FEB 1882 SULLIVAN Co MO
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: MARY ANN BUNCH
BORN c1862 MO
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father JOHN BUNCH
Mother CYNTHIA SUMMERS

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 ROY LEWIS	14 JAN 1883	? 1966		SADIE PIPES b 24 JAN 1894 SULLIVAN Co-MO
2 BELL LEWIS	SULLIVAN Co Mo (1966 LIVED	MILLAN, Mo.)		— REED
3 TOMMY LEWIS	SULLIVAN Co Mo	by 1966		

4

S#### Sadie Pipes was b 24 Jan 1894, Sullivan Co., Mo, the dau of
Lillie Pipes (Maiden name) and foster dau of Tom Bunch, b. in Sullivan Co,
5 25 Aug, ____, the son of "Rouncher" John Bunch and Josie Kilgore.
Sadie Pipes has a half brother & sister, Earnest Bunch, 512 S. Main,
Kirksville, Mo., & Faye Bunch m. Sam Davis. Sadie m., 1st, an Erwin,
6 regained her maiden name and m. 2nd, Bunch.

7

8 Roy & Sadie's Children =

1. DEAN LEWIS b. 6 SEPT 1914, ADAIR Co Mo,; Mar. Dorothy MEDSKER
   3 ch: 1) DONNA 2) ANNAKAY 3) ALLEN DEAN
2. VONDA LEWIS b. 18 May 1917, Single in 1966.

9

10 Tommy Ch:

11
1. EDNEY LEWIS - DIED WHEN SMALL
2. SEDORRIS LEWIS - Lived Lincoln Neb in 1966
   Ch-4
   1. DONALD ~~2~~-LINDA - Betty - Clinton

12

13

14

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: WM. A. GRISSMER   WM / BILL / WILLIE

Notes/References:
MARY GRISAMET
1900 CENSUS

Born	4 July 1867 ~~68~~	MISSOURI
Mar		
Died	5 FEB 1953	
Bur		ZION CEM (gs) SULLIVAN Co MO
Other Mar		
Father		J. A. GRISAMER IND
Mother		IND

gs (Born, Died, Bur)

SPOUSE: BETSY BELLE   "BELL"

BORN	3 JUNE 1866	MO
Died	10 APR 1940	
Bur		ZION CEM (gs) SULLIVAN Co MO
other Mar		
Father		JOHN BUNCH TENN
Mother		CYNTHIA ANN SUMMERS IND

gs (Born, Died, Bur)

CHILDREN 2 ch;	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 HALLIE GRISSMER	1892 SEPT MO			1) RUBY STEELE 2) LOVIE FANNING
5 CH: 1. FRANCES 2 HALLIE 3. ORVIE				
4. BERNA GENE 5. WENDELL				
2. LINNY DEAN DEAN GRISSMER	DEC 1898 MO			KATHLEEN HARMON (NO CHILDREN)
3. PAUL GRISSMER				BEULAH MODDRELL (NO CHILDREN)
4. OTIS GRISSMER				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: Hiram Benjamin Bunch

Notes/References:
Hist Sullivan Co
p. 251 "died 26 Apr
1898 Meadie Bunch,
wife of Hiram Bunch,
left husband & 2 ch."

Born ? 1869
Mar 12 Nov 1893 Sullivan Co Mo
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father John Bunch
Mother Cynthia Ann Summers

1) Florence Pickerel 1) F. Almeda Pickeral (1876-1898)
SPOUSE: 2) Lavica Harl
BORN
Died ~~26 Apr 1898~~
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 11 ch John William Bunch 1st Mar.				Fleda Straley 11 ch
2 4 ch Ada Bunch				John Arnold 4 ch
3 Dora M. Bunch	23 Oct 1901		~~20 Dec 1926~~ 20 Dec 1926	Lola B Bunch dau of Willis M.
4 Hattie Bunch				
5 Archie Bunch				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JOHN WILLIAM BUNCH

Notes/References:

Born

Mar.

Died

Bur

Other Mar

Father HIRAM BENJAMIN BUNCH

Mother F. ALMEDA PICKERAL (1876-1898)

SPOUSE: ELEDA STRALEY

BORN

Died

Bur

other Mar

Father GEORGE STRALEY

Mother ROSE ANN BUNCH (OF JAMES + HARRIET DOVER)

CHILDREN 11 ch	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 WILLIDEAN BUNCH				CRIST
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: Dora M. Bunch

Notes/References:

Born	23 Oct 1901
Mar	20 Dec 1926
Died	
Bur	

Other Mar
Father Hiram Benjamin Bunch
Mother Lavica Harl

SPOUSE: Lola M. Bunch

BORN	3 Sept 1908
Died	
Bur	

other Mar
Father Willis M. Bunch b.1882
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 Donald Bunch	10 Aug 1929			
2 Lola Kitelle Bunch				— McCollum
3 Odell D. Bunch				
4 "Bonnie" Bonnadene Bunch				1) — Montgomery 2) H. Eugene Daniels
5 Hattie "Deloma"				— Camp
6 ~~Deloma~~				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: LEVI MOORE

Notes/References:
1850, 60 + 70, 7
SULLIVAN Co, Mo.
MARY GRISAMER

Born	c1823	INDIANA
Mar		SULLIVAN CO - MO
Died		
Bur		
Other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

SPOUSE: 1823 ANNA BUNCH

BORN	1823	KY OR TENN
Died	1819(SIC)	
Bur		
other Mar		
Father		STOKELEY BUNCH
Mother		MAHALA SEABOURN

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 STOKELEY MOORE	c 1843 Mo			
2 NANCY JANE MOORE	c1845 MO			ERASTAS CHAPLIN 1 KNOWN CHILD - ANNIE CHAPLIN
3 * ALEY MOORE	~~c1847~~ 1849 Mo	1918	1874	COMMODORE MORELOCK
4 ARRA MOORE	c1849 Mo			
5 REBECCA MOORE	c1851 MO			
6 CYNTHIA A. MOORE	c1853 Mo			
7 ELIZABETH A. MOORE	~~c1856~~ 1859 Mo		1888	MONRICK DELL 1 KNOWN CHILD EVERETT DELL
8 LEVI MOORE	c1859 Mo			
9 STERLING MOORE	c1862 Mo			
10 ANDREW MOORE	c1866 Mo			
11 IRA MOORE	1854	1913		— LONG
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: COMMODORE MORELOCK

Notes/References:

Born
Mar 1876
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: ALEY MOORE
BORN 1849
Died 1918
Bur
other Mar
Father LEVI MOORE
Mother ANN BUNCH, D/S MORELEY & MAHALA

CHILDREN MORELOCK	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1. ANDREN			1904	DORA MARCUSSON 2 ch - HELEN & THELMA
2. JOHN	1877	1 KNOWN CH - NELLIE - M BILL RALSTON	1905	DORA YOOKINS
3 VIRGIL	1883	2 ch - MABLE & CLIFFORD		LAURA YOCKIN
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: WILLIAM PAGE

Notes/References:

Born		
Mar	8 FEB 1846	SULLIVAN CO, MO. /
Died		
Bur		

Other Mar

Father

Mother

SPOUSE: ARAY BUNCH

BORN	c1825	
Died		
Bur		

other Mar

Father STOKELEY BUNCH

Mother MAHALA SEABOURN

CHILDREN 1 Known	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 ALLEN B. PAGE	1863			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: WM. A. PENLAND

Notes/References:

Born ~~21 Aug 1849~~
Mar 21 Aug 1849 SULLIVAN CO ✓ MO
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: MARTHA BUNCH
BORN c1828
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father STOKELEY BUNCH
Mother MAHALA SEABOURN

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: GEORGE BUNCH

Notes/References:
In 1870 Census

Born ~~c 1839~~ 1840 MISSOURI
Mar 28 FEB 1861 ~~[illegible]~~ SULLIVAN CO MO
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father STOKELEY BUNCH Sr
Mother

SPOUSE: MARGARET DOVER
BORN c1843 IOWA
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 ANN BUNCH	~~c1865~~ 1864 Mo	1893	7 SEPT 1883 SULLIVAN Co	MICHAEL PEAVLER
2 JAMES F. "FRANK"	1869 ~~c1868~~ Mo	1893		
3 B. LAURA BUNCH	~~187~~ ch - MATTIE & VIOLA		27 JAN 1889 SULLIVAN CO Co. 1892	MILLARD HALL
ANN 9 ch				
1. GEORGE PEAVLER				
2. EARL PEAVLER	1CH - SHIRLEY			ELMA PEMBERTON
3. STELLA PEAVLER	2CH - FRANCES & HELEN			JOHN BAKER
4. VERSIE PEAVLER	1ch —		1928	FRED BAILEY
5. NORA PEAVLER	2CH — "NILE" & "JESSIE"			JIM WIATT
6. ELVA PEAVLER				GEORGE CLARK
ch - EDSAR - "VERLIN" - "NILE" - ROSWELD - RUTH				
7. EDWARD PEAVLER				ROSE ——
ch - WANDA - SYLVIA - MINERVA - LOREN - ELBA - RALPH - OPHIE - NOLA				
8. NOVA PEAVLER				PANSY EMBERTON
CH - DARLENE - HOMER - VELMA - MILDRED				
9. MALISSA PEAVLER				JOHN DAVIS
CH - LOTTIE - BEULAH - JAUNITA - CECIL - SHERELINE - CURTIS - VOLLEY - HAROLD				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: GEORGE HILL

Notes/References:
HIST SULLIVAN CO - b. 1843

HIST SULLIVAN CO - "GEO HILL M. VINA BUNCH 15 AUG 1861, DAU OF OLD STOKELEY BUNCH, B. 1796" - VOL. I

Born	1839	/ ALA
Mar	15 AUG 1861	/ SULLIVAN CO MO /
Died		LIVING 1900 (aged 62)
Bur		

Other Mar
Father b Tenn
Mother b ALA

SPOUSE: LAVINA BUNCH "VINA"

BORN	c1835 (1843)	MO
Died	1874	SULLIVAN CO MO
Bur		

other Mar
Father STOKELEY BUNCH SR
Mother MAHALA SEABOURN

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 JAMES HILL	1865	1906		
2 MARY HILL			1894	WILLIAM FANNING
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: WILLIAM FANNING

Notes/References:

Born	AUG 1860	MO
Mar	6 JAN 1884	
Died		
Bur		

Other Mar

Father b. VA

Mother b. IND

SPOUSE: MARY E. HILL

BORN	JULY 1862	MO
Died		
Bur		

other Mar

Father GEORGE HILL b. ALA

Mother LAVINA BUNCH DAU/STOKELEY SQ (b. MO)

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 ③ JAMES F. FANNING	AUG 1888 MO	1954		
2 ① ANNA E. ETHEL FANNING	DEC 1884 MO 1 KNOWN CH - ERMINE - M. LAVERN LINKART			WALTER BRANTNER
3 ② GEORGE FANNING	AUG 1886 MO			BLANCHE THOMPSON
4 CH - EDNA FANNING NELLIE FANNING				E. MORRIS M.E. RIDDLE
5 4 RALPH FANNING	4 CH - JUDY - RONALD - EDWARD - ALGIE			ALTA BUNCH DAU/GREENBERRY
6 5 LOLA B. FANNING	FEB 1898 MO CH - DELMAS + DELBERT			ALBERT SPRAY
7 4 ⑤ WILLIE FANNING	AUG 1895 MO			EDNA HUBLER
8 7 ④ JESSIE FANNING	APRIL 1890 MO			SYLVESTER COFFMAN
9 11 CH - DARLENE - KENNETH - ROBERT - LENNY - VESTIR - MATTIE - WILLIE - JOSEPHINE - MARY - WAYNE - FREDDIE				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: STOKELEY BUNCH

Notes/References:

Born c1843 MO

Mar

Died

Bur

Other Mar

Father STOKELEY BUNCH JR

Mother MAHALA SEABOURN

SPOUSE: 1) JULIANN RANKIN, 21 SEPT 1865, LINN CO MO
~~2) AMANDA E RIDDLE, 12 APR 1867, [illegible] CO~~

BORN

Died

Bur

other Mar

Father

Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

Oct. the 17th, 1837

Dear Son and Daughter I greatly imbrace this opportunity of writing to you to inform you of our situation our health is not to be braged on though I am yet upon the stage of action thank God P L is in a sickly way and has bin for a long time with a canker in his mouth but thinks he is mending Your mother is the stoutest of any we have broke up housekeeping and is living at Roberts at this time and his family is all well with seven children two sons named Jacob and James George and the connection girls all but Frankey and she has had a daughter lately not named and has had a bad spell Sally has had three children two living and one dead we recd your letter dated August the 25th 1837 whitch gave us much satisfaction to heare of your being well and doing well and we want to see you all very bad but our helpless situation will not admitt of our ever coming to see you. So we would be glad if you could come and see us So no more but remains your affectionate father and mother until death

To Stokley Bunch Jacob Seabourn
Aley Bunch Love Anna Seabourn

Perry 5-18-83

Oct the 17th 1831

Dear Son and Daughter I gladly im brace this
op per tu nity of writing to you to in form you ~~that~~
of our situation our health is not to be
brage of though I am yet upon the stage
of action thank God P S is in a sickly way
and has bin for a long time with a canker
in his mouth but thinks he is mending
your mother is the Stoutest of any we have
broke up house keeping and is living at
Roberts at this time and his family is all
well with seven children two sons named
Jacob and James George and the Compection [illegible]
albert frankey and she has had a daughter
lately not named and has had a bad [illegible]
Sally has had two children two livi
ng and one dead we recd your letter date
August the 25th which gave us much sat
isfaction to heare of your being well
and doing well and we want to
very bad but our helpless situation will not admitt of
our ever coming to see you so we would
be glad if you could come and see us.
So no more but remines your affection
ate father and mother until death

To Hickley Bunch Jacob Se[illegible]
Sley [illegible]

21 Oct 1989

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave. N.W.
Apt. # 314
Washington, DC 20016

Dear Alice,

Received in today's mail, your letter and the enclosed material from Josephine Straley of Hacienda Heights, CA. Her letter is indeed rather hard to decipher. If she did obtain a copy of your book from her library, she must have failed to read it...

I have copied several pages of material from Geneva's files pertaining to Stokley Bunch, including a copy of the letter Mrs. Straley requested. The Stokley Bunch family was, I believe, the last work Geneva was doing at her death in 1984. She had completely retyped the records and it is dated, March 1983. Since Geneva descended from Samuel/4, she was very interested in all lines from him, including Stokley. Her file on Stokley has a large number of work papers. I will not copy all of the material for Mrs. Straley for she was apparently unable to determine from your book that Stokley married Mahala Seabourne (and maybe #2 Abey Baker).

I do wish your book could be reprinted for those who were unable to obtain copies of the two previously published editions. I have enjoyed my copy so much over the years and am only sorry I did not buy a copy for each of my three children.

I seldom receive any requests for Bunch information. I suppose everyone slows down on research at times and guess at sometime in the future, the interest will be rekindled as new researchers find a Bunch connection.

Will clos~~e~~d for now. It was so nice to hear from you and am sending a belated,

HAPPY BIRTHDAY,

As ever,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

Josephine Straley
16211 Sierra Ridge Way, Hacienda Heights, CA 91745
10-13-89

Dear Alice - at one time you sent me a portion of youre book Parks & Bunch on the Trail West - 28-oct-88 I'm still working, or trying to on the Bunch line - I'm trying to find a copy of the letter mentioned on page #239 from Mrs King, do you know who has Mrs Kings letters from → Stokely & Allie? or copies of the records you mentioned?

Someone in Salt Lake City trying to help me no "Indian" found as yet - Shes also trying the Seaburn line - Shes like you very knowlegable - We can't find who Stokely married or beyond - Guess I'm on the wrong track.

Did youre Mother have any "print-outs" of her findings? Can't read that at all -

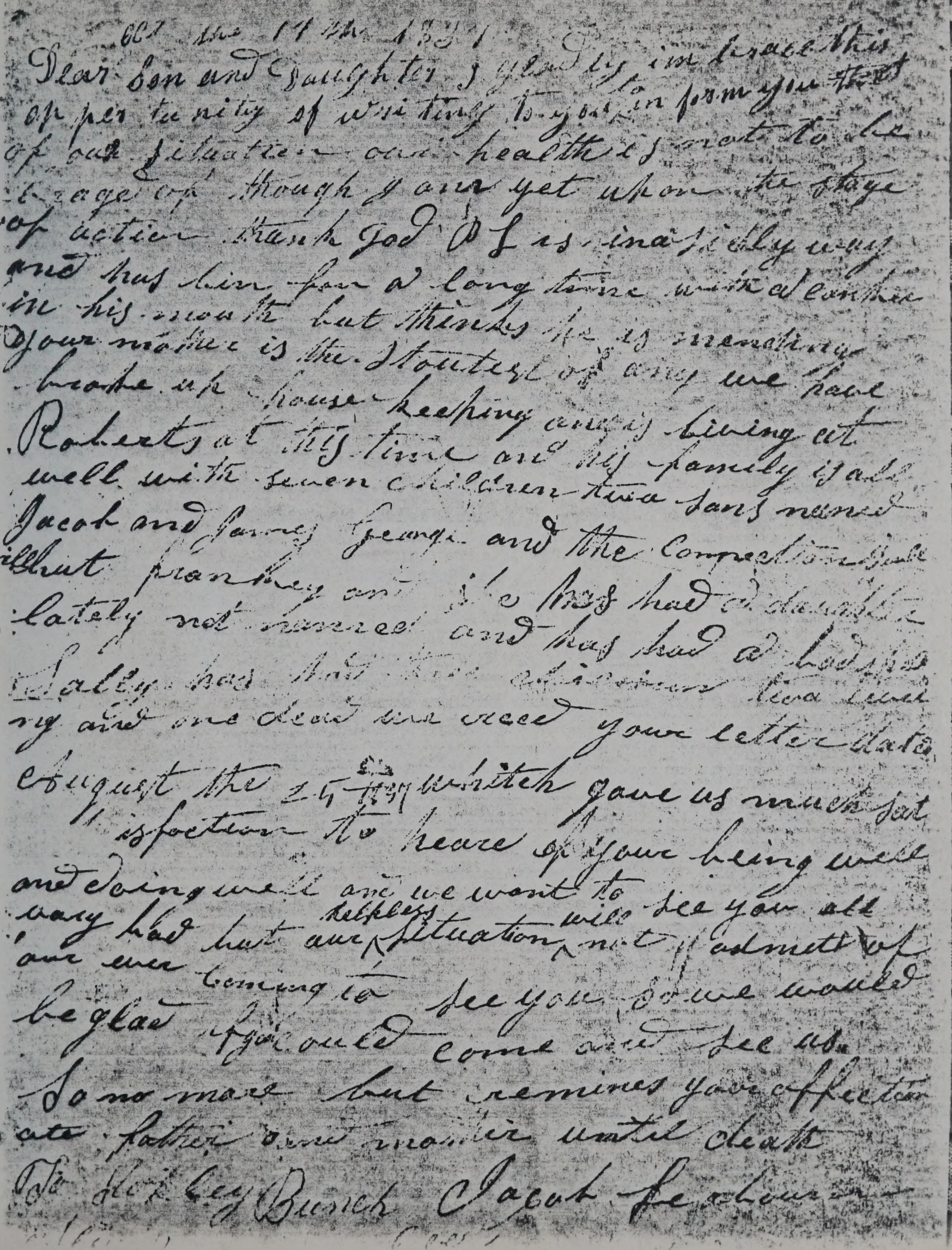
I still "hunt" garage sales every Sat. looking for "Parks & Bunch on the Trail West" but please don't print more for one for me - I got from library & was interesting -

Thanking you much - Josephine Straley

16211 Sierra Ridge Way
Hacienda Hts, Ca.
91745

Oct the 17 the 1837

Dear Son and Daughter I gladly im brace this
op per tu nity of writing to you to in form you ~~that~~
of our situation our health is not to be
brage op though I are yet upon the stage
of action thank God D S is in a sickly way
and has bin for a long time with a canker
in his mouth but thinks he is mending
your mother is the Stoutest of any we have
broke up house keeping and is living at
Roberts at this time and his family is all
well with seven children two sons named
Jacob and James George and the connection is all
allbut frankey and she has had a double
lately not married and has had a bad
Sally has had two children [illegible] two live
ry and one dead we recd your letter date
August the 25 1837 whitch gave us much sat
isfection to heare of your being well
and doing well and we want to see you all
vary bad but our helpless situation will not admitt of
our ever coming to see you so we would
be glad if you could come and see us
So no more but remines your affection
ate father and mother until death
To Hickley Bunch Jacob Fe[illegible]
Esley [illegible]



Oct the 11th 1831

Dear Son and Daughter I gladly im brace this
oppertunity of writing to you to in form you that
of our situation our health is not to be
brage of though I am yet upon the stage
of action thank God P S is in a sickly way
and has bin for a long time with a canker
in his mouth but thinks he is mending
your mother is the Stoutest of any we have
broke up house keeping and is living at
Roberts at this time and his family is all
well with seven children two sons named
Jacob and James George and the connection is all
well but Franky and she has had a daughter
lately not married and has had a bad spell
Sally has had [illegible] children two liv
ing and one dead we recd your letter dated
August the 25 1831 whitch gave us much sat
isfaction to heare of your being well
and doing well and we want to see you all
very bad but our helpless situation will not admitt of
our ever coming to see you so we would
be glad if you could come and see us
So no more but remines your affection
ate father and mother until death

To Hickley Bunch Jacob [illegible]

Oct the 17th 1831

Dear Son and Daughter I gladly im brace this op per tu nity of writing to you to in form you ~~that~~ of our situation our health is not to be brage of though I am yet upon the stage of action thank God P S is in a sickly way and has bin for a long time with a canker in his mouth but thinks he is mending your mother is the Stoutest of any we have broke up house keeping and is living at Roberts at this time and his family is all well with seven children two sons named Jacob and James George and the connection all but Frankey and she has had a daughter lately not named and has had a bad spell Sally has had three children two living and one dead we recd your letter dated August the 26 [illegible] whitch gave us much satisfaction to heare of your being well and doing well and we want to see you all very bad but our helpless situation will not admitt of our ever coming to see you so we would be glad if you could come and see us. So no more but remines your affectionate father and mother until death

To Stokley Bunch Jacob Se[illegible]

SEABOURN

The following are excerpts from a letter from Mrs. Varion E. Goin, Rt. 1, Box 38, Jefferson, Oregon, 97352, dated April 17, 1968, sent to Mrs. Garland B. (Geneva) King, Rt. 1, Box 256, Nowata, OK 74048.

Yes, I am Anna Lee Goin,..and a cousin of Mary (Casteel) Linn, of Princeton, MO.....We are descended from Sally (Seabourn) Casteel, who was a younger half-sister of Aley Seabourn Bunch....Karen Platz, (of 508 E. College, Shelbina, MO, in 1966), is a direct descendant of Aley Seabourn Bunch and Stokeley Bunch....

Original letter written by her (Aley's) father in 1837...This letter is now (1968) in the possession of my aunt, Mrs. Frederick Wilkinson, PO Box 351, Clinton, Mo. This letter was found in an old trunk that belonged to Sally Seabourn Casteel and her husband, Hiram. They brought the trunk with them from Kentucky to Missouri when Hiram Casteel was forced to leave his native land, Laurel Co., Ky, for preaching against slavery from the pulpit.....It is not known how this letter had become a part of the contents of this trunk....This letter was written in 1837, back in Laurel Co., Ky., where Aley's father and mother and younger brothers and sisters were living with Aley's brother....I feel quite sure that Sally Seabourn Casteel obtained this letter from some of her nieces or nephews after they migrated to Missouri. Sally and Hiram Casteel and younger children migrated first to Illinois in 1857, and then to North Missouri in 1864, finally settling in Mercer Co., near the town of Albany.

It was just in recent years, 1963..that it came to our attention that Aley Seabourn was not the full sister of our Sally Seabourn Casteel. At that time, National DAR notified Mary Linn upon receipt of one of her sisters' application for membership, that Anna Seabourn was the second wife if Jacob Seabourn. This came about from a DAR application filed by a descendant of Frances Seabourn Young, who was our Sally's younger sister.....In Aug 1963 National DAR advised me that the information came from a Mrs. Cora A.L. Determan of Paris, Ky, and that from her records, Jacob Seabourn was first married to Annie Price, and second, to Ann Harris....Mary Linn, being Regent of her DAR chapter was able to obtain photostat copy of Mrs. Determan's records....She, (Mrs Determan) stated that Jacob Seabourn's first child was Mahala Seabourn by his first wife, and that Mahala was married to Stoke Bunch. We do not know where she obtained this information....Early census records indicate Mahala was born before 1800.

I will now list the children of Jacob Seabourn and his 2nd wife, Anna Harris:

1. Robert, born 1802, Ky.
2. George W., born 1807, Ky.
3. Thomas P., born 1809.
4. Frances, born 1810 (Mrs Determan's line)
5. Sally, born March 3, 1812 (line of Anna Lee Goin & Mary Linn)
6. Pleasant L., born 1818.

You will note from the old letter written in 1837 that Jacob Seabourn speaks of each one of these children by name and two of Robert's children, Jacob and James George.....I have marriage and census records on all of these children except Mahala..and now I have her records that you have furnished me.

Jacob Seabourn was a soldier in the Rev. War. He was a Pvt, age 19, when enlisted on June 10th, 1781, in New Kent Co., Va.; served to July 10, 1783. He received a pension, applying for same on Sept 17, 1818; was living in Clay Co., Ky., at that time, ag 56. He was awarded a land office military warrant # 4013 by the Commonwealth of Va, for 200 acres of land on the 2nd of December but year is not ligible!

Signed: ANNA LEE GOIN (MRS. V.E.)

Mary Crismer 3-18-83

Jefferson, Oregon
February 6, 1968

Mrs. Garland B. King
R 1, box 147
Nowata, Okla. 74048

Dear Mrs. King:

My cousin, Mary Casteel Linn, Princeton, Mo., became acquainted with Annette Hoffman, Trenton Mo., through the Mercer Co. Historical Society.

To begin with, I had better state that My Cousin and I are D A R members through Revolutionary War Soldier Jacob Seabourn, through his daughter, Sarah (Sally) Seabourn who married Hiram Casteel. Sally being a daughter of his second marriage. Mary Linn's maiden name being Casteel. I descend through Mary's Father's sister. Annette Hoffman has been working on the Wild Clan. It so happens that two of our Hiram Casteel's brothers married women by the name of Wild, who were sisters. So we were able to help Annette with these lines.

From Annette's records we learn that in the early days one Elizabeth Wild, daughter of Felix Wild, Sr. married George Bunch. And from these records we actually determined that our Jacob Seabourn's eldest child Mahalia better known as Aley Seabourn, child of his first marriage, was married to one Stokley Bunch.

It is known by us that they were married prior to 1837. In fact we have an original letter written by her father Jacob Seabourn addressed to Stokley Bunch and Aley Bunch which bears the date Oct. 17, 1837.

I understand that you are avidly interested in the Bunch family and would come nearer giving me a lead on this particular line than anyone else.

From Annette Hoffman's records, we noted the following Linn Co. Missouri marriage record: Stockley Bunch of Sullivan Co., married Juliann Rankin Sept. 21, 1865. Any information on our Stokley Bunch that you might help us with would be greatly appreciated.

Thanking you, I am, sincerely,

Anna Lee Goin

Mrs. Varion E. Goin
R. 1, box 38
Jefferson, Oregon,
97352

P.S. By chance does your husband have relatives
and or ancestors who settled near Topsy Mo in
Southern Mercer Co. Missouri by Honey Creek named
King that go back to one Greenbury King
buried in Coon Cemetery? My great grandmother
Maria King Hershberger was his daughter by first
marriage.

From Anna Lee Goin, Apr. 17, 1968

R 1, box 38
Jefferson, Oregon 97352

Dear Geneva King, Annette Hoffman, Karen Platz, and Mary Linn:

Dear All: Geneva your letter came while I was hospitalized in March, and Varion brought it to me at the hospital. I do appreciate more than words can say, all of the data on Stokley Bunch.

Annette, your letter came soon after I returned home, but was still recuperating. Your letter also contained valuable information.

Mary Linn's letter came a day or two after yours, and she furnished the cemetery records for all of the Metcalfs listed in your letter.

I will begin with Genevas letter. Yes, I am Mary Linn's cousin. We are descended from Sally Seabourn Casteel, who was a younger half-sister of Aley Seabourn Bunch. I am happy to know that Karen Platz is a direct descendent of Aley Seabourn Bunch, and her husband, Stokley.

Until I received data from you, we in our brandh of the Seabourn family, knew that Aley Seabourn Bunch was born and that she was the daughter of Jacob Seabourn, and that she was married to, we called him Hokley Bunch, till within the past year. We did not know exactly where she fit into the family picture. Our proof of her existance was the original letter written by her father, dated October 17, 1837. This letter is now in the possession of my Aunt, Mrs. Frederick Wilkinson, P.O. box 351, Clinton, Mo. This letter was found in an old trunk that belonged to Sally Seabourn Casteel and her husband, Hiram. They brought the trunk with them from Kentucky to Missouri when Hiram Casteel was forced to leave his Native Land, Laurel Co., Ky. for preaching against slavery, from the pulpit.

It was not known to us how this letter had become a part of the contents of this trunk. Since your letter came, it definitely states that Stokley Bunch and family was living in the State of Missouri prior to 1830. And that as of 1850, Aley Bunch was still the wife of Stokley Bunch. This letter was written in 1837, back in Laurel Co. Ky, where Aley's father and mother and younger brothers and sisters were living with Aley's brother Robert.

I feel quite sure that Sally Seabourn Casteel obtained this letter from some of her nieces or nephews after they migrated to Missouri. Sally and Hiram Casteel and younger children migrated first to Illinois in 1857, and then to North Missouri in 1864. Finally settling in Mercer Co. near the town of Albany.

It was just in recentlyears, in fact the summer of 1963 that it came to our attention that Aley Seabourn was not the full sister of our Sally Seabourn Casteel. At that time, National DAR notified Mary Linn upon receipt of one of her sisters applications for membership, that Anna Seabourn was the second wife of Jacob Seabourn. This came about from a DAR application filed by a descendent of Frances Seabourn Young, who was our Sally's younger sister. It was in August, 1963 that National DAR advised me that the information came from the records of a Mrs. Cora A. L. Determan of Paris, Ky., and that from her records, Jacob Seabourn was first married to Annie Price, and 2nd, to Ann Harris.

Upon recript of this information, I wrote Mrs. Determan a lengthy letter, and to this day I have received no reply. I finally wrote Mary Linn, thinking she would no doubt be going to Washington in the near future, asking her if she would go to the DAR library in Washington, D. C. and obtain what information she could.

As I could learn no further information than already stated above, it turned out that Mary, being Regent of her chapter DAR, at that time, was able to obtain a photostat copy of Mrs. Determan's records. This was of course before records were made available to the DAR membership at large.

From Mrs. Determan's records, she stated that Jacob Seabourn's first child was Mehala Seabourn by his first wife, and that Mehala was married to Stoke Bunch. We do not know where she obtain this information.

I will now list the children of Jacob Seabourn and his 2nd wife, Anna Harris: Robert(born Ky. 1802); George W, born Ky., 1807; Thomas P., born 1809; Frances, born 1810 (Mrs. Determan's line); Sally, born Mar. 3, 1812 (This is Mary and my line); Pleasant L., born 1818. You will note from the old letter written 1837, that Jacob Seabourn speaks of each one of these children by name and two of Robert's children, Jacob and James George.

As you probably already know, the 1810 Federal Census, Clay Co., Ky., lists Jacob Sebourn, three sons under 10, one 16 to 26, ~~one 26 to~~ one person 45 and up. Under females, 2 under 10; 1, 16 to 26, and one 26 to 46. There are 4 slaves. I would take the female between 16 and 26 to be Mehala. The male - one - 16-26 could be Stokley Bunch as we have no record of a Seabourn son that age.

I have marriage and census records on all these children with the exception of Mehala, and now I have Mehala records that you have furnished me. I think Mehala's marriage record would be Clay Co. Ky.

Jacob Seabourn was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a private, age 19, date of enlistment, On June 10th, 1781, in New Kent Co. Va. He served to July 10, 1783. He received a pension, applying for same on Sept. 17, 1818. And he was living in Clay Co., Ky., at that time and was age 56, when he applied. He was awarded a land office military warrant #4013 by the Commonwealth of Virginia, for 200 acres of land on the 2nd Day of December ~~13~~, 1785? The year is not really ligible.

Karen is eligible for DAR membership if she chooses to become a member. If she would like to receive a photostat copy of Jacob Seabourn Rev. War record, and does not have the form to obtain same from National archives, please ~~and~~ advise and I will ~~or~~ send ~~her one~~ you one. The cost to National Archives is $1.00.

From your records I am unable to determine Aley ~~Stokleys~~ Seabourn Bunch's year of birth. I believe the 1850 Sullivan Co., Mo., record lists her age incorrectly. Both the 1840 and the 1830 cenusu indicate she was born prior to 1800, or maybe 1800. Recall the 1818 census indicates she was born before 1800. While the 1850 census indicates she was born 1805, which I am sure is incorrect. 1830 Her oldest child listed is Elizabeth, who was born in Mo. 1833. So this is proof that she was living in Missouriat the time her father wrote to her in 1837.

Now as to the marriage record in Linn Co., of one Stockley Bunch to Juliann Rankin, on Sept. 21, 1865, I am inclined to believe this is the marriage record on Aley's son. As he would be 22 years of age in 1865.

From your records, I too come up with 10 children for Stokley and Alkey Bunch, this being determined from the cneusus records you have sent me. I have come up with 6 boys and 4 girls. I also find that Aley Seabourn Bunch died in Sullivan Co., Mo., between 1850 and 1860. So no doubt she is buried in a cemetery in that county, possibly close to Owosco Mo. The 1860 census lists Stokley's wife as Christena and Stokleys birth as the year 1794. The 1850 censis states he was born 1796. In 1860, Aley's four youngest children are still at home.

I determined from the list of the earlier children showing the oldest children William, John, Ary, James and Martha, which you have compiled from other records. I would think the 1850 Missouri census would determine where these children were born. (I now note that you did furnish those, and it says Tennessee). And the 1860 census states Kentucky. I next suggest, is there a will on file in Sullivan co court house, for Stokley Bunch? If not a will, what about deeds, because if he died intestate, there still has to be a court record.

Now in reading Karen Platzs letter to you dated May 17, 1966, Karen has a little bit different information concerning Stokley Bunch's first wife. She names her as Abey Baker but this definitely does not agree with the census record or our record. She does state that he was born 1796 and died 1868. She does not state place of death, other than the heading Sullivan Co., Mo. Karen, do you know the cemetery where he is buried?

I believe that Stokley Bunch's marriage record would be on file in Clay Co., Ky., and if not there possibly Laurel Co., Ky. All of Aley Seabourn Bunch's brothers and sisters marriage records are onl file in the Co. clerk's office, Laurel Co. Ky., located in London, Ky.

I am rather of the opinion that Christena who is listed in the household of Stokley Bunch in 1860 is possibly a Bunch relative rather than his wife. With respect to this Baker estate, I believe that Abey Baker Bunch was some relative back in Pennsylvania, and not Stokley's wife. I would be happy to hear from Karen Platz after she receives and digests these comments. As she is a direct descendent of Stokley Bunch.

I am inclosing a photostat copy of the Jacob Seabourn letter to you and Karen along with a typewritten interpretation of this letter from an older copy that is more legible. If you should not agree with the interpretation please advise. But I think it is correctly interpreted. I do want us all to be of the same understanding in regards to this letter.

Sincerely, Anna Lee Gorn
Mrs V. E.

Karen, if you are in agreement that Stokley Bunches wife was "Aley" Mehala Seabourn I would appreciate a corrected copy of your lineage, for my records. I do note that John Bunch (son of Stokley) and I say Mehala Seabourn) named his first child Mahaley called Aunt Aley. This is from your records.

Jefferson Ore
May 15, 1968

Dear Karen —

I purposely held up your copy of my letter April 1968 because I wanted to check Sullivan Co. Mo. 1850 Census on Stokley Bunch at our State Library in Salem. I am enclosing a copy for you. I do think the census ~~maker~~ taker made a mistake in recording Aleys age - as I feel she was Jacob Seabourns first child.

You will note that the photo stat differs somewhat from the records Geneva King sent me - as follows -

Geneva shows the second child of Stokeley Bunch as Lavina age 15. The photostat copy shows the name as Ann age 13. Under the family of John Bunch the name is spelled Greenberry. Following the family of James Bunch is ~~Family~~ 237-237

				8 150.	Ind.
Levi More	27	M	Farmer		Tenn
Ann	28	F			
~~Nancy~~					Mo
Stokeley	7	M			Mo
Nancy	5	F			Mo
Aley	3	F			Mo.
Anna	1	F			

I believe from the names of the children ~~that~~ Ann More's maiden name was Bunch. I would like to hear from you and Geneva on the above notes.

If you are interested in obtaining the papers known to me on Jacob Seabourn let me know and I will tell you how to obtain them - (photo stat copies)

1. Rev. War papers on file National Archives. Coat 1.00
2. A Photo Stat copy of Mrs Ora Determans DAR application. ✓ 2.00
3. Land Office Military Warrent # 4013 ✓ 1.00
4. 1810 Census of Clay Co Ky. ✓ 1.00
5. Bible Death Record kept by his daughter Anna ~~Seabourn~~ Easted. I have original of it.

The above records plus the two enclosed with this letter are our records of Jacob Seabourn at this writing -

Sincerely
Mrs Anna Lee Goin
(Mrs. V.E.)
Rt1 Bx 38 Jefferson Ore
97352

From your records, I too came up with 10 children [illegible]
[illegible] This being determined from the census records you have
[illegible] came up with 6 boys and 4 girls. [illegible]

[illegible] of the earlier children [illegible] you have compiled
[illegible] 1850 [illegible] would
[illegible]

[illegible] 1851,
[illegible] information concerning Stickley Bunch's
[illegible] the paper but this definitely does not
[illegible] of our record. [illegible]
[illegible] place of [illegible]
[illegible] Karen, do you know the
cemetery [illegible] burial [illegible]

I believe [illegible] Stickley Bunch's marriage record would be on file in
[illegible] Co., if not there possibly Laurel Co., Ky. [illegible]
[illegible] marriage records [illegible] on
file in [illegible] Co. Ky., located in [illegible]

I am rather of the opinion [illegible] who is listed in the [illegible]
[illegible] 1850 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] letter to you [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] copy of your [illegible] page,
[illegible] John Bunch (age of Stickley and
[illegible]
This is true, your records.

HOCKLEY (STOKELEY?) BUNCH

From Miss Annette Hoffman of Trenton, Mo.
To Geneva King, Nowata, Okla. 1966

Annette's interview with Mr. and Mrs. Joe Linn, Princeton, Missouri:

"Mrs. Linn is a Casteel - direct descendent of Elizabeth Wild and James Casteel. Mrs. Linn is also a descendent of Jacob Seaborn, Revolutionary War soldier. (On some legal papers name was spelled Seaborn and Seabourn). Jacob Seabourn had a daughter named Alley who married a Hockley Bunch. Family is searching for descendents of said Hockley Bunch. Mr. and Mrs. Linn are a delightful couple - middle aged - whatever that is - and she is president of Mercer County (Missouri) Historical Society, and he is Chairman of the Cemetery Committee".......

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

A later note from Annette:

I called Mrs. Linn, and she is going to write you, and a cousin in Oregon is going to write you. They both are interested Stockly Bunch. By the way, this cousin (a lady) met her husband by corresponding with him re genealogy. They were fifth cousins, andwheh hheyfinally met, fell in love and got married Mrs. Linn said he owns a ranch and that they have opened an antique shop also, and are very happy. k So you can never tell just where all this will lead..."

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Note from Geneva King, March 20, 1967:

I never Heard from Mrs. Linn or her cousin - so I am writing her today.

- - - - - -

File under Stokeley Bunch of

Sullivan Co., Mo.

COPY

Excerpts from a letter to Annette Hoffman, Trenton, Mo., from her cousin Ann (Wild) Bunch - Mrs. Colonel Bunch, of Lancaster, Missouri. Annette's mother and Ann's father are brother and sister.

March 30, 1966

..."Poppa sent me your letter with strict instructions not to lose it, because he knew I would be fascinated. I have the inclination for genealogy. Unfortunately, neither the tine nor money. However, I am very very interested and would love to be able to devote some study to our family. I have intendedto write ever since the night you called...."

....."First, since mother wasn't sure she had them right, here are our birthdays:

Colonel Willis Bunch	Dec. 3, 1933	
Ann Wild Bunch	Apr. 1, 1935	m. Dec. 25, 1955
Rebecca Ann Bunch	Dec. 28, 1956	
Colonel Willis, Jr.	Sept 28, 1958	
Laura Jo Bunch	Jan. 11, 1960	d. Jan. 11. 1960
Jennifer Lynn Bunch	Feb. 16, 1962	
Laura Lee Bunch	Oct. 15, 1964"	

....."You asked about the Bunch family. Colonel's sister* is trying to trace them back, but has been able to make definite connections only as far back as the early 1800's. Apparently some of the Bunch's have been prolific, since she has been in correspondence with at least six or seven different lines all over the country. Several attempts have been made - as far back as 1930 - to connect our branch with some of the others, but to no avail. At any rate we know that Stokeley Bunch was born 1796 in Ireland. He came to the states and settled in Cumberland Co., Ky. There is no proof that he is related to George and James Bunch, definitely brothers, but the evidence seems to point that way. If he is, then he came over as a child, since George Bunch was born in 1801, James born unknown, but both in Ky. I carefully wrote down all the information I thought you would be interested in, and now can't findit, so must rely from now on on my faulty memory. One of the two brothers, I think George, married a girl named Wild. I had her name but have forgotten it. I do know that there wasn't any information concerning her parents, but there is the wedding date. It is not only possible but probable that she was a member of our family, since they later moved to Grundy Co., and I think it is logical to assume that they might have moved near her relatives. The brothers also lived, or else did business, in Mercer Co. and Stokely Bunch, after moving around a while, settled in Linn Co. You probably have all this, but in case you don't, and would like more details, I can easily get them....."

*Note from GK: The Colonel's sister is Karen Platz. (See correspondence from her.)

- - - - - - -

Nowata, Oklahoma
March 23, 1967

Mrs. Joe Linn
Princeton, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Linn:

Some time ago Annette H^ffman of Trenton, Missouri, wrote me about a Hockley or Stockly Bunch who had married a daughter of Jacob Seaborn, a Rev. soldier, who had lived in Clay and Laurel Cos., Ky. I believe she said her name was "Alley". Could it have been "Mahala"? Annette mentioned that you were trying to locate descendants.

I intended to write you at that time, but just never did get around to it. Have you any new information on said Stockly Bunch? Were you ever able to determine if he was the same Stokeley Bunch who lived in Sullivan County? A descendant of Stokeley Bunch wrote me that his wife was Abey Baker, but I have often wondered if maybe this wasn't a 2nd marriage - the first possibly to Alley Seaborn. However, when I read the 1850 census of Sullivan Co, I read his wife's name as "Alley", aged 45, b. Ky. Stokeley's oldest granddaughter was "Maheley".

I received a letter a few days ago (see enclosure) which hints at a Stoag or Stokes Bunch back several generations, and I hope this will be aclue to new findings on the Bunch family. I would very much like to have more information on your Hockley Bunch and Alley Seaborn - dates, places, etc. Anything you know of that you think would help to place them. If our two Stokeley's are the same, I believe I can help you locate descendants.

Will sure appreciate your help.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Garland B. King
Rt. 1, Box 147
Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

P.S. Annette also mentioned that you had a cousin in Oregon who is interested in the Bunch family. I would very much like to have her name and address.

File under Stokeley Bunch of Sullivan Co., Mo.

C O P Y

PO Box 528
Trenton, Missouri
March 31, 1966

Dear Geneva:

I am literally swamped, but I just got this letter today and HAD to send it on to you. It is from Ann Wild whomarried Colonel Bunch; (Dau.. of Ted Wild, mother's brother). Lancaster, Mo.

Geneva, I asked Ann about the bunch's in a rather off-hand way, because she was pregnant at the time and had had German measles and the whole family had the jitters about her baby being OK. I just didn't think it wise to bring up about Elizabeth Wild and George Bunch, for fear a double family tie might worry her. (Baby was fine!)

Well, here she knew it all the time - or at least knows it now - and it evidently doesn't phase her a bit - so you just never know.

I will ask a favor of you that you return her letter to me, as I haven't time to check these dates just tonight.

I will promise to either get Colonel's sister's information for you - or else her name and address so you can correspond. You don't suppose its someone you alread write to, do you?

Ann says there is a wedding date!

I'm hot on the trail of the old Wild Bible. I have the name of the lady who's supposed to have it and her address and the family has authoorized me to try to buy it from her. Rather a long story, but Emily Wooderson says it has lots of info. in it. She saw it when she was a girl. The ladYs name is Lewilda Wild, and I will get the letter off this weenend. She lives in L.A.

Just wanted to let you know I haven't let you down.

Love,

Annette (Hoffman)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

CENSUS RECORDS COPIED BY GENEVA KING:

1810 Census, Clay Co., Ky

SEABOURN, Jacob	3 Males 0=10	2 F 0-10
	1 Male 16-26	1 F 16-26
	1 Male 45+	1 F 26-45

1820 Census, Clay Co., Ky.

SEBURN, Jacob		1 M 0-10	1 F 0-10
		2 M 10-16	1 F 10-16
	Same	1 M 16-18	1 F 26-45
		1 M 16-26	
		1 M 45+	

From "Pioneer Families of East and Southeast Kentucky", by Kozee, 1957.

Page 245-246: Rev. War Officers & Soldiers who settled in....Clay Co, Ky.

SEABOURN, Jacob., Pvt., Va., Continental Line

From "Rev. Soldiers in Kentucky", by Quisenberry, 1895

Pensioners under Act of March 18, 181i

SEABORN, Jacob, Pvt., Virginia Line.
Placed on Roll: May 11, 1819.
Pension began: Oct 19, 1818. $96.
Age - 79.

From "Pioneer Families of E. & SE Ky., by Kozee, 1957

Pages 104-116: Marriage Records, Clay Co., Ky, 1807-1830.

SEABOURN, Robert - Polly McClure	Aug 10, 1821
SIABURN, Robert - Polly McClure	Mar 13, 1822

(I guess you just take your pick!)

1830 Census, Laurel County, Kentucky

SEABURN, Jacob	1 M 0-5	3 F 0-5
	1 M 10-15	2 F 5-10
	3 M 20-30	1 F 15-20
	1 M 70-80	1 F 20-30
		1 F 50-60
SEABURN, Thomas	1 M 20-30	1 F 0-5
		1 F 10-15

1840 Census, Laurel County, Kentucky

SEBURN, Thomas	1 M 20-30	1 F 5-10
		1 F 20-30
SEBURN, George	1 M 0-5	2 F 0-5
	1 M 30-40	1 F 5-10
		1 F 30-40
CASTEEL, Hiram	1 M 0-5	2 F 5-10
	1 M 20-30	2 F 10-15
		1 F 30-40
SEABURN, Robert	1 M 0-5	2 F 0-5
	1 M 10-15	1 F 5=10
	1 M 30-40	1 F 10-15
		2 F 15-20
		1 F 30-40

Mary Grismer 3-18-83

1850 Census, Laurel Co., Ky
Copied by Geneva King

#416	CASTEEL, Hiram	42	Ky	Minister
	Sally	38	Ky	
	Calista	15	Ky	
	Amanda	13	Ky	
	Wm. M.	11	Ky	
	John C.	9	Ky	
	L. (son)	8	Ky	(This could be "L. Ann")
	M.M. (female)	5	Ky	
	Franky (female)	2	Ky	
	Sally	1/12	Ky	
#431	SEABORN, Thomas	43	Ky	Farmer
	Mary	34	SC	
	Elizabeth	10	Ky	
	Susan	9	Ky	
#496	GREEN, James	23	Tenn	Farmer
	Julia	23	Tenn	
	R.C. (female)	1	Ky	
	SEABORN, George	46	Ky	Farmer
	Martha	43	Ky	
	L. Ann	17	Ky	
	E. (female)	16	Ky	
	G. H. (male)	13	Ky	
	Margaret	11	Ky	
	Frances (female)	9	Ky	
	Hiram	7	Ky	
	M. Jane	4	Ky	
	Syrena	4/12	Ky	
#555	HARRIS, Samuel	80	Va	Farmer
	SEABORN, Robert	48	Ky	
	M.A. (female)	44	Ky	
	Hannah	15	Ky	
	James	13	Ky	
	Franky (female)	11	Ky	
	Mathias	8	Ky	
	Thomas	5	Ky	
	Mary	3	Ky	

1870 Census, Laurel Co., Ky
Copied by Geneva King

13(102-102)	SEABORN, Thomas	64	Ky	Farmer
	Mary	55	SC	
	Elizabeth	30	Ky	

1880 Census, Laurel Co., Ky
Copied by Geneva King

35(298-298	SEABORN, Thomas	74	Ky	Farmer
	Mary	64	SC	Wife
	Elizabeth	39	Ky	Dau

Mary Grismer 3-18-83

1850 Sullivan Co Mo
(12-2-69)

son 3
76-76 Hoover Simeon 20 Tenn
Elizabeth 27 Va F 225
Hiram J 8 Mo
Richard M 3 ✓
James C 5/12 ✓
103-103 Hoover Christopher 55 F
Tenn
Elizabeth 55 Tenn 600
Samie N. 17 Tenn
Rebecca Ann 15 ✓
John 10 Mo
Martha 8 ✓
Rachel 6 ✓
Mathias 3 ✓
Wm 1 ✓
145-145 Stanley John W. 26 Ky F 200
Casander E. 22 Mo
Mary 1 ✓
Leach, Marion 70 Ky
✓ John A 14 Ky
194-194 Stanley Charles 48 Mo F 200
Sarah N. 17 Tenn
James ? 1/12 Mo
234-234
Bunch Stofeley 54 Tenn F 700
ALEY 45 (55) Ky
(Age Marked over could be 45 or 55)
Elizabeth 17 Mo
VINA 13 ✓
George 9 Mo
Stofeley Jun 7 Mo
~~Bunch~~ 235-235
Bunch John 29 Tenn F 150
Sintha A 20 Ind
Mahaley 5 Mo
Greenberry 4 Mo
Stofeley 1 ✓

236-236
Bunch James 24 Tenn F 200
Mary Ann 20 Mo
Sarah E. 9/12 ✓
237-237
More Levi 27 Ind F 150
Ann 28 Tenn
Stokeley 7 Mo
Nancy 5 ✓
ALey 3 ✓
ARRA 1 ✓

—0—

Second Time Thru:
134-134
Clem Enoch 24 Pa F 150
Mary 25 Ohio
Catharine M 1 Mo
156-156
Clem Emanuel 30 Pa F 500
✓ Caroline 30 Ohio
✓ Sarah Ann 3 Mo
✓ Wm. H 1 ✓
Clem Jacob 14 Ohio
148-148
(Slalow?) Zachariah 28 Ohio F 500
(Harriet?) - 27 Pa
(LEAUNDER?) (f) 7 Mo
Mary H. ✓ 4 ✓
Harry D (m) 1 ✓
Clem Elias - 10 Mo
239-239
Page George 50 Ky F 500
Mary 48 Pa
Louraney 16 Mo
Luther 15 ✓
John 12 ✓
Irenea 5 ✓

349-349
Page Joseph 26 Ky 7—0
Nancy 22 ✓
William 6/12 Mo

421-421
Olen Henry 37 Tn 7 15 70
Catharine 31 Tn
Merandy Ann 10 Mo
Malissa 9 ✓
Jackson 7 ✓
Martha 6 ✓
Mary 4 ✓
John 1 ✓
Olen Noah 17 Ohio Lab =

—0—

—0—

Copied Dec.27,1961

SULLIVAN COUNTY,MISSOURI 1860 CENSUS

page 149- P.O. Owosco,Mo. by J.Curtis.

(41)

1018-1018	William Bunch 1819	61	m	farmer	$1960	$816	Kentucky
	Nancy "	36	f				Missouri
	Cristena "	15	m	domestic			"
	Randolph "	13	m				"
1019-1019	Stokely Bunch 1794	66	m	farmer	$1600	$1955	Kentucky
	Cristena "	71	f				N.C.
	Elizabeth " 1833	27	f	domestic			Mo.
	Vina "	26	f				"
	George "	20	m				"
	Stokely "	17	m				"

page 151- 1030-1030

	John Bunch 1823	37	m	farmer	$1000	$1575	Kentucky
	Synthia "	35	f				"
	Aley? Aby "	16	f	domestic			Missouri
	Greenburg "	14	m				"
	Stokely "	12	m				"
	James "	10	m				"
	Lavina "	7	f				"
	Nancy "	4	f				"
	George F. "	1	m				"
1032-1032	James Bunch 1829	31	m	farmer	$400	$258	Kentucky
	Harriett "	24	f				Iowa
	John "	8	m				Missouri
	Mary "	5	f				"
	Nancy "	3	f				"
	George "	1	m				"

page 12 Wintersville,Mo.

80-80-	Robert Bunch	63	m	farmer	$918	$718	Virginia
	Margaret "	66	f				Pa.
	Matthew "	23	m	farm hand			Ind.
	Sarah "	20	f	domestic			Ohio
	Rachel "	13	f				Ind.
	Robert "	5	m				Mo.
	George E. "	5/12	m				"
83-83	Jesse Bunch	28	m	farmer	$400	$143	Ind.
	Margaret "	17	f				"
	Mary "	9/12	f				Mo.
	Henry "	10	m				Ind.

Bunch Bk

TANEY COUNTY,MISSOURI 1860

Swan Twp. page 26 Forsythe,Mo.

172-171	William Bunch	33	m	farmer		$366	Kentucky
	Melinda "	12	f	(? age ?)			Missouri
	James "	10	m				"
	Thomas "	8	m				"
	William "	5	m				"
	Melinda Cook	55	f				"

Bunch Bk

Shelbina, Mo.
Dec. 2, 1962

Mrs. Garland B. King
R. # 1
Nowata, Okla.

Dear Mrs. King,

On Feb. 26, 1960 you wrote a letter to J. Riley Bunch, Rt. 3, Milan, Mo. Because of my interest in the Bunch family history—Your letter is now in my hands. J. Riley Bunch is the son of Greenberry Bunch who is the brother of Frank Bunch who is my Great Grandfather. Your great grandfather, James Bunch is a brother to Stokeley Jr. the son of Stokeley Bunch who was born approximately in 1796 and died around 1868. I do not have any information yet as to where he is buried.

You stated in your letter that you had quite a lot of information concerning the early history of the Bunch family in America. This information would be very helpful to me as I am also trying to trace the Bunch history and to compile enough information to enable me to print a book. I am quite willing to exchange information with you on the Bunch lines. Between the two of us and our relatives we may be able to trace or gather more information. The enclosed chart is for you—it may straighten out a few questions.

May I hear from you soon concerning this matter.

A distant relative—
(MRS HOWARD) Karen Platz
508 E. College
Shelbina, Mo.

Mary- 5-1883

Shelbina, Mo.
May 17, 1966

Dear Mrs. King,

Although it has been a long time since you wrote me concerning the Bunch family, I am still interested and I will try to take some time now and give you some dates and names that you may not have. I will give you first my own direct line back to Stokeley Bunch b.1796 d.1868.

I am Karen Ann Bunch Platz, b. Sept. 15, 1940; dau. of Volley Edward Bunch, b. in Mo., Mar.23, 1905; son of Willis Marion Bunch, b.April 19, 1882, d. Aug. 15, 1951 in Mo.; son of George Franklin (Frank)Bunch ,b.April 13, 1859, d. Sept. 10, 1919;son of John Bunch,b.1821, d.1909; son of Stokeley B., b.1796. According to the 1850 Sullivan County, Mo. Census Stokeley Bunch was married to Aley. In my possession I have a copy of a deed made on the Fourteenth day of June Eighteen hundred and fifty-six by and between Stokeley Bunch and Abey Bunch his wife of the County of Sullivan and state of Missouri concerning a piece of property they purchased in Sullivan Co.,Mo. The name is signed **Abey**. The 1860 Sullivan Co. census records Stokeley as being married or living with Cristena. It is quite probable that the first spelling of Aley is incorrect and should have been Abey. I do not have anydefinite records of Stokeleys parents or from where he came. The J. Riley Bunch of Milan, Mo. (now deceased) that you wrote to a few years back said he believed they came from Court County, Ireland, settled in Cumberland Co., Ky. or Tenn., moved to Linn Co, Mo., then to Iowa a year, then back to Sullivan Co., Mo. and settled there. Possibly Stokeley's Parents came from Ireland to Ky. or Tenn. where Stokeley was born. Then again, my grandfather Willis M. Bunch (deceased) spoke many times to my oldest sister Mary concerning the origh of 'our Bunch family'. He said they were German immigrants who came into this country illegally, changing their names from the original spelling of Bokar to the present Bunch, to avoid being noticed. Whether this is true we do not know. In some of the papers you sent me you had listed

1732 Five Bunch brothers landed in Alexandris, Va., from Aberdeen Scotland: Jeremiah, Malachi, David, Paul and Henry. Came from Hanover Germany to Scotland in 11th century, German spelling was Buntz. These 5 brothers settled in North Carolina.

This may be the Bunch family that Stokeley's ancestors belong to. It is possible that during the passing down of the original spelling (if it wasn't Bunch) through four or more generations that it too may have been changed, and that some of the details concerning the changing of the name or coming to this country may have been confused. This may be the reason for the difficulty of tracing the Parents of Stokeley, b. 1796. The following dates and names are as I have them now. There may be possible errors.

Stokeley Bunch b. 1796 d.1868
    Bro's.
        George Bunch b. 1801 Cumberland Co., Ky.
        James Bunch b. 1804 Cumberland Co., Ky.
    Wives:
        1st.Abey Baker B. 1805,¼d. 1859, dau. of John Baker b. 1762 and Mary Reid Baker ** the spelling of Bokar may have been the original of Baker...
        2nd. Cristena b. N. C.

Mary 5-18-80

Stokeley Bunch, cont.

Children: 1. John Bunch b. 1821 Ky d.1909 married Cynthia Ann Summers b.1828 in Ind., d. Apr. 21, 1897 aged 69 yrs, 10 mo., 30 days, dau. of Green berry Summers b.Dec.1,1794, d.Jan.8,1877. Greenberry Summers came to Enterprise township, Linn Co., Mo. from Indiana in Oct.,1839. The marriage of John and Cynthia was the first recorded in that township.

2. James Bunch b.1829 Ky., m. Harriett Dover b.1836 in Iowa.
3. Elizabeth b. 1833 Mo.
4. Lavina (Vina) b.1835 Mo.
5. George b. 1841 Mo.
6. Stokeley, Jr. b.1843 Mo.
7? Ned ? d. when young-a sailor

John Bunch b. 1821, son of Stokeley
His children:

1. Mahaley (called Aunt Aley, Abey, also Alea), m. Alfred Alexander
   Children:
   (1) Mell, m. Baker
   (2) James (Jim) m. Moffit
   (3) Eva, m. Dillinger
   (4) Wardie, m. McCollum

2. Greenberry, b. Jan. 30, 1846, d. Jan.23,1919, m. Leona Lewis, b.Nov.30, 1856 New London, Ia., dau. of John J. Lewis and Lucinda Doolittle of Ind. who was dau. of Johnathan Doolittle.
   Children:
   (1) James Riley Bunch b. Sept. 10, 1876, d. Jan. 18, 1964, m. Mary Coffman, b. Oct.1878, d. Dec. 18, 1918, dau. of John A. Coffman b. in Ind.
   Children:
   1. Othie b. July 4, 1904, m. Brian Dawkins May 16,1924
   2. Vera, v. Sept. 27,1906-still single
   3. Lewis, b. Sept.29,1908, m. Anna Greenstreet sister of Ruby Lee Greenstreet Bunch (my mother)
   4. Leonard, b.June15,1912, m. Leona Davis
   5. LeRoy b. Nov.27,1914, m. 1st Lula Frazier
   m. 2nd Louise Lundstrom
   6. Jesse, b.Dec.3, 1918, m. Nov. 1, 1947 Ester Linhart who was born Jan.3, 1928
   (2) Eva, m. Hampton

3. Stokeley D. (Stoke) b. 1849, d. 1909, m. MaryA. (Mollie) Ogle b.1855
   Children:
   (1) Eddie, d. Feb.18,1901 aged 25 yrs. 5 mo., 20 days
   (2) Dora F., b. July 16,1888, d. May 6, 1896
   (3) Melvin d. May 30, 1882, 10 mo.,25 days

4. James S. (Uncle Jim) never married

5. Lavina, m. B.F.McCollum
   Children:
   (1) Ben, m. Taylor
   Children:
   1. Herman
   2. Lavina
   3. Hermit
   4. Vernie, m. Peavler
   5. Raymond
   6&7 Frank and Madeline(Twins)

Mary 5-18-80

John Bunch's Children cont.

6. Nancy, m. Jim Ward
Children: an adopted son Charlie Ward,m. Marsh

7. George Franklin (Frank) Bunch b. Apr. 13, 1859, d. Sept.10,1919
m. Mar. 22, 1881 Lucinda Frances Haynes, b. June 27, 1858, dau. of Samuel Tilden Haynes(who was the son of William Haynes and Polly Pryor) and Nancy Scobe (Scobee) who was the dau. of John Scobee and Nancy Barry.

8. Missouri (she died in infancy) twin to Bell

9. Bell, m. Wm. Grissmer (William, Bill or Willie)
Children:
(1) Hallie, m. 1st Ruby Steele, m. 2nd Lovie Fanning

Children:	Children:
1.Frances	4.Berna Gene
2.Hallie	5. Wendell
3.Orvie	

(2) Dean, m. Kathlene Harmon (no children)
(3) Paul, m. Buelah Moddrell (no children)
(4) Otis, m.__________

10.Hiram Benjamin, b.1876, d. ~~1898~~
m. 1st F. Almeda Pickeral, b.1876, d. 1898
Children:
(1) John William
(2) Ada, m. Arnold

m. 2nd.Lavica Harl
Children:
(3) Dora M. Bunch b. Oct. 23, 1901, m. Lola B. Bunch (dau. of Willis M. Bunch b. 1882, and a sister to my father Volley E. Bunch) Dec. 20, 1926.
Children:
1. Donald,b. Aug. 10, 1925
2. Lola Kitelle, m. McCollum
3. Odell D.
4. Bonnadene, m.1st Montgomery, m.2nd.H. Eugene Daniels
5.Hattie Deloma, m. Camp

(4)Hattie
(5)Archie

11. Mary Ann, m. H. S. Lewis (known as Dorie, the S. is for Sedorris)
Children:
(1) Roy b. Jan.14, 1883, died recently, m. Sadie Pipes, ~~[illegible]~~ b.Jan. 24, 1894- in Sullivan Co., Mo. who was the dau. of Lillie Pipes(maiden name) and foster dau. of Tom Bunch b. in Sullivan Co., 25 Aug., the son of "Rouncher"John Bunch and Josie Kilgore. Sadie Pipes has ~~two~~ a half brother and sister Earnest Bunch,512,S. Main, Kirksville, Mo. and Faye B., m. Sam Davis. Sadie m. 1st an Erwin, regained maiden name and m. 2nd. Bunch.
(2)Bell, b. in Sullivan Co., m. Reed, lives in Milan , Mo.
(3) Tommy Lewis, b.in Sullivan Co. Mo., deceased
Children:
1.Edney d. when small
2.Sedorris Lewis, lives in Lincoln, Neb.
Children:
Donald
Linda
Betty
Clinton

Mary 5-18-82

John Bunch's Children cont.

11. (1) cont. Roy's and Sadie's Children
1. Dean Lewis b. Sept. 6, 1914 in Adair Co.,m.Dorthy Medsker
Children:
(1) Donna
(2) Anna Kay
(3) Allen Dean
2.Vonda Lewis , single b.May 18, 1917
12. Ida, m. Jackie Howell, no children

George Franklin Bunch, son of John Bunch, son of Stokeley
His children:
1. Willis Marion Bunch b. Apr. 19, 1882, d. Aug. 15, 1951, m. to Irva Ann Belzer b. Nov. 25,1879 , d. , was dau. of Felix Harvey Belzer, b. Mo., July 5, 1853, who was son of Jessie Belzer who was b. Ky. 1801.
2. Walter H. Bunch b. Apr.19,1885, still living in Winigan, Mo.
m. 1st Byrd Reed, Dec.19,1905, died
Children;
(1) Cecil W., b. Oct.17,1906
(2) Neva D., b. Jan. 2,1909,m. George Douglas, Brashear,Mo.
(3)Loren F., d. in infancy
m. 2nd Myrtle Wyatt in 1917
children:
George E., b. May 8, 1918

Willis Marion Bunch, b. 1882, son of George Franklin Bunch, son of John B., son of Stokeley
His children:
1. Harlee B.,b.Mo. Oct.22, 1903
3. Otis S., b. in Mo.Nov.21, 1906
2. Volley Edward, b. in Mo.,Mar.23,1905 (my father)
4. Lola B.,b. in Mo. Sept. 3, 1908, m. Dora M. Bunch b. 1901
5.Ermine, b. in Mo. Oct. 14, 1910
6. Hollace b. in Mo. July 20, 1912, d. Aug. 31, 1937 by lightning
7. Asa, b. in Mo. Mar. 14, 1914
8. W. Marion, b. in Mo. Feb.7, 1916
9. Alvin , b. in Mo. Nov.15,1918
10. Frank, b. in Mo.Jan.29,1921
11. Dean, b. in Mo. Apr. 3, 1923
12. Dick, b. in Mo. Aug.17,1926

Volley Edward Bunch,b. 1905, son of Willis M. Bunch, son of George,son of John, son of Stokeley
m. 1st Ruby Lee Greenstreet (my mother) b.in Winigan,Sullivan Col, Mo. Dec.22, 1906, m. Dec. 24, 1925, divorced; dau. of Colonel F. Greenstreet,b.1883, son of Franklin Greenstreet,b.1845, son of Thomas Greenstreet one of foure Greenstreet brothers that came to America from the highlands of Scotland in the early 1820's, settling in Ky., later moving to Mo.:; and of Daisy Brooks Morton Greenstreet.
m. 2nd Pearl Waddle

Mary 5-18-83

Volley Edward Bunch, cont.

Children of Volley and Ruby Lee Greenstreet

1. Mary Lee, b. Oct.3,1926 in Mo.
2. Edward Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1928 in Mo.
3. Ronald Keith, b. July 25, 1930 in Mo.
4. Colonel Willis, b. Dec.3, 1932 in Mo.
5. John Wendell, b. Dec.16, 1934 in Mo .
6. Kenneth Roy, b. Dec. 20, 1936 in Mo.
7. Nancy Rose, b. Jan. 27, 1939 in Mo.
8. Karen Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1940 in Mo., m.Howard Dudley Platz,June 1,1958
9. Patricia Vollette, b. Feb. 14, 1943 in Mo.

2nd marriage: Children of Volley and Pearl Waddle

10. Volley Ann

As soon as I again find time to sit down and write to you I will fill in as much information as possible concerning the children of Willis Marion Bunch b. 1882 and that of my own brothers and sisters, their marriages and their children. Perhaps the above information will be of some help to you. It is not complete by any means.

Have you checked out the possibility that the Cristena listed with Stokeley Bunch in the 1860 Sullivan Co., Mo. Census and was born in N.C. may have been a Bunch who came to Mo. after the death of Abey and stayed with Stokeley's family as a member. As of yet I have not located a certificate of marriage giving Cristena's maiden name. Have you any further information concerning the parents of Stokeley b.1796 or his brothers George and James, as to where their parents came from or who their parents were?

At one time back in the east, I believe in Penn., there was a Baker Estate which had to be settled which involved quite a bit of money. All known heirs had to be contacted. Abey Baker Bunch was a relative, and in July 1932, Walter H. Bunch, Winigan,Mo.(still living) made (or had made a Statement of Claim, claiming himself as a decendant. I have a copy of the Statement and on it he lists the children of Stokley Bunch born1796 as William, George, John, James, Ann, Ary, Elizabeth, Stokley-jr. I do not know if this is correct, although I do believe it is totally correct.

With best wishes to you in your research.

Sincerely yours,

Karen Platz

Karen Platz
508 E.College
Shelbina, Mo. 63468

P.S. Is the DeWitt Bunch out of N.Y. actually publishing a Bunch family magazine? My cousin and I both sent in subscriptions almost 2 years ago. All we received were our canceled checks!!!

Mary 5-18-83

Dear Mrs King:

I really enjoyed hearing from you and all you sent Don't be sorry I had to copy things as I really can 't type very good. I am now in the process of learning all over again as I haven't typed since I left High School in 1945. But am getting a little beter. My usual occupation since I came to California is an aircrafter worker and work on the structure of the plane.
I work for McDonnell Douglas building the DC10 & DC9s and some early models. I am still off work, first had 2 knee operations and was just getting over that and May I broke my ankle. We had just started on what we planed, a long vacation of travel. Got to our children house in Bremerton, Wash. and clumbsy me up and fell on my ankle. So they had to put pens in it and back to a cast. I spent 3weeks up there down, then we came home. So now I am finally begining to walk with OUT crutch.

I really can't remember what I sent you so if I repeat myself don't mind me. I still haven't got all my cencus read haven't been able to stand to sit very long without my leg up. Also its been too hot to bother with them. I would like to go back to the Morman Church libary in L.A. but traffic is so bad. Can only stay a little while. This winter maybe?

There is one question I want to ask, that is if you found our side of the Bunch family has any Indian. Since I was young we were told we did but they would never say anything about it. My Bro. did get out of my grandmother Eva Alexander Dillinger that it was through ggm Alie Bunch Alexander side. But it was always a hush-hush subject not talked about to children. Since have only heard stories from an old lady that said she was a baby catcher but never saying who she ment, was talking about cynthia ann summers & her mother at the time. She said coming across the plains, she was a baby catcher. These people from Mo. are very closed mouth about something like this. If she was caught by the indians and raped , this they would never tell. The same thing happened about the KKK clan and they were a lot of them members and of cource no one would say who they were. Even my father (James Winnie Riddle) would not say and he knew, As he said he accidently was at a place where they met.

I started this letter before we took off an a vacation, this time I made it without breaking anything went to yellowstone, Bad Lands and to Missouri. There got a few things am send you alltomestone at the Butte Cemetary. Also a new suprise, found Stokly Bunch record of heirs and divisior of property and you will see one was signed Julia Anna Bunch wd of Stokly Bunch - So it had to be the Old Stokley B. that married the Julia Ann Rankin, 1865 in Linn Co. Mo. I've sent all of this I found, only lists personal property and didn't find a will so far May not be one as took over 2 yrs to finish settlen it. Only 7 Ch: were listed as heirs so don't know why rest didn't get anything - I still Couldn't find where Stokly or any wifes were buried. If you have that would you send it to me?

We did get a picture of John Bunch and all Children picture made was in such a bad shape the Copyer won't print so can see. Don't know what year was or where. Can tell only who a Couple of Ch: are. Aly looks just like she alwayd did. But My aunt Zelta Burns Riddle g. father was Greenberry Bunch and she couldn't pick him out. Dean Grisamer couldn't pick his mother out, He only had picture of her when older.

I have scribbled enough this time so will send this on.

Sincerely Yours
Mary E. Grisamer
6133 Centralia
Lakewood → Lwkd Ca. 90713

April 24th 1868

We the undersined heirs of the Estate of Stokly Bunch Late Decst of Sullivan County Mo hereby Relinquish Eny and all our clames to the Adminsitratership of said Estate In that we are all the heirs living in the county we pray the Honorable Probate Corte to appoint James Moris as Administater of said Estate of Stokly Bunch

Signed William, A, Page
William. Bunch
Levi moore
George, Bunch
John, Bunch
James, Bunch

Owasco Sullivan Co Mo July 24th 1869

Received of James Morris administrator of the Estate of Stokely Bunch deceased Sixty four & 27/100 Dollars in full of my distributive share of the Estate of said deceased

James his mark Bunch

Attest
Emanuel Cormack

$ 203.00 Chariton Co Mo June 27th 1868

Received of James Morris Administrator of the estate of Stokely Bunch deceased the sum of two hundred and three — & 100 Dollars in full of my dower in the real and personal estate of the said Stokely Bunch deceased and hereby acknowledge full satisfaction of the same

Given under my hand this 27th day of June 1868

Julia A Burch
Widow of said Stokely Bunch decd.

Attest John his X mark Bunch &
James. Morris

Inventory of the Estate of Stokely Bunch Deceased

Cash on hand at Death of decedent $17 cts 15

one ded to NE of NE section 18 Town 61 R 18

do to west half of NE qr of sec 18 T 61 R 18

~~one dimond plough~~
do
one shovel plough
one Cresent saw
one sythe & cradle
one sythe and snath
one Cuting Box and knife
one weeding hoe
one lot of old Irons
one ax . . .
Two Bells and one collor
one hay fork
one tub and one log chain
one lard stand
one pot & hooks
one stove and vessels
one bedsted & cord
one table
one Barrel
one lots of queens ware & Bucket
4 Chairs
one waggon
one set of harness

26 hed of stock hogs
one Bay hors
one do . . . .
one lot of corn
one Bull,
one cow
one cow & calf
do . . . .
one dry cow
one Two year old heifer
one year old heiffer
one cow and calf
one year old steer
one lot of green rye
one lot of green oats
one wheat fan
Two Bee hives
an acct on Margaret Earwood for $6 25

one account on John Blanchard ~~for~~ for 34 dollars $35 00

James Morris Administrator

Witness } Emanuel Cormack

State of Missouri }
County of Sullivan }

James Morris Administrator of the Estate of Stokely Bunch deceased, says the foregoing is a full inventory and discription of all the money goods Chattles and Estate real and personal Book papers and evidences of debt and of title of the deceased, and of all debts due and to become due, so far as he can ascertain except the property reserved as the absolute property of the Widow. And that he is not indebted or bound in any Contract to the deceased, at the time of his death except as stated in said inventory

James Morris Administrator

Subscribed and sworn to before me the 9 day of May 1868

Sam C Harris J P

Inventory of
The Estate of
Stokely Bunch
Deceased

Filed May 30th 1868
Theo J. Thurlow
Judge of Probate

1 table +		75
1 Barrel +		25
1 Lot of Queensware and Bucket [illegible]	2	15
4 chairs +	2	50
1 waggon +	30	00
1 set Harness +	5	00
1 Lot Stock Hoggs 26 head +	45	00
1 Bay horse +	125	00
1 Bay horse +	125	00
1 Lot corn	10	00
1 Bull	25	00
1 cow +	20	00
1 cow and Calf +	30	00
1 cow +	25	00
1 Dry cow	18	00
1 2 year old heifer +	14	00
1 yearling heifer +	12	00
1 cow and colf +	25	00
1 yearling steer -	15	00
1 Lot Green Ryge +	1	00
1 Lot Grain Oats +	6	00
1 Wheat fan +	5	00
2 Beehives 5.00 Each +	10	00
Total =	$588	.05

Appraisers

Dimill Lafauce
Emanuel Carmack
Samuel Parmley

State of Missouri }
County of Sullivan }

Danill Lafaune Emanuel Cormack & Samuel Parmly being appointed to apprais the personal Estate of Stokely Bunch deceased before entering on their duties make oath and say that they are not interested nor of kin to any persons interested in said estate as heir or devisee and that they will to the best of their ability view and apprais all the personal estate to them prodused

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1868 }
Sam L Harris J P

Danill Lafaune
Emanuel Cormack
Samuel Parmley

Certificate of Appraisment of the estate of Stokly Bunch deceased

	$	cts
one ~~horse~~ ~~Appraised at~~ ...		
one 1. Dimond Plow	3	00
Do " 1 Dimond " " +	1	00
Do 1 Shovel Plow	1	00
" 1 Crosscut Saw +	3	00
1 Syth and cradle	2	00
1 Syth and Snath	2	00
1 Cutting box and knif +	2	00
1 weeding how	1	25
1 Lot old irones	3	00
1 ax		75
1 [illegible]	1	50

Now, at this day comes James Morris, Administrator of the Estate of Stokely Bunch deceased

and presents his accounts and vouchers for his Second Annual settlement, and as follows:

No. of Voucher.		Dollars. Cts.	
	To Ballance due on first Annual Settlement.	$ 538 68	
1	By cash paid G. W. A Preston		5 65
2	By cash paid School Tax 1869.		12 60
3	By cash paid State & County tax 1869		10 80
4	By cash paid William Bunch		64 27
5	By cash paid Lavina & George Hill		64 27
6	By cash paid John Bunch		64 27
7	By cash paid James Bunch		64 27
8	By cash paid Arry & Wm A. Page		64 27
9	By cash paid Probate fees this Term		2 55
10	By cash paid R. D. Morrison		2 50
		$ 538 68	$ 355 45

Ballance due 183 23

Jas Morris Admr By
R D Morrison Atty

~~538.68~~
524.70

4 5 65
538.68 12 60
10 8

Now at this day comes James C Morris Administrator of the Estate of Stokely to report his distribution of said Estate In words & figures following

In the Sullivan County Probate Court. October Term 1870

No of voucher		$	Dr	$	Cr
	To Ballance in Administrators hands on final Settlement	183	23		
1	By Cash paid Wells & Graham			4	00
2	By Cash paid Probate fees			2	30
3	By cash paid R D Morrison			2	00
4	By Cash paid Levi Moore & wife			64	27
5	By Cash paid George Bunch			64	27
	By Commission 5 per cent $824 20. paid, Services in taking letters, giving bond, collecting, appraising and selling property			46	39
		$183	23	$183	23
	Ballance Struck	—	—	—	—

James Morris Admr
By R D Morrison Atty

Back of 4

	$ Dr	$ Cr	$ Ball
Amounts brought over	824 20	261 27	
By 10 per cent deducted for cash paid on day of sale on $200.00 worth of property sold		20 00	
By cash paid Probate fees at this Term as per voucher No 10		1 75	
By cash paid R D Morrison as per voucher No 11		2 50	
	$824 20	$285 52	
Ballance due estate			$538 68

Jas. Morris Admr By
R D Morrison Atty

Jas Morrison Admr
Estate of Stokely Bennick
To
First Annual Settlement

Sullivan Probate Court
July Term 1869

Filed July 12, 1869
Thos P Johnson
Judge of Probate

Now at this day comes, James Morris as Administrator of the Estate of Stokely Bunch dec,d to make his first Annual Settlement of Said Estates in words & figures, following to wit

In the Probate Court of Sullivan County Mo.

July Term 1869.

	$ Dr $	Cr $ Ball
To Amount of Inventory	41 25	
To Amount of Sale Bill	782 95	
By cash paid Wells & Bass as per voucher No 1		4 00
By cash paid E. Carmack as per voucher No 2.		2 00
By cash paid School tax 1868 as per voucher No 3		6 60
By cash paid taxes 1868 as per voucher No 4		19 82
By Cash paid Julia A Bunch (widow) as per voucher No 5		203 00
By cash paid Samuel Parmley as per voucher No 6		1 00
By Cash paid Dan,l Lafavre as per voucher No 7		3 00
By cash paid T. J Johnston as per voucher No 8		1 85
By cash paid R D Morrison as per voucher No 9.		20 00
Amounts over	$824 20	$261 27

Sale bill of the Estate of Stanley Bunch deceased Sold on the 16 day of May 1868 by administrator of said Estate

G. W. Spray one plaw	5	25
E. Johnson one plow	1	30
James Baker one plaw	2	05
George Page on crosscut saw	3	50
J. L. Hale on sythe and cradle	3	75
James Morris one sythe and snath	1	75
J. W. Cooper on cutting Box and knife	2	50
Wm Page one hoe	1	00
H. A. Cattey one lot old irons and ax	3	00
George Bunch 2 Bells	1	15
H. A. Cattey one hay fork		50
Elizabeth Gunter, washing tub		70
H. A. Cattey one log chain	3	10
G. M. Burick one Card stan		50
J. Mendenhall one pot	2	50
Juliaann Bunch one stove and vessels	6	00
Juliaann Bunch one lot queensware and bucket	2	75
George Bunch on Bedstead and cord	5	05
John Bunch one table	1	10
Julia ann Bunch one Barrel		25
George Bunch 4 chairs	2	50
George Bunch one waggon	50	25
George Brandon one set Harness	5	00
Luther Parker one sow first choice	7	50
S. Meale one sow sec choice	5	40
G. T. Tayler one sow third choice	5	50

J. W. Cooper 5 head hoggs fifth choice	17	00
J. W. Cooper 13 head hoggs sixth choice	29	25
Van B Kelsey one bay horse	145	00
Van. B. Kelsey one bay horse	151	00
Alfred Cleeton one Cow and calf	45	00
William Larance one Cow and calf	30	75
William. I. Long one cow	31	00
James Lee one cow	25	00
Lawrence Payen one cow and calf	49	00
William Hannah one 2 yeare old heifer	20	00
A. G. Jackson one year old heifer	16	00
G. P. Taylor one year old steer	22	60
Gearge Brandon one Bull	25	00
James Bunch one lot old corn	13	50
James Smith one bee gum	4	25
James Smith one bee gum	5	25
J. W. Cooper one wheat fan	3	50
Wm Baker one lot Green rye	1	00
Wm Baker one lot Green oats	4	00
	$782	95

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF SULLIVAN. } ss.

Mr. Emanuel Cormack says that he was Clerk of the sale made by Jno Morris Administrator of the estate of Stokely Bunch deceased, and that the foregoing is a true account of the sale, at the time therein specified.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this 16 day of May the 1868

Sam L. Harris

Clerk at Sale

Attach this to Sale Bill

J. C.

1860 Sullivan Co, Mo

II 1032	James Bunch	1829 31	Farmer	400-238	Ky Cannot Read
	Harritt	24			Iowa
*	John	8			Mo
	Mary	5			
	Nancy	3			
	George	1			Mo

* This James Bunch in son of old Stokly and this first wife was Mary Ann Page B Mo. 2nd was Harritt Dover - Also all of them said in 1850 was B. in Tenn, Stokly, John, James, Assam Moore then changed 1860 to Ky. Then in 1870 James, an Said Ky again John, Tenn - 1880 John, Tenn, James Ky So I dont really know what.

Also the Stokly Bunch Jr that married Ammanda E. Riddle in Sullivan Co, Mo 12 april 1867 - was son of John Bunch - She was the dau of Randolph Riddle and Malenda Jones Riddle, Randolph B. N.C. and Malenda B. Lee Co, Va. Also Randolph was a Bro of my g grandfather William Riddle of NC.

From Tenn. Genology Records
Records of Early Settlers From state & Co. archives

page 102 Jno Bunch printe - No. 5172
For Heirs of said Bunch dated 9 Dec 1797 at Raeligh

page 145-146
Perry Co. Tenn. Box 85 about 1820
We the undersign of perry Co, Tenn for purpose to Build a Mill
No. 28 David Bunch
No. 46 John Bunch

Obits from The Browning Leader, Record
Browning Mo.

78 LaVina Bunch McCollum. B. 25 Dec 1854 and
VII died Oct 29, 1926. She married Benjamin F. McCollum
who survives with 2 ch: Services & Burial at
North Salem, Church & Cem.

104 March 4
Thomas Alvin Baker, son of Robert & Jane Baker
B. near North Salem, Sullivan Co, Mo. 1 Nov, 1854 died
26 Feb, 1929 at Grimm Smith Hospital, Kirksville, Mo.
Married** Lucritia Coffman 19 Feb, 1880. Three Ch:
Laura Bunch, Gifford Mo, *Maggie Alexander, Green City, Mo.
Floyd of near home. Leaves sister Matilda Arthur
Sterling Co., Bros, Robert of Okla., and Samuel of Joplin, Mo.
His parents, a sister and 4 Bros. are deceased. Services
at Baker Church and burial in Cem. near by (Baker Ceme.)

my Fa. James Winnie Riddle

North Salem is right on the line of Sullivan Co, and Linn Co,
We lived there one year 1936/7 My father ran Store and uncle (Tommy
J. Dillinger) taught school there that year.

* The Maggie Alexander is the wife of Mel Alexander a Brother
to my grandmother Evaline Alexander Dillinger.

** Lucritia Coffman is a Dau of Jacob Coffman and also a sister
to my G. Grandmother Mary A. Coffman Marris (on Fa. side his mother Marris)

-1-

Got these Obituraries out of The Browning Leader, Record V.I. 1908-19. Browning, Mo.

VI page 20 Sept. 18, 1919.

Frank Bunch who lived near Winnigan, Mo. was seriously injured by his Threshing Machine. Feeder Belt Comming off and in trying to get it back on caught arm by belt and almost tore Arm off. Also back of head was hurt. Three Doctors operated on him but he never rallied, died next day. Was a Mail Carrier from Browning, to Winnigan and North Salem. Leaves wife and Two Sons Willis and Walter.

page 43 VII April 10, 1924

Margaret Dover McCollum was B. June 16, 1841 New London, Henry Co., Iowa. D. 5 April 1924. Early in Life to Mo. with parents. Married George Bunch in Sullivan Co, Mo. Four Ch: Aley, Ann, Frank, Laura Bunch. Later years she married Stephen McCollum who preceded her with two Ch: Aley, Frank - Services & Burial at North Salem Church & Cemetary

page 89 VII Jan 5, 1928

Mrs Mike Peavler dau of George & Margaret Bunch B. in Sullivan Co, Mo. 7 Sept 1864 died at home in North Salem 21 Dec 1927. Married Mike Peavler 7 Sept 1883. 9 Ch: son Sullivan & Dau Myrtle Clark deceased. Leaves Husband 7 Ch: Mrs Nora Wyatt, Barnard, Mo., Mrs Melissa Davis, New Boston, Mo. Mrs Stella Baker and Versie Peavler of North Salem, Edward, Nova, Earl of North Salem and a sister Mrs Laura Hall of Browning, Mo.

Taken from Papers of Sullivan Co, Milan Mo.
and printed in the Sullivan Co History Book VI.

472 Deaths & News Items
page Paris Gilbert Lewis age 53 years a farmer from Green City, Mo. B. Jan 13, 1854. M - Mary Jane Bunch July 1873. fell from 3 story window of St. Charles Hotel at 5 oclock Sept. 29, 1907 Nine Ch; Andrew, Ralph, Fleetie, Melvin, Ellis, Luther, Nelson, Mrs Lulu Fish, Mrs Gertie Bell.

page 475

John Bunch - B - in Cumberland Co., Tenn March 6, 1819 Moved to Sullivan Co, Mo in 1836. Married Cynthia Ann Summers in 1842 Died Feb 20, 1909.

page 477

John Lewis son of Andrew & Mary Lewis B. Harlin Co, ohio april 12, 1820 - M - Lucinda Doolittle Dec 22, 1846 Came to Sullivan Co, 1868 Died Aug 1, 1910 Five Sons: - Riley, Sedorious, Elmore, Frank, Elsworth; Dau Rose Anderson Leona Bunch, Elnora Jacobs Burried Butler Cemetary

page 530

Lucinda Doodle B. Jun 15, 1828 N.Y. D. - Nov 1916
She was said to ~~be~~ a Doctor.

I found these Bunch in 1820 Census of Tenn.

asa Bunch	Maury Co.
David Bunch	Giles, Co.
James Bunch	~~Montgomery Co.~~ Giles Co.
Mary Bunch	Montgomery Co.
Nathaniel Bunch	overton Co.
Thomas Bunch	Montgomery Co -
Totton Bunch	Perry Co.

From History of Sullivan Co, Mo Vol. I

From 1887 - Sullivan Standard Newspaper Item

page 460

There were many Southern symathizers within
the County and Sullivan Co. sent men to serve Confederate
Cause. Gov. Claiborne Jackson a strong southern
Symathizers had Capt. George W. Sandusky of Linn Co., Mo.
recruiting in Sept 1861. A group of men assembled
at Field's Mill with aim of Joining Southern army.
Thomas H. Flood cashier Wheeler Saving Bank of Brookfield
went to make arrangements for these men to Join
Gen.s Price's Army approaching Lexington Mo.
Were approximatly 50 to 75 men Volunteers. Among them
were Capt. Thomas H. Flood, First Lt. Samuel Baker,
second Lt. Samuel Rose, First Sarg. John McKenzie,
John Hutchinson, John Munsey, Joshua Weaver,
Hardin Dillinger, Jacob Sturgill, George Bunch,
James Bunch, John Bunch and others - They joined
Gen. Price at Lexington where participated in
Battle of Lexington, Mo and retreated South. and at
end of there Enlistment in Spring of 1862 most of them
came home where later went into Union Army as a
Home guard unit as were many Bushwackers in Mo.
especially Sullivan Co were people were very bitter on
both sides; "And several were just shot and others fled
the State.

This time spent was app: 3 months

I couldn't find any conformation of this. Missouri said didnt have anything to conform this

one place said was the, Confederate Co, G Third Mo.
Under General Sterling Price

Sullivan Co:

1812 June 4, 1812 Missouri was under territorial organization
1st Contained only 5 Countys one was St. Charles
Four years later 1816, Howard Co was organized out of
1816 part of St. Charles. When so organized there was
2nd within its boundary the present limits of Sullivan Co.
Four years Later Howard Co. had its boundary line
1820 defined and our little charge cut loose again in
3rd the Bowels of Chariton Co - and So remained
4th till Jan 1837 State passed new Countys Linn Co.
1837 rejected except for "Civil & Military Purpose". was a
waif cast out of doors & rejected. The State of Mo.
under whose care it remained until assembly of the
5th Legislature in winter of 1842 and gave it a name of
1842 Highland Co. but still belong to Linn Co for "Civil
& Military Purpose
-6th-
1844 Census showed Highland had enough inhabitants to organized
1845 approved March 28, 1845 as Sullivan Co, Mo.

page 629 Benjamin F. Bunch Married Mary C. Garrett June 21, 1874
page 61 CT Postmaster of Sticklerville, Mo. Benj. F. Bunch 15 March 1878
page 19 Early settlers as Listed in 1877 atlas
History of Sullivan Co B. F. Bunch P.Office, Sticklerville, Physician & Surgeon, From Macon Co, Mo. 1872

Said in Histor of Mo. Macon Co. was First settled in 1830 – 4 miles North of Macon (Settlement)

1840 Macon Co. Independence Township

Henry Bunch 1-1-1-0-0-1 30/40 F 0000-0-1 30/40

This is not My John Bunch as wasn't mard till 1842 * John Bunch 2-1-1-1-0-1 30/40 +F 1-2-1-1-0-1 30/40

Joseph Bunch 1-0-0-0-1-+F 1-0-0-0-1

0/5 5/10 10/15 15/20 20/30 0/5 5/10 10/15 15/20 20/30

1840 Macon Co. Liberty Township

14# T. B. Bunch 2-0-1-0-0-1 30/40 f 1-1-0-00-1 30/40

17# James Bunch 1-1-0-0-0-1 #F 0000-1 20/30

0/5 5/10 10/15 15/20 20/30 30/40

1840 Chariton Township

Macon Co. Greenberry Sumers 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-01 — f 0-1-0-1-0-0-1-1

20/30 30/40 40/50 50/60 60/70 60/70 5/10 15/20 40/50 50/60

and a lot More Summers – Linn Co In History of Mo said was a no of family laid out and came in 1832 from Howard, Callaway + Chariton Co. settled on Locust Creek near present site of Linneus. They took up land along the streams like pioneers, prefered the timber to prairie Land and Most were originally from Ky + Tenn.

1840 Linn Co, Yellow Creek Township

0/5 5/10 10/15 15/20 20/30 30/40 40/50

Stokley Bunch 0-1-0-1-1-0-1 + 50/60 1-1-1-1-0-0-1

Levi Moore 1-0-1-2-0-0-0-1 + 0-1-1-0-0-1-1

also Bolm Baker 1-1-1-0-0-1 + 1-2-1-0-1

② George Baker, Wm Baker, ② Samuel Baker, Andrew J. Baker

John R. Baker, Wm. McCollum, Steven McCollum

Wm Hayes. These people of Yellow Creek Township are listed as early settlers of Sullivan Co but no dates. This was later (inc) into Morris Township and that were they all lived was close to Linn Co locality.

Micro Copy T498 - 3 Rolls   Copy 637 - Roll 7
1 Cencus N. Carolina 1790
Surry Co - pages Line 523 → 1 Male over 16 - 2 Male under 16 - 1 female all age
Christen Bunch

page Line 520 Surry Co NC. 1790 1st Cencus
John Bunch 2 Male over 16 - 1 Male under 16 - 2 females all age 3 Slaves
William Bunch 1 " " 16 - 2 Male " 16 - 4 females 1 Slave
Thomas C Bunch 1 " " 16 - 0 0 0 - 2 females
Thomas Bunch 1 " " 16 - 0 - 4 females
Line 522 Christ^n Bunch 1 " " 16 - 2 Males under 16 - 2 females

1810 Grayson Co Va. Tax List
Benjamin Bunch (1)
Pall Bunch (1)
Benjamin Bunch (1) Big
Rachal Bunch (0) Exempt,
Elijah Baker (1)
Thomas Baker (1)

This Came out of History of Sullivan Co. V I of Marriages in Sullivan Co, Mo Recorded.

Harriett Dover

page No.
591 William Page to Arvey Bunch Feb. 28, 1846
592 William A. Penland to Martha Bunch Aug 21, 1849
594 Daniel Laforne James Bunch to Daven —— Feb 16, 1854
603 George Bunch to Margaret Dover Feb 26, 1861
604 George W. Hill to Vina Bunch Aug 15, 1861
606 Alfred E. Alexander to Alvey Bunch May 21, 1863
606 Joseph J. Bunch to Susan Webber Jan 17, 1864
657 Michael Peavler to Anna Bunch Sept 7, 1883
*661 Stephen W. McCollum to Mrs Margaret Bunch, June 2, 1885
662 George Bunch to Margaret Harl, Oct 11, 1885
667 John R. Lond to Arra Moore Dec 22, 1886
669 George Straley to Rosa Bunch Dec 4, 1887
675 Millard Hall to Laura B. Bunch Jan 27, 1889
*677 Stephen McCollum to Mrs Margarett Bunch June 5, 1890
681 William Grisamer to Belle Bunch Feb 26, 1891
683 Thomas B. Carmack to Dartha Bunch Dec 24, 1891
689 F. W. Burris to Laura Bunch Oct 18, 1893
689 Hiram B. Bunch to Florence E. Pickerel Nov 12, 1893
710 Hiram B. Bunch to Cica Harl July 20, 1899
613 Stokely Bunch Jr. to Amanda Riddle April 12, 1867
622 Greenberry Bunch to Leona Lewis Jan 9, 1872.
Listed in Book as Greenberry Burk -
626 ~~Leona Lewis~~ Paris Lewis to Mary Jane Bunch ~~Jan~~ July 20, 1873
6 Listed as Mary Jane Burch
628 James Ward to Nancy Bunch May 7, 1874
629 Benjamin F. Bunch to Mary C. Garrett June 21, 1874
634 Condomodin Morlock to Alley Moore Sept 30, 1876 at home of Levi Moore
637 Socratese Billups to Nancy Bunch Nov. 29, 1877
650 Franklin Bunch to Lurinda F. Hayes March 22, 1881
652 Hiram Sadoras Lewis to Mary A. Bunch Feb 11, 1882
653 William Putman to Mrs Nancy Bunch April 14, 1882

Page	
605	William Maxey To Christina Bunch Sept 28, 1862
659	Stokly Bunch to Nancy A. Martin april 26, 1884

1860 Sullivan Co, Mo.

#1018	William Burch	41	Farmer	1960-816	Ky	Cannot Read	
	Nancy	36			Mo	Cannot Read	
	Christena	15			mo		
	Randolph	13			mo		
#1019	Stokly Burch	66	Farmer	1600-1955	Ky	Cannot Read	
	Christena	71			N.C.	Cannot Read	
	Elizabeth	27			Mo.		
	Oina	26			mo		
	George	20			mo		
	Stokley	17			mo		
#1030							
	John Burch	37	Farmer	400-976	Ky	Cannot Read	
	Syntha a	35			Ky	Cannot Read	
*	Aley	16			Mo		
	Greenberry	14					
	Stokely	12					
	James	10					
	Lavina	7					
	Nancy	4					
	George F	1			Mo		
#1031	Levi Moore	3② Smudged	Farmer	1000-1375	Ill		
	Anna	30			Ky		
	Stokly	17	Farm Hand		Mo		$\begin{array}{r}1860\\30\\\hline 1830\end{array}$
	Nancy J	15					
	Aley	13					
	Orva	11					
	Rebecca	10					
	Syntha a	7					
	Elizabeth	4					
	Levi	1/12			Mo		

Morris Township, Sullivan Co, Mo 1910

Line 5 Hiram S. Lewis 49 m' 27yr Iowa ohio Ny Farmer
Mary A. 48 m'27 3ch 2al. Mo, Tenn, Ky
Clinton L, son 26 - S - Mo Iowa Mo
John W. Bunch Nephew 14 S. Mo Mo Mo

Line 8 James E. Bunch 29 m' 7yr Mo; Mo Iowa Farmer
Carda A. 22 m' 7yr 3ch 3al. Mo, Mo, Mo,
Clarance A 6 Mo
Alta M 5 Mo
Mattie L 3 or 8 Mo
~~12 James E. Bunch 29 m' 7yr Mo Mo Iowa~~

13 Frank McCollum 60 m' 39y Mo Ky Mo Farmer
Lavina wife 55 m' 39 ch: 6 3al. Mo Tenn Ky
Mary A Da- 20 Mo, Mo, Mo,

12- James R. Bunch 33 m' 3 or 5 Mo; Mo Mo, Farmer
Mary wife 30 m' 3 Mo Ky Mo
Othle Da 5 Mo
Vera Da 3 Mo
Lewis son 6/12 Mo

23 Walter Moore 26 m' 5 Mo ohio Ky Farmer
Bertha (Carmack) 31 m' 5 3ch 3al Mo, Ind, Ind.
Glen O. 4 Mo
Ermie G. 2 Mo
* Edna A 3/12 Mo

* Married Thomas J. Dillinger Bro of my mother Verna Dillinger Riddle

Morris Twn. Sullivan Co, Mo 1910 Census

58 Mary A. Bunch 51 wd, 3 Ch. Mo, Mo, Mo, F.R Housewife
James S. Bro in Law. 58 Mo, Tenn, Ky, Farmer
Hiriam B Bro in Law 41 wd. Mo, Tenn, Ky Farmer
Dora Nephew 7 Mo.

59 Greenberry Bunch 64 m' Mo, Ky, Ky. Farmer
Leona (Lewis) 53 m' 38 - 9 ch. 7 al. Iowa, Ind, Ky.
Minnie Da 37 5 Mo Mo Mo
Jessie (Son) 15 Mo Mo Iowa

72 Walter Bunch 24 m' 4 yr Mo Mo Mo Farmer
Byrd or Boyd (wife) 25 m' 4 yr 2 ch 2 al. Mo Mo Ill
Ceciel W 3 Mo
Neva D 1 3/12 Mo

103 John RB Harl 74 m' 53 Ind Ky Ky Farmer
Rachael 64 m' 53 10 ch 5 al. Mo Ky Ky

Hattie Bunch 10 Mo Mo Mo
Grandaughter

144 Frank Bunch Head 50 m 29, Mo Ky Ky (Star Route Mailcarier)
Francis wife 51 m 29 2 ch 2 al. Mo, Va, Ky
Ada I, Niece 13 Mo Mo Mo

~~Morris~~ Union Twn, Sullivan Co, Mo 1910 Census

101	Alfred E Alexander	69	M 47yr		Ill,	Ky	Ky	Farmer
* g mother	Aley (Bunch)	46	M 47yr	7Ch: 5 al	Mo,	Tenn,	Mo.	
113	Francis J Dillenger	43	M 19		Mo	Ill	Ill	Farmer
* da of alfred & aley alexander	Eva (Alexander)	39	-	3Ch - 2al.	Mo	Ill	Ill	
	Verna	13			Mo			
	Tomas J	10			Mo			

My mother (Mary E Riddle Grisamer)

This Items were from History of Sullivan Co, Mo. of Elections News, Juriers & Court Dockets & from Civil Dock items.

page 197 #16 State Vs John Bunch grand Larceny

page 200 News Item Owasco Cemetary incorporated May 28, 1888

Deaths: from Milan Standard & Milan Republic

page 228, Died Jan 8, 1878 in Morris Township
Mr Greenbury Summers a native of Maryland being 88 years old

** on back Died: William E. Straley Aug 11, 1878 at his own hand by shooting him self. He came from Penn. Leaving wife & 11Ch:

page 251 April 26, 1898 Died Meadie Bunch wife of Hiram Bunch Left Husband & 2 Ch:

page 384 May 1845 Road overseers of county Reubin Fanning, Robinson Morris & William Bunch & 4 others.

* M. Line Mary E. Riddle Grisamer

My Father always told us the story of this:
It seems like He told his Daughter Kate Straley married J. Thompson he would Kill his self and they got married anyway So he shot him self. I just through this in as Straleys Did Marrige into Bunch family.

page 1 Lewis Delbert Bunch

Lewis Bunch son of James Riley & Mary Coffman Bunch B. Sept. 29, 1908 in Sullivan Co, Mo. His Maternal grandparents were John A. & Florence Carmack Coffman. Lewis has farmed, living most of the time east of Harris, Mo. is a member of Masonic and Eastern Star faternal order, was active in Extension and 4-H work and served as County Clerk for Eight years. (Sullivan Co, Mo.)
Lewis married Anna Greenstreet, Dau: of Colonel T. and Daisy Morton Greenstreet. She was B. Sept 12, 1910 at Gifford, Mo. Her paternal grand-parents were Franklin & Laura Thrasher Greenstreet. Maternal grandparents were Thomas J. and Aurilla Webb Morton. She was active in extension work, Eastern Star, Charter Member of BPW, DAR, serving as Regent for Two terms. Lewis and Anna were Married March 23, 1927 at Linneus, Mo (Linn Co.) They have two Sons; Stanley Roscue B. March 20, 1930 & David Warner B. Nov 29, 1936 Two Dau: Dolores Jeanne B. Sept 6, 1928 & Lois Ann B Oct 27, 1931

Lewis D. Son of James Riley & Mary Jane Coffman Bunch
James R. Son of Greenberry & Leona Lewis Bunch
* Greenberry, Son of John & Cynthia Summers Bunch
* John son of Stokely and Mahala Seaborn Bunch
* Mahala Seaborn Dau: of Jacob Seaborn & Anna Price his
first wife and he was a Revolutionary Soldier.
John Lewis son of Andrew and Mary Lewis.
* Mary Jane Coffman Bunch Dau of John A & Florence Carmack
Coffman.
* John A Son of Jacob & Kisiria Carmack Coffman
* Florance C. Carmack Coffman Dau. of Emanuel & Hannah Goodwin
Carmack.

Emanuel Carmack & Kisiria Coffman were Bro & Sister —

page 2

Anna G. Bunch Dau of Colonel T + Daisy Morton Greenstreet
Colonel T. Son of Franklin & Laura Jane Thrasher Greenstreet
Franklin son of Thomas & Sara Williams Greenstreet
Thomas son of John & Mary Gibson Greenstreet
Laura J. Dau of James & Martha Pickerel Thrasther
James son~~e~~ of Stephen T. & Lucinda Mullen Thrasther
Stephen T son of Elias T and ? Thrasther
Elias T. son of John T. (Revolutionary Soldier) and Elizabeth Hooker Thraster

Martha Pickerel T. Dau of Hillery & Harriet Hoskins Pickerel
Sara Williams G. Dau of James & Nancy James Williams
Daisy Morton G. Dau of Thomas ~~[illegible]~~ + Aurilla A. Webb Morton
Aurilla Ann. Dau of Absolom & Hulda ? Webb

Lewis has two sisters Othie Dawkins (May Bryan) and Vera Bunch Three Bros: Leonard, ~~Leroy~~ Leroy, Jesse all of Sullivan Co. Mo

Ann has one Bro. Roy T. Greenstreet Austin, Tex. Three Sisters Ruby Bunch, Marion. ohio, Dorothe Bond Newville, Ala., Shirley Ruth Layman Des Moines, Iowa.

This Sketch was taken from. Sullivan Co History Book II This Book Sullivan Co History was published in 1980 and is one of Sketches that different people sent in. And is still available if anyone wants. They is two Voloms - available through the Milan Standard Newspaper, Milan, Mo.

* My Line run along these same people either on My fathers side James W. Riddle or Mothers Verna Dillinger - and have Charts if you want them for Carmacks, Coffmans, Goodwins

There is another cemetary Named Jacobs Cemetary but
Can't find any names but must have some bunches, as its
between Bute & Winnigan.

page 35

BUNCH - ROSEHILL - BUTE Cemetery

This cemetery is located in Southeast 1/4 Southeast 1/4 of Section 7, Twp 61, Range 18, on the north side of county road. The following inscriptions were taken by Mr. and Mrs. Lewis D. Bunch, of Harris, Mo., in 1970

ADAMS, Diana Kathryn Born 1943 d 1944
daughter of Opal Hampton & Harold Adams

Anderson, Laura, daughter of A. & Rosa Anderson b December 19, 1871
d September 18, 1872

Bausell, Thurman Edwin b D October 4, 1912

Bolander, Verna b. October 7, 1899 d November 11, 1899

Bunch, Green Berry b. January 30, 1846 d January 23, 1929
Leona Lewis b. November 30, 1856 d November 20, 1929
Leroy S. b. September 16, 1870 d Sept 21, 1870, 5 days
Cynthia b. March 16, 1881 d December 21, 1886

Bunch, James Riley b September 10, 1876 d January 18, 1964
Mary Jane Coffman b. Oct 5, 1879 d December 18, 1918

Bunch, Jesse W. b June 29, 1895 d September 4, 1957
Temple Riddle M. b. April 27, 1895 d March 26, 1933
Wilma D. b November 10, 1917 D December 8, 1918

Bunch, Johnnie b February 18, 1881 d January 17, 1940
Cordie Taylor b August 31, 1887

Bunch, Gary Linn, son of Leonard & Chon b Dec 19, 1939 D Feb 6, 1940
Roger " " b 1964 d 1964

Bunch, H. B. b
Lavisa Harl b.

Bunch, John J. b 1851 d 1924
Josephine b 1853 d 1939
Nancy b March 1886 d July 18, 1898 age 13 yr 4 mo 16 da
Coy L Roy b March 1877 d July 28, 1881 4 yrs 4 mos

Bunch, Harriet, wife of J. Bunch, age 56 yrs
Eliza, infant dau of H. Bunch

Bunch, Cynthia, wife of J. Bunch B. June 1837 d April 21, 1897
Bunch, Missouri, dau of J. S. & S. A., infant died June 3, 1866
Bunch, James b November 20, 1826, d January 28, 1909
Mary age 22
Bunch, M.A.B., Elizabeth, Daniel Bunch - children of James & Mary

Bunch, Stokeley S.D. b 1849 d 1909
Mary (Mollie Ogle) b 1855
Dory F., b July 16, 1883 d March 6, 1890
Eddy b 1876 d February 18, 1901, age 25 yrs
Melvin b 1872 d May 30, 1882, age 10 yrs

COFFMAN, Minnie Bunch b September 26, 1872 D February 2, [illegible]

Burruss, Laura Bunch b July 17, 1874 D February 24, 1965
Francis b November 7, 1867 d February 24, 1922
Eddie wayne b June 6, 1918 D December 29, 1961
Barbara b April 6, 1921
Burruss walter Everett b December 31, 1898 died October 4, 1970
Chaplin, Nancy Jane b March 10, 1846 D August 18, 1898
Infant

Cotter, Charles b 1878 d 1967
Sarah b 1880 d 1965
Johnnie W b 1902 d 1905

Carmack E., son of T. B. & Dorothy d October 30, 1903

Fanning,, infant of wm. & M. E. Fanning B May 31, 1892 d Dec 7, 1894

Forbes, A. J. infant son of Frank & Sallie Forbes
b. December 25, 1914, died April 15, 1915

Hampton, Eva L. Bunch b June 29, 1890 died 1963
Henry b 1879 d 1956

Hampton, Mary Fay, dau of Ross Hampton B & D June 29, 1914

Hill, Lavina b March 15, 1836 d February 1, 1895

Kilgore, Thomas b 1815 d 1899
Mary b 1817 d 1865

Landers, infant dau of J. H. & L. A. Landers d 1888

Linhart, James B. b August 14, 1860 d November 8, 1931
Amanda E. b September 22, 1860 d June 11, 1933
Jonnie b October 8, 1883 d October 30, 1906
George W. b April 1895 d August 26, 1904 age 9 yr

Linhart, Howard, son of C. & P. Linhart b Aug 14, 1924, d Aug 15, 1925

Linhart, Georgie

LEWIS, John born April 12, 1820 died August 1, 1910
Lucinda L. born June 15, 1828, died

Lewis, P. G. born January 13, 1854 died September 21, 1907

Lewis Thomas born August 25, 1875 died
Lillie W. born November 3, 1878 died January 9, 1932
Lewis, Melvin, son of John & Lucinda, born Nov 22, 1869 died April 22 1872
Matilda dau, born September 8, 1867 died October 8, 1894

MEEKS, Gus born 1861 died May 10, 1894, age 33 yr
Delora Page Meeks, born 1867 died May 10, 1894 27 yrs
Hattie, dau, born 1890 died May 10, 1894, age 4 yrs
Mamie, dau, born 1893, died May 10, 1894, age 1 yr

MORRIS, Willis born 1913 died 1956
Minnie Burruss, wife born 1912

MAXEY, W. J. Sgt 42 Mo. Inf. B D

MOORE, Mary M. Williams born May 9, 1882 died March 25, 1967
Carl, son of J. B. & M. M. born Dec 27, 1903 died Aug 6, 1907

OGLE, Irene born March 24, 1839 died March 27, 1861

PAGE, Harvey born 1894 died 1918

PAGE, John M. born July 14, 1861 died March 9, 1952
Mrs. John M. born October 7, 1866 d
Elva Grace, dau born May 6, 1895 died July 25, 1896

PIPES, Charlie born 1885 died 1955
Elva born 1891
Genivive, dau, born December 11, 1911, d July 14, 1912

SPRAY, Nellie (Meeks) born Sept 23, 1887 d March 4, 1905,

Spray, Abraham born 1853 died 1915
Armildred born 1851 died (after 1927)

Spray, Nancy, wife of Geroge W. born Feb 18, 1845 died Oct 30, 1870
John J. son of Geo & Nancy, b Feb 13, 1868, died Aug 3, 1880

STRAIEY, Clema Amel born 1900 died 1901

SUMMERS, Breenberry born Dec 1, 1794 died Jan 8, 1877

From "Pickeryl Cemetary"
Frank Bunch B. april 13, 1860
d Sept 11, 1919

Lucinda Bunch B. June 27, 1859
Loen F. Bunch B. Jan 7, 1917

Fairview Cemetary West of Mystic

Andrew Alexander — His Fa Died 1858
R.V. Alexander — Died Nov 2, 1854
Jemima Alexander — wife Nov. 22, 1877
Mary L. Alexander Died 1876 age 5yrs
Dau of A.E. & A.A. Alexander
Nancy A. Alexander Died 1880 age 15yrs
Dau of A E & A.A. Alexander

First grave R.V. Alexander
Soldier

From Tenn. Genology Records
Records of Early Settlers from State + Co. archives

page 102 - Jno Bunch private, No. 5172
For heirs of said Burch dated 9 Dec 1797 at Raleigh

page 145 - 146
Perry Co, Tenn. Box 85 about 1820
we the undersign of Perry Co. Tenn. for purpose
to Build a mill.

No. 28	David Burch
No. 46	John Burch

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name CAPT. JOHN BUNCH (Sr)
Birth Prior to 1765
Death 1812 - 1820 Possibly home, 1 1/2 miles West of Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tenn
Burial Probably in family graveyard on home place above.
Home still standing in 1938.
Married
Other Marriages
Father ? Samuel Bunch - The Quaker
Mother ? Mary

References:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

WIFE

Name MARY ASHER
Birth Prior to 1765
Death Living in 1810
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

Misc. Information: Believed to be 1st Bunch in what is now Tenn. Patented land in March 1780 in the Holston Country. Was from Va; was a Rev. soldier; his early Settlement was known at "Bunches Station".

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Samuel Bunch ☐	86 4 Dec. 1784 84	What later became Grainger Co. Tenn	5 Sept 1849	GraingerCoTenn	Amanda. 1820 Anderson ☐	22 Oct. 1820	GraingerCo Tenn vr
2.		John Bunch ☐	11 Feb. 1786	" "	2 Apr. 1837	Bolivar, Mo.	Margaret Muse Clay ☐	25 Aug. 1807	
3.		Mary "Polly" Bunch ☐	c1782 ✓				Joshua Hickey ☐	14 May, 1803	GraingrCo Tenn VR
4.		Martha "Patsy" Bunch ☐	c1794				Jeremiah Jernagin ☐	9 Jan. 1815	GraingrCo Tenn vr
5.		Lavinia "Viney" Bunch ☐	1794 or later				 Watson ☐		
6.		☐					☐		
7.		☐					☐		
8.		☐					☐		
9.		☐					☐		
10.		☐					☐		
11.		☐					☐		
12.		☐					☐		

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name: COL. SAMUEL BUNCH
Birth: 4 Dec. 1784 — what is now Grainger Co., Tenn. 1 1/2 mi West of Rutlegge.
Death: 5 Sept 1849 — Grainger Co., Tenn.
Burial: Pvt. Grageyard on old home place in Grainger Co., Tenn.
Married: 22 Oct. 1820 — Grainger Co., Tenn.
Other Marriages:
Father: John Bunch
Mother: Mary Asher

WIFE

Name: AMANDA ANDERSON
Birth:
Death:
Burial:
Other Marriages: (2) 1858, Mark Lowry of Sparta, Tenn.
Father: Joseph M. Anderson
Mother: Mary Cocke

References:
(1) Mss Record P. H. Bunch
(2) 1830 Census of Grainger
(3) 1850 ✓ ✓ ✓

Misc. Information: All sons of Col. Samuel Bunch were over 6 ft in height.

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		McDonough J. Bunch ☐	Abt. 1823 (2)		Killed in a duel well before the Civil War.		☐		
2.		Samuel J. Bunch ☐			Killed while serving in Confederate Army (Shiloh?)		☐		
3.		Tighlman Howard Bunch ☐			1866		Catherine Baird Henderson ☐	1860	NewOrlear La.
4.		Albert A. Bunch ☐			In his youth before CivilWar	Rutledge, Tenn.	☐		
5.		Thomas H. Bunch ☐			3 Apr. 1893		Never Married ☐	---	
6.		Amanda Bunch ☐	c1825 (2)		Before CivilWar,	Rutledge, Tenn.	☐		
7.		Laura Bunch ☐	c1827 (2)		24 May, 1861		Charles Wm. McClury ☐	1857	
8.		Sally Bunch ☐	c1829 (2)		Typhoid 1854 while visiting bro Till at LaGrange, Tenn.		W. L. Lathim ☐		
9.		Mary Bunch ☐					Asa Hopkins ☐		
10.		☐					☐		
11.		☐					☐		
12.		☐					☐		

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name Tilghman Howard Bunch
Birth
Death 1866 On way to San Antonio, Texas-- 21 miles from San Antonia (Galve[illegible] Bay)
Burial
Married 1860 New Orleans, La.
Other Marriages
Father Col. Samuel Bunch
Mother Amanda Anderson

WIFE

Name CATHERINE BAIRD HENDERSON
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father Joseph Henderson, of New Orleans & Memphis
Mother Elizabeth Cocke, daughter of Fowler Cocke of Va.

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Laura Tate Bunch		Huntsville, Ala.			Robert J. Matthews	1883	
2.		Tilghman H. Bunch	1864	near Waco, Texas	1924	N.Y. City N.Y.	Laura Lewis	1898	
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name TILGHMAN H. BUNCH
Birth 1864 near Waco, Texas
Death 1924 N.Y. City, N.Y.
Burial
Married 1898
Other Marriages
Father Tilghmam Howard Bunch
Mother Catherine Baird Henderson

WIFE

Name LAURA LEWIS
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Tilghman H. Bunch							
2.		Laura Crease Bunch							
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham, 2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name	JOHN BUNCH (Jr)	
Birth	11 Feb. 1786	what later Grainger Co. Tenn
Death	2 Apr. 1837	Bolivar, Missouri
Burial	Apr. 1837	near Bolivar, Missouri
Married	20 Aug. 1807	Grainger Co., Tenn.
Other Marriages		
Father	John Bunch (Sr.)	
Mother	Mary Asher	

References:
Mss Records of R.H. Bunch
(2) 1850 Census Grainger Co Tenn

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

WIFE

Name	MARGARET MUSE CLAY	
Birth	14 Feb. 1792	
Death	5 Apr. 1841	Bolivar, Missouri
Burial	Apr. 1841	near Bolivar, Mo.
Other Marriages		
Father	William Clay	
Mother	Rebecca Comer (b. c1769, Va)(2)	

Misc. Information:
Some of the older children were born at Huntsville, Alabama.

Moved to Mo. 1834

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Samuel Hamilton Bunch "Ham"	16 Feb. 1809	Ala(2)	1888	Pilot Point, Texas	1-Parthena Patsy Paine Jernigin 2-Elizabeth Ellis	31 Jan 1828 1849	GraingerCo
2.		William Clay Bunch	26 Apr. 1811		14 May, 1811		--		
3.		Orlena Patsy Bunch	19 June 1812				1-Benj. Craighead 2-Thomas McBroom	12 Nov. 1828	GraingrCo Tenn
4.		Clement Clay Bunch	10 Jan. 1815		26 Sept 1818		--		
5.		Elvira Cynthia Bunch	7 Sept 1817				Wm. Kenley Latham	12 Jan. 1836 Polk Co Mo	
6.		Cordelia Margaret Bunch	3 Apr. 1820				Robert James McElhaney	11 Dec. 1838	
7.		Mary Myrtilla Bunch to Calif 1849/50 & spent several yrs there	6 Mch. 1823				Wm. Adkins Campbell	9 Feb. 1842	
8.		John Lafayette Bunch	23 Dec. 1825			1862	1-Ann E. Woolridge 2-Lucy M. Johnston	23 Dec. 1847	
9.		Hugh Comer Bunch	5 Sept 1828		16 Oct. 1832		--		
10.		Minerva Rebecca Bunch	12 Jan. 1832				Wm. I. Sims	13 May, 1846	
11.		Adelia Ann Bunch	3 Nov. 1836	Mo?	1 May, 1845		--		
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name SAMUEL HAMILTON "HAM" BUNCH
Birth 16 Feb. 1809 ALABAMA
Death 31 1888 Pilot Point, Texas
Burial
Married 31 Jan. 1828 Grainger Co., Tenn.
Other Marriages (2) 1849
Father John Bunch (Jr)
Mother Margaret Muse Clay

WIFE

Name PARTHENA PATSY PAINE JERNAGIN
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References: 2 1850 Census Grainger

Misc. Information: Moved to Texas in 1880's.
6 ch. by 1st mar. - 4 sons.

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.	①	Rufus Bunch (oldest)	c 1834 (2)	~~Ala~~ Tenn (2)	Went to Oregon before Civil War.				
2.	③	Jeremiah Jernagin Bunch	c 1843 (2)	Mo (2)	Fought thru war in Conf. Army then moved to Florida.				
3.	④	Robert "Bob" T. Bunch } Twins?	c 1845 (2)	Mo (2)	Served in Southern Army & lived in Grainger Co., Tenn.				
4.	⑤	Samuel Hamilton Bunch	c 1845 (2)	Mo (2)	Killed fighting for "Lost Cause" in S.C. in 1865.				
5.	②	Dau. Louiza V. G.	c 1838 (2)	Mo (2)					
6.		Dau.							
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

Notes & Statements

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME Rufus Benjamin Bunch^{8}

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State
Birth	1834	near Knoxville		Tenn
Mar	c1872			
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father Samuel Hamilton Bunch^{7} - Johndp^{6} - John^{5} Samuel^{4}

Mother Parthena Jernabin

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME Mrs Priscilla (______) Shepherd

Birth	c1834		Ohio
Death			
Burial			

Compiled by

Other Marriages

Father

Date

Mother

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State
Samuel^{9} Bunch	Birth	c1873			Oregon
	Mar				
Flora Mopin	Death	1932			
	Burial				
Mary Lena^{9} Bunch	Birth	c1876			Oregon
	Mar				
Wren Williams	Death	1959			
	Burial				
Rufus Benj. (Jr)^{9} Bunch	Birth	c1878			Oregon
	Mar	1900			
Gertrude Love	Death	1940			
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name	SAMUEL HAMILTON "HAM" BUNCH	
Birth	16 Feb. 1809	Ala (2)
Death	1888	Pilot Point, Texas
Burial		
Married	(2). Elizabeth 1849 (Janeway) Ellis	
Other Marriages	(1) 31 Jan. 1828	Grainger Co., Tenn.
Father	John Bunch, Jr.	
Mother	Margaret Muse Clay	
	Martha E	

WIFE

Name	MRS. ELIZABETH (JANEWAY) ELLIS	
Birth	c1830 (2)	Tenn (2)
Death		
Burial		
Other Marriages		
Father		
Mother		

References:
(1) Mss Record P.H. Bunch
(2) 1850 Census Grainger Co Tenn

Misc. Information:
Moved to Texas in 1880's.

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Niles Ellis Latham Bunch ☐	c1852				☐		
2.		John J. Bunch ☐	c1859				☐		
3.		William Ashly Bunch ☐	c1862				☐		
4.		John H.C. Bunch ☐					☐		
5.		☐					☐		
6.		☐					☐		
7.		☐					☐		
8.		☐					☐		
9.		☐					☐		
10.		☐					☐		
11.		☐					☐		
12.		☐					☐		

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as
the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is
a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name ROBERT JAMES MC ELHANEY (Native of Grainger Co Tenn)
Birth Abt. 1815
Death
Burial
Married 11 Dec. 1838
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

WIFE

Name CORDELIA MARGARET BUNCH
Birth 3 Apr. 1820
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father John Bunch Jr
Mother Margaret Muse Clay

References:

Misc. Information: Moved to Mo. in 1835.

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		dau.					Leonidas A. Campbell		
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name JOHN LAFAYETTE BUNCH
Birth 23 Dec. 1825
Death 1862 Confederate Army?
Burial
Married 23 Dec. 1847
Other Marriages (2)
Father John Bunch, Jr.
Mother Margaret Muse Clay

WIFE

Name ANN ELIZABETH WOOLRIDGE
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:
Served in Conf. Army under
General Strobl.
2 children survived

Marriage Information:
Will Information:
Military Service:
Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Elsie Clay Bunch			1933		R. L. McKnight		
		She had a lovely home in Tuscubia filled with lovely furniture. ☐					☐		
2.		Virginia Tunstoll Bunch ☐			1926		Dr. Henry S. Dill ☐		
3.		☐					☐		
4.		☐					☐		
5.		☐					☐		
6.		☐					☐		
7.		☐					☐		
8.		☐					☐		
9.		☐					☐		
10.		☐					☐		
11.		☐					☐		
12.		☐					☐		

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

1810
45
1765 bf

1810
45
1765

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name JOHN LAFAYETTE BUNCH (page 2)
Birth 23 Dec. 1825
Death 1862 Confederate Army?
Burial
Married (2)
Other Marriages (1) 23 Dec. 1847 Ann Elizabeth Woolridge
Father John Bunch, Jr.
Mother Margaret Muse Clay

WIFE

Name LUCY MARY JOHNSTON
Birth
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:
Served in Conf. Army under
General Strobl.

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Persifer S. Bunch			1930				
2.		Martha Ward Bunch			1935	Memphis, Tenn	Lucius E. Patton		
3.									
4.									
5.									
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									
11.									
12.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME SAMUEL^{5} BUNCH (JR)

Notes & References:

		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

Other Marriages

Father Samuel^{4}

Mother Mary

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME SALLY

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Compiled by:

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

Date:

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 SAMUEL^{6} O. BUNCH	Birth			Louisa Co	Va
Melinda S. Perkins	Mar	20 Oct 1826		Louisa Co	Va
	Death	22 Aug 1882		Louisa Co	Va
	Burial				
2 FOUNTAIN^{6} BUNCH	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3 MARTHA^{6} BUNCH	Birth				
Benjiman Ferris	Mar	15 Nov 1813		Louisa Co	Va
	Death				
	Burial				
4 JUDITH^{6} BUNCH	Birth	c1790		Louisa Co	Va
	Mar				
	Death	8 June 1860		Louisa Co	Va
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

Know all men by these presents that we Geo Michie James Michie & John Michie Attorney are held and firmly bound unto Geo Lumsden Henry Garrett Nelson Anderson and John Poindexter Gentlemen Justices of the Court of Louisa now Sitting in the sum of Five hundred Pounds to the payment Whereof Well and truly to be made to the said Justices and their Successors we bind ourselves and each of our heirs Exors. & admors. Jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed With our seals and Dated this 10th day of Feby 1794

The Condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Geo Michie Extor of the Last Will and Testament of James Michee decd. do make or Cause to be Made a true & perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the sd. decd. Which Have or shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of the said Geo. Michie or into the hands & Possession of any other person or Persons for him and the same so made do Exhibit into the County Court of Louisa at such time as he shall be thereunto required by the said Court and the same Goods Chattels and Credits and all other the Goods Chattels and Credits of the sd. decd. Which at any time after shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of the said George Michie or into the hand & possession of any other person or persons for him do Well and truly administer according to law and further do make a Just and true account of his actings and Doings therein When thereto required by the said Court and also shall well and truly pay & Deliver all the Legacies Contained & Specified in the said Testament as far As the said Goods chattels & Credits Will thereunto Extend and the law shall Charge then this obligation to be Void or Else to remain in full force & Virtue

Sealed & Delivd. In presence of Geo Poindexter

Geo Michie (Seal)
James Michie (Seal)
Jn Michie (Seal)

At a Court held for Louisa County on the 10th day of Feby 1794. This bond was this Day in open Court Acknowledged by Geo & James Michie & John Michie att.o to be their act & Deed and by the Court Ordered to be recorded.

Teste

VIRGINIA
SEP 13 1961
STATE LIBRARY

√ - Know all men by these presents. that we Salley Bunch. William Walker and
David G Jones are held and firmly bound to. John Poindexter Henry Garret
Turner Anderson Geo Lumsden and. Nelson Anderson Gent. Justices of the —
Court of Louisa County now sitting in the sum of five hundred Pounds to
the payment. Whereof. well & truly to be made to the said Justices and —
their Successors we bind Ourselves and each of us our & each of our heirs
Executors and administrators. Jointly and severally firmly by these presents
Sealed With our seals and dated this 10th day of Feby 1794. The Condition —
of this obligation is such that if the above bound Salley Bunch Administratrix of
all the goods chattels and Credits of Samuel Bunch decd do make or Cause to
be made a true and Perfect Inventory of all & Singular the Goods chattels and
Credits. of the said deceased which have or shall come to the hands possession
or knowledge of the said Salley Bunch or into the hands or possession of any
other person or persons. for her. and the same so made do exhibit or Cause to be Exhibited
into the county Court of Louisa at such time as she shall be thereunto required
by the said Court and the same goods chattels and Credits and all other the goods
Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased at the time of his Death Which at any
time after shall come to the hands or possession of the said Salley Bunch or
into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for her do Well &
truly administer according to law. and further do make a Just & true account
of her actings and doings therein when thereto required by the said Court. and all
the rest and residue of the Goods chattels & Credits which shall be found remaining
Upon the said admors account. the same being first examined & Allowed by
the Justices of the Court. for the time being shall deliver & pay unto such person
or persons respectively as the sd Justices by their Order or Judgment shall direct
pursuant to the Laws in that Case made and provided. and if it shall hereafter appear
that any Last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased and the Executor —

VIRGINIA
SEP 13 1961
STATE LIBRARY

or Executors therein named do Exhibit the same into the said Court Making Request to have it allowed and approved accordingly if the said Salley Bunch being hereunto required do Render and Deliver up her letters of Administration approbation of such Testament being first had and approved in the said Court then this obligation to be void and of none effect or Else to remain in full force and Virtue

Salley her + mark Bunch (seal)

At a Court held for Louisa County Feby 10th 1794. } William Walker (seal)
This bond was this in open Court acknowledged } David G Jones (seal)
by Salley Bunch. William Walker & David G Jones to be their act & Deed and by the Court Ordered to be recorded

Recorded

An Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Samuel Bunch Dec.

one Sorrel mare 240/. and bay do. 140/.	£ 19..0..0
13 Hogs 74/6. 8 Sheep. 60/	6..14..
5 Cattle 170. 1 Bull 6/.	8.16..
2 feather beds & furniture 200/. 1 Chest 6/.	10..6
3 pots and two pair hooks. 28/. 1 dutch Oven 6/	1.14.0
9 Chairs 18/. 1 looking Glass 7/6.	1 5 6
2 flat Irons 7/6. 2 Jugs 4/. 2 Butter Pots 1/-	12/6
a Quantity of Pewter and three tin cups	

RARY

1 Womans. Saddle 36/. 1 bible 3/ 5 bottles 1/3.	2.0 3
a parcel of Earthen Ware. 2/6. 4 Water 5/	7 6
1 pair Cotton Cards 4/. 1 ax and three hoes 14/6.	18 6
a piece of Tanned leather. 6/. 3 raw hides 22/.	1. 8
1 flax wheel. 18/. a parcel of Wheat 60/	3 .18
a parcel of feathers. 15/ 5. Geese 10/	1 .5
2 Spinning wheels. 8/6. a parcel of barrels. 12/.	1 0 6
a parcel of tallow 11/3. 1 bell and a pair of hames 3/.	1
a parcel of Bacon and beef.	3 1
1 Old Table 1/3. 1 Slay 3. knives & forks. 1/6.	2 9
1 Candle Stick 1/. 1 Sett Cart. boxes 3/3.	1 3
	£. 66.1/4

In Obedience to an Order of Louisa Court we the Subscribers have have appraised the Estate of Saml. Bunch decd. agreeable to the above Inventory Given Under our hands this 10th day of March 1794

Poincy B
Charles Woodall
Mark Wheeler
Thomas Barton

At a Court held for Louisa County on the 14th day of apl. 1794

This Inventory and appraisment of the Estate of Samuel Bunch decd. was this day in open Court Returned & by the Court Ordered to be recorded

Copy for Geneva

V.S. 20A—1-71

8 June 1972
from Mr. Brown

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Transcript of a record of death secured by the Commissioner of the Revenue between 1853 and 1896 as required by Chapter 104, Page 846, Section 21, Code of 1873, Acts of 1852, and now in the keeping of the Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics, in accordance with Chapter 118, Page 226, Acts of 1918.

Place of death
County of Louisa Page ---- Line No. 3
Magisterial
District of ----
or
City of ----

Name of deceased Judith Bunch

Color White Sex Female Age 70

Date of death June 8, 1860 Place Louisa County

Cause of death ----

Names of parents Saml. & Sallie Bunch

Birthplace of deceased Louisa County

Occupation Housekeeper

Consort of Unmarried

Name and relation of informant Samuel O. Bunch, Brother

Commissioner of the Revenue William Crawford

Filed by the Clerk of the Court in the State Office June 8, 1861

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the record on file in the Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics. Witness my hand and the Seal of the Bureau of Vital Statistics at Richmond, Virginia,

this 5th day of June, 1972.

Mary L. Fisher
Assistant State Registrar.

Copy for Geneva

V.S. 20A—12-67

8 June 1972
From Mr. Brown.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Transcript of a record of death secured by the Commissioner of the Revenue between 1853 and 1896 as required by Chapter 104, Page 846, Section 21, Code of 1873, Acts of 1852, and now in the keeping of the Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics, in accordance with Chapter 118, Page 226, Acts of 1918.

Place of death
County of Louisa Page ---- Line No. 3
Magisterial District of First
or
City of -----

Name of deceased Samuel O. Funch

Color White Sex Male Age 83

Date of death August 26, 1882 Place Louisa Co., Va.

Cause of death Old Age

Names of parents -----

Birthplace of deceased Louisa Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

Consort of Malinda Funch

Name and relation of informant A. J. Walker, Friend

Commissioner of the Revenue Joseph W. Baker

Filed by the Clerk of the Court in the State Office -----

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the record on file in the Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics. Witness my hand and the Seal of the Bureau of Vital Statistics at Richmond, Virginia,

this 31st day of May, 19 72.

Assistant State Registrar.

- -

Will Book No. 18, p. 495: Samuel O. Bunch, wife Melinda Bunch (m. 1826 Melinda Perkins).
date 15 Sep 1881, proved 9 Oct 1882.
After the death of his wife, "I give to Betsey Bellamy and her heirs forever 25 acres; to Fontaine B. Leake (to pay in full a debt); to Moses Brown 10 acres; all the residue to Sally Lasley wife of Lansey Lasley and her heirs forever."

He does not say what, if any, the relationship was, but it sounds as though Betsey and Sally were daughters—and perhaps Moses Brown had been married to a daughter—anyway, no sons in sight.

From Alice Park
11 Apr '72

(Will 7-15-1881

Copy from Miss Alma Bunch
to Mr. Ronald Brown.

~~David~~
~~1722-1776~~

~~Mary~~

SAMUEL
d. 1794
~~David Jr~~
~~1754~~

~~Fannie~~
SALLY

↑

She quotes the will
of Samuel (m. Marina)
as saying "Samuel's
mother's name was Fannie"

Samuel O.
m. 10-20-1836
Malinda Perkins

Fountain

Judith
~~M 11-11-1816~~
~~Thomas Jones~~

Martha
m 11-15-1813
Benjamin Faris
x

Mary
B 9-16-1815
D Dec. 1895

Reuben F. Bunch
B 1816
D 11-12-1884

John Fountain

William R.

Pattie Frances

Lucy Ann

Elwood

Mary Elizabeth

Rozella

x Benjamin Faris

My Corrections in green
Sterling

from Alice Park
11 Apr. '72

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: BENJAMIN FERRIS

Notes & References:

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth				
Mar	15 Nov 1813		Louisa Co	Va
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father

Mother

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME MARTHA^{6} BUNCH

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Compiled by:

Other Marriages

Father Samuel^{5} Bunch (Samuel^{4})

Date:

Mother Sally ———

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 MARY^{7} FERRIS	Birth	16 Sept 1818			
Reuben F.^{7} BUNCH	Mar	?		Fluvanna Co	Va
	Death	– Dec 1895			
	Burial				
2	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

RHB mss p. 24

Reuben F.⁷ Bunch

Birth 1816 Fluvanna Cy Va
Mar
Death ? 12 Nov 1884 Palmyra Fluvanna Co Va
Burial
Other Marriages
Father James⁶ (Pouncey⁵ + Elizabeth⁵)
9. Mother Frances Flanagan

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME Mary⁷ Ferris
Birth 16 Sept 1818
Death — Dec 1895
Burial
Other Marriages
Father Benjamin Ferris
Mother Martha⁶ Bunch (Sam'l⁵, Sam'l⁴)

Compiled by

Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State
John Fountain⁸ Bunch	Birth				
	Death				
	Burial				
William R.⁸ Bunch	Birth				
	Mar	-		Albemarle Co	Va
Lucy Anne Aincee	Death				
	Burial				
Pattie Frances⁸ Bunch	Birth	14 Oct 1845			
	Mar	_ May 1872			
David Austin Desper	Death	5 May 1930			
	Burial				
Lucy Ann⁸ Bunch	Birth	10 Feb 1848			
	Mar	21 Mch 1876			
James N. Morrison	Death				
	Burial				
Elwood⁸ Bunch	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
(Mollie) Mary Elizabeth⁸ Bunch	Birth	23 June 1854			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
Rozella⁸ Bunch	Birth	31 Mch 1857			
	Mar	2 Feb 1882			
Andrew A. Sutherland	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				